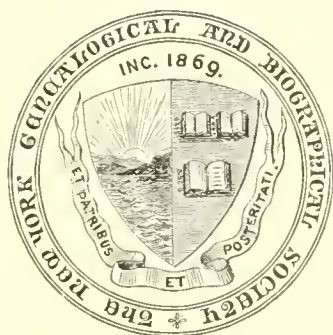


COLLECTIONS
OF THE
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND
BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

VOL IV

Staten Island Church Records



NEW YORK
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY
1909



Melatiah E. Dwight

Staten Island Church Records

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES OF THE SOCIETY FOR 1909

PRESIDENT,	CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT, . .	WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD
SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT, .	TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT
SECRETARY,	HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE
TREASURER,	HOPPER STRIKER MOTT
LIBRARIAN,	JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN
HISTORIAN,	WILLIAM AUSTIN MACY, M.D.
NECROLOGIST,	RICHARD HENRY GREENE
REGISTRAR OF PEDIGREES, .	WINCHESTER FITCH

Executive Committee

JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN, *Chairman*

GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR.	WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER
WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD	HENRY PIERSON GIBSON

Trustees

HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE	ELLSWORTH ELIOT, M.D.
GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR.	HOPPER STRIKER MOTT
HOWLAND PELL	HENRY PIERSON GIBSON
WARNER VAN NORDEN	ELLSWORTH EVERETT DWIGHT
ARCHER MILTON HUNTINGTON	CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN
GEN. JAMES GRANT WILSON	WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER
JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN	TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT
WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD	

Committee on Publication

GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR.

TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT	E. DOUBLEDAY HARRIS
HOPPER STRIKER MOTT	J. HENRY LEA
RICHARD HENRY GREENE	JOSIAH COLLINS PUMPELLY

RECORDS

OF THE

Dutch Reformed Church of Port Richmond, S. I.

BAPTISMS FROM 1696 TO 1772

**United Brethren Congregation, commonly called
Moravian Church, S. I.**

BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS: 1749 TO 1853

MARRIAGES: 1764 TO 1863

DEATHS AND BURIALS: 1758 TO 1828

St. Andrews Church, Richmond, S. I.

BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS FROM 1752 TO 1795

MARRIAGES FROM 1754 TO 1808

With Portrait of Rev. Melatiah Everett Dwight, M.D., D.D.

EDITED BY
TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT

NEW YORK
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY
1909

EDITION OF 100 COPIES

Serial No. 13.

TO THE MEMORY OF
Rev. Melatiah Everett Dwight, M.D., D.D.
THROUGH WHOSE ADVICE AND BY WHOSE GENEROUS
ASSISTANCE THESE RECORDS ARE PRESERVED
THIS VOLUME IS GRATEFULLY
Dedicated
BY THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND
BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

INTRODUCTION

THE Publication Committee of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society have selected the Staten Island Church Records for the fourth volume of the Society's publications, considering them next in importance to those of the Reformed Dutch Church of New Amsterdam and New York, previously published. As the membership of these early Staten Island churches was made up largely of people from Long Island, Manhattan Island, and the section just west of the Hudson River, opposite the latter island, now in the State of New Jersey, these records will prove exceedingly important and interesting to the descendants of the early settlers of these localities. They form a vital link in the historic-genealogical chain that leads from past ages in the old world down to the present time in the new.

While in many cases the names of the descendants of these early settlers are not only spelled differently, and the pronunciation so changed as to almost defy recognition by those unlearned in the peculiar characteristics of Dutch nomenclature, the genealogical student has little trouble in tracing the gradual changes and identifying the family connections from one generation to another.

During the period covered by these statistics the Dutch settlers especially were so closely identified with the Church that the baptismal records contain the names of a majority of the children born to Dutch parents, accompanied by the names of many witnesses, so that in presenting these vital statistics the committee believe they are blazing the trail and rendering the search for emigrant ancestors less difficult to thousands scattered over this continent.

For the history of these churches the editor has for his authority in large measure Mr. Ira K. Morris' exhaustive *History of Staten Island*, and through the courtesy of Mr. Morris most of the illustrations were obtained.

THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCHES

During the Dutch Colonial Government there was a settlement of French Vaudois, or Waldensians, at Stony Brook (now a part of the New Dorp neighborhood), on Staten Island. There was a Huguenot settlement on the Island a short time afterward (located at Fresh Kill, now Green Ridge), parties of this sect having fled from Holland to escape persecution, and having come over to New Netherlands in company with their new friends.

The Waldensians formed the first permanent settlement on Staten Island, that of Stony Brook, Oude Dorp (Old Town), a Dutch Village (Arrochar Park now occupying the site), having been three times destroyed by the Indians. The Waldensian Church at Stony Brook was built sometime between the years 1657 and 1668. It was the first Waldensian Church on the North American continent, and the first church of any denomination on Staten Island.

Dominie Drisius, a pastor of the Dutch Church in New York (then New Amsterdam), from 1652 to 1682, preached regularly once a month to the Waldensians on Staten Island, from about 1660 onward. He preached in both the French and Dutch languages. The descendants of these Waldensians and Huguenots are still numerous on Staten Island, and bear some of the oldest and most honored names. They are prominent in all denominations.

Later, a church edifice was erected at Cucklestown (now Richmond, the County seat), in which the Presbyterians, Dutch Reformed and Episcopalians worshipped. This structure was burned by the British during the Revolution.

Hollanders having settled along the North Shore of the Island, they erected a church edifice at what is now Port Richmond, about 1680. Services were conducted in the Dutch language. There is no record to prove that either of the churches here mentioned had a pastor of its own. Dominie Selyns, pastor of Brooklyn, Bushwick and Gravesend, also preached in these churches at stated times.

During the years 1682 and 1683, Dominie Taschemaker, from the University of Utrecht, supplied the churches on the Island. He removed to Schenectady, and perished there in a massacre by the French and Indians, in February, 1690.

The Rev. Pierre Daille, who came to America in 1683, and was a colleague of Dominie Selyns, frequently preached to the Huguenots on Staten Island.

The church at Stony Brook was supplied, from 1687 to 1689, by Laurentius Van der Bosch. According to the records, "he was suspended from the ministry by Dominie Selyns and others, who could not wait the slow process of sending their proceedings to be reviewed by the authorities in Holland." The inference is warranted that this church, though composed of Frenchmen, was under the jurisdiction of the Church of Holland, and was, therefore, *ipso facto*, a Reformed Dutch Church.

There appear to have been no pastors regularly stationed on Staten Island for three years from 1694. Supplies came from New York, Long Island and New Jersey.

Governor Hunter executed a grant to the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, in 1714, to build a new church edifice on the North Shore, undoubtedly on the site of the one which stood there thirty-four years previous.

The date of the organization of this church is not positively known. It is evident, however, from the title page of an old baptismal record that it must have been at a very early period. It is as follows:

"Register Boek Van De—namen Der Kinderen Dewelck Gedoopt Bennen Op Staten Eylandt—Beginne Van Het Jaer Anno 1696." (Translation: "Register book of the—names of children which have been baptized on Staten Island, beginning from the year 1696.") The first Sunday school organized in America, about 1812, was connected with this church.

The North Side Church and the Church at Bergen, New Jersey, united, in 1750, in a call on Petrus de Wint. His credentials, however, proved to have been forgeries, and he was dismissed in 1752. Then the two churches united in a call upon William Jackson, a student in the care of Rev. John Frelinghuysen of Raritan, New Jersey. He was sent to Holland to complete his studies, and on his return, in 1757, was installed as pastor. He had the reputation of a preacher scarcely inferior to that of Whitfield. The church edifices were not large enough to accommodate his auditors, and services were frequently held in the open air. After a

pastorate of thirty-two years he became insane. He was the last minister who preached to these congregations in the Dutch language.

The Rev. Peter Stryker was ordained minister of the Reformed Dutch Church on the North Side in 1790-4. In 1792 the church was incorporated under the laws of the State of New York by the title of "The Reformed Protestant Dutch Church" on Staten Island. The names of the incorporators were Peter Stryker, Hendrick Garretson, John Van Pelt, Wilhelmus Vreeland, John Garretson, William Merrel, Peter Haughwout, Abraham Prall and Nicholas Haughwout.

The old edifice was also classed "a rebel church," and was destroyed by the British soldiery during the Revolution. Another church was erected and completed in the spring of 1787. It finally proved inadequate to the necessities of the congregation, and was demolished to make room for the present edifice, which was built upon the same site and dedicated in February, 1846.

In 1797, the Rev. Thomas Kirby became the pastor. He remained for three years.

The Rev. Peter I. Van Pelt was ordained as pastor on May 16, 1802, and continued so until 1835. He was succeeded that year by the Rev. James Brownlee, who served for fifty-five years.

The Rev. Alfred H. Demarest was appointed Dr. Brownlee's successor in 1890, and served until 1901, when he was succeeded by the Rev. J. Frederic Berg, the present pastor.

The Reformed Dutch Church in Richmond, destroyed during the Revolution, was rebuilt through the efforts of the Rev. Dr. Van Pelt in 1808. He occupied its pulpit until 1853, and was succeeded, in 1854, when it became an independent church, by the Rev. Thomas R. G. Peck, and in turn, the Rev. Erskine N. White, the Rev. Jacob Fehrmann, the Rev. J. H. Sinclair and the Rev. F. M. Kip.

Through the efforts of the Hon. Daniel D. Tompkins, Vice-President of the United States, a Dutch Reformed Church was established at Tompkinsville. It was dedicated in 1818. Dr. Van Pelt occupied its pulpit until 1823, when it became an independent charge. The Rev. John Miller then became its pastor, and was succeeded in 1847 by the Rev.

Alexander R. Thompson, and he by the Rev. Philip M. Brett, in 1851. He died in the following year. He was succeeded by the Rev. Edward Hitchcock, and he by the Rev. William T. Enyard.

In the course of a few years the congregation erected an edifice on Brighton Heights, and the old structure was utilized for business purposes. It was finally demolished in the summer of 1908.

In 1850, the Church of the Huguenots was organized by members of the Reformed Dutch Church in Richmond, because of the great distance of the latter place from their homes. Many changes have occurred among those who have guided the affairs of this church. It is at present presided over by the Rev. David Junor.

THE MORAVIAN CHURCH

The history of the people who established the Moravian Churches in America having been fully published in "*A History of Bethlehem, Pennsylvania*," by Bishop Levering, President of the Moravian Historical Society, a simple outline sketch of the branch on Staten Island is deemed sufficient here. These people had much in common with the Puritans of New England, but were infinitely broader and more tolerant in their religious views of those of other faiths, and ever ready to co-operate with and welcome to their United Brotherhood all who called themselves Christians.

Captain Nicholas Garrison, so far as authentic information goes, was the first of the denomination of Christians called Moravian, or United Brethren, on Staten Island. He commanded the ship *Irene*, sailing between Georgia and New York.

The Rev. David Bruce, a very zealous Christian, was sent by the Moravian authorities to visit the scattered flocks in New York, and on Staten and Long Islands. It is conceded that he was the first Moravian preacher who ever officiated as such on Staten Island.

The ship commanded by Captain Garrison was built for the service of the Moravians, on Staten Island, between the years 1745 and 1748, under the direction of Abraham Boemper and Timothy Horsfield, agents for the Moravian Church

in New York. It was launched on May 29, 1748, and registered in the name of Mr. Henry Antes. The cost was defrayed almost entirely by Bishop Spangenberg from a legacy left him by Thomas Noble, a New York merchant.

The vessel remained in the service of the Moravian Church for nine years, in the course of which it crossed the Atlantic twenty-four times, sailing between New York and London, or Amsterdam, and made one voyage to Greenland. It put to sea for the last time on November 20, 1757, in command of Captain Christian Jacobson. Ten days later it was captured by a French privateer, and given to a prize crew to be taken to Louisberg; but owing to ignorance of navigation on the part of those to whom it had been entrusted, was totally wrecked on January 12, 1758, off the coast of Cape Breton, and its passengers had narrow escape with their lives. Captain Christian Jacobson returned to his home at New Dorp, on Staten Island, and was murdered in his own house, still standing on New Dorp lane, by British soldiers.

During his sojourn in America, between December, 1741, and January, 1743, Count Zinzendorf extended the influence and enlarged the membership of the Moravian denomination on Staten Island and the surrounding country. Religious intercourse remained unbroken from that time on between this place and Bethlehem, Pa.

The arrival of the first colony of Moravians was in June, 1742. Their evangelists entered earnestly into the work without delay. Among these were the brethren Bruce, Almers, Gambold, Neisser, Utley, Rice and Wade.

The Moravian Society in New York met for worship at the house of Thomas Noble between 1742 and 1746. After that time at the house of Henry Van Vleek, which became headquarters for Moravian ministers in the city.

In the early part of the year 1748, when there were fifty persons attached to the Brethren in the city, and the adjoining islands, an ineffectual effort was made to secure the use of the Lutheran Church in New York for stated services. A hall was rented for the purpose.

Abraham Boemper, Henry Van Vleek, William Edmonds, John Kingston, Jeremiah Burnet and Jannitje Boelen of New York; Timothy and Mary Horsfield, William and

Charity Cornwell and Jaques and Jacomyntje Cortelyou of Long Island; and Jacobus and Veltje Van Der Bilt of Staten Island, are mentioned in September, 1747, as being most active members of the triple Moravian Society in the Province of New York.

About a dozen different Moravian clergymen came occasionally to Staten Island to officiate between the years 1742 and 1763. There were only three communicant members on the Island in 1756; they were Jacobus Vanderbilt and his wife, Vettje or Neiltje, and the widow Elizabeth Inyard. Religious services were held in a school house that stood near the site of the Moravian Church at New Dorp.

In 1762, Richard Connor, Stephen Martino, Jun., Tunis Egbert, Jacob Vander Bilt, Aaron Cortelyou, Mathias Enyard, John Baty, Cornelius Cortelyou, Cornelius Vander Bilt, Cornelius Van Deventer, Stephen Martino, Mary Stillwell, Cornelius Martino and Peter Perine applied to the church authorities at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, for the establishment of a Moravian Church on Staten Island. Consequently, on July 7, 1763, the cornerstone of a church and parsonage was laid, and on December 7 following, the church was consecrated.

The building was set on fire by British soldiers during the Revolution, but was saved from destruction by members of the congregation. It is still standing, a short distance from its original site, and was recently thoroughly renovated and remodelled.

For several years after the organization of this Society, the congregation was supplied with preachers from New York. They were David Bruce in 1742; Richard Utley in 1747; John Wade in 1749; Owen Rice in 1750; Abraham Reinke, Jasper Payne, Owen Rice and Abraham Rndmeyer in 1754; Richard Utley in 1755; Jacob Rogers in 1756; Thomas Yarrel in 1757; George Selle in 1761, and Thomas Yarrel in 1762. The first regularly settled pastor of this church, however, was the Rev. Hector Gambold, from 1763 to 1784. He was succeeded that year by James Birkly, and he by E. Thorpe, who served until 1787; then followed Frederick Moehring, from 1787 to 1793; James Birkly again, from 1794 to 1797; Frederick Moehring again, from 1797 to 1803;

Nathaniel Brown, from 1803 until his death in 1813; John C. Bechler, from 1813 to 1817; George A. Hartman, from 1817 to 1837; Ambrose Rondthaler, from 1837 to 1839; H. G. Clander, from 1839 to 1852; Bernhard de Schweinitz, from 1852 to 1854; Amadeus A. Reinke, from 1854 to 1860; Edwin T. Senseman, from 1860 to 1862; Eugene Leibert, from 1862 to 1867; Francis F. Hagen, from 1867 to 1870; William L. Lennert, from 1870 to 1876; William H. Vogler, from 1876 to 1892; William H. Rice, from 1892 to 1897; William H. Oerter, from 1897 to 1904; F. E. Grunert, from 1904 to the present.

The Moravian Society at New Dorp was incorporated on April 15, 1808. The present church edifice was consecrated on May 15, 1845.

Three other Moravian Churches have been established on the Island—at Castleton Corners, Stapleton and Giffords—all under the supervision of the mother church at New Dorp.

Commodore Cornelius Vanderbilt made munificent donations to this church. His son, William H., also was very liberal in his dealings with the church. The Vanderbilt Mausoleum is located in a beautiful park on the north side of the cemetery.

ST. ANDREW'S PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

At the time of the organization of this church, its members worshiped in the Reformed Dutch Church, at Cuckles-town (Richmond). It is a matter of record that divine service, after the manner of the Church of England, was held here prior to 1704. If marriage or baptismal records were kept prior to 1752, however, they are not in evidence. In October of 1704, the Rev. William Vesey, rector of Trinity Church, New York, in reporting the state of religion in Richmond County to the Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts, in London, says: "There was a tax of £40 per annum levied upon the people for the support of the minister, and that they desired to have a minister sent to them, as well as some further encouragement from the Society."

Governor Fletcher succeeded, in 1693, in having the Episcopal Church established by law throughout the Colony, to

be supported by general taxation. This law remained in force until the Revolution, so that all non-Episcopalians, beside supporting their own churches, were obliged to contribute toward the support of the Episcopal Church. The law, however, became in a great degree inoperative in Richmond County after the munificent bequest of Judge Duxbury became available.*

The Rev. John Talbot was sent to Staten Island as a missionary in 1706. He was succeeded in 1710 by the Rev. Eneas McKensie. The church was built in 1713. It was a plain stone structure, a portion of the original walls still standing in the present structure. The Church Charter, usually known as "Queen Anne's Charter," begins as follows:

"Anne, by the grace of God, Queen of Great Britain, France, Ireland, Defender of the Faith, &c. To all whom these presents shall come, greeting:—Whereas our loving Subjects, the Reverend Eneas MacKenzie, Minister of Staten Island, Richmond County, Ellis Duxbury, Thomas Harmer, Augustin Graham, Joseph Arrowsmith, Lambert Garritson, Nathaniel Brittain, William Tillier, Richard Merrill, John Morgan and Alexander Stewart, all freeholders, and of the principal inhabitants of the said Island in Communion of the Church of England, as by Law established, by their petition presented unto our Trusty and Wellbeloved Robert Hunter, Esq., Captain Generall and Governour in Chief of our province of New York, in behelf of themselves and all other the Inhabitants of the said Island in Communion of the Church of England, as by Law established, and their Suc-

* In 1718, Ellis Duxbury bequeathed an extensive and valuable tract of land to the rector of St. Andrew's Church, and in case of voidance or vacancy, to his widow, until a successor is instituted, and for no other purpose whatever. Ellis Duxbury came to Staten Island at an early date. He was Judge of Richmond County for nineteen years, and several times member of the Colonial Assembly. His will, bequeathing the property, was dated May 5, 1718, and proved October 22 of the same year. The property was a plantation of two hundred acres, situated on the north-east extremity of the Island, and consequently the point of land at New Brighton was for many years known as "Duxbury's Point," and sometimes as "The Gliebe." It was bequeathed to the Minister, Church-wardens and Vestry of St. Andrew's Church. The property upon which the Quarantine Hospital stood, at Tompkinsville, was a part of this bequest. Being a devise to a religious incorporation, it was void by law; but as the title of the church was never disputed, and as the State by several acts incidentally recognized its validity, to say nothing of a possession of almost two centuries, the title long ago became unimpeachable.

cessors have sett forth that by the charitable and voluntary contributions of pious and well asserted Christians, and the blessing of Almighty God favouring their weak endeavours, there is now erected, built and finished neer the middle part of the said Island, a decent and convenient stone church for the service and worship of God, according to the Discipline of the Church of England, as by Law Established," etc. The Document ends thus: "And Witness our said worthy and well-beloved Robert Hunter, Esq., Captain Generall and Gouverneur in Chief of our said province of New York and province of New Jersey, and the Territories depending on them in America, And our Admirall of the same, pr in councill at ffort Ann in New York the Twenty ninth day of June in the Twelfth of our Reign, Anno Dm. 1713."

Queen Anne also presented the church with prayer books, pulpit cover and a silver communion service, with her name inscribed on them. Portions of these valuable relics are still in the possession of the rector of St. Andrew's.

The Rev. Richard Charlton became rector of St. Andrew's in 1747. His eldest daughter was connected by marriage to the Dongan family, and another daughter was the wife of Dr. Richard Bailey, who was the first Health Officer of the Port of New York, and died in 1801. His grave is located near the main entrance to St. Andrew's Church. Dr. Charlton's ministry continued until 1779, when he died and was buried under the church. He was also chaplain of Lieutenant-Colonel Christopher Billopp's Battalion of Staten Island Loyalists. It was during the pastorate of Dr. Charlton that the records published in this volume were begun. He was succeeded by the Rev. Mr. Barker.

In 1774, Henry Holland, Esq., a resident of Staten Island, and managing a mercantile business in New York, presented St. Andrew's Church with a bell, which for want of a belfry, was hung for several years in a tree.

Chaplain Field, of the Seventy-seventh Regiment of the British line, became rector of St. Andrew's in May, 1780. The regiment was serving at Richmond. Two weeks later occurred his first baptism. The record says:

"John Simonson, son of Isaac Simonson and Elizabeth his wife, was born on the 4th December, 1779, baptized by Mr. Field on Sunday, May 14, 1780."

In 1782, Mr. Field died. His remains were borne to the grave by the soldiers with whom he had served, and interred under the church.

Throughout the Revolution, divine service was generally suspended in all the churches of Staten Island but St. Andrew's, the Island being in constant possession of the British; the Dutch Church, however, kept their Baptismal Records as appear in this volume.

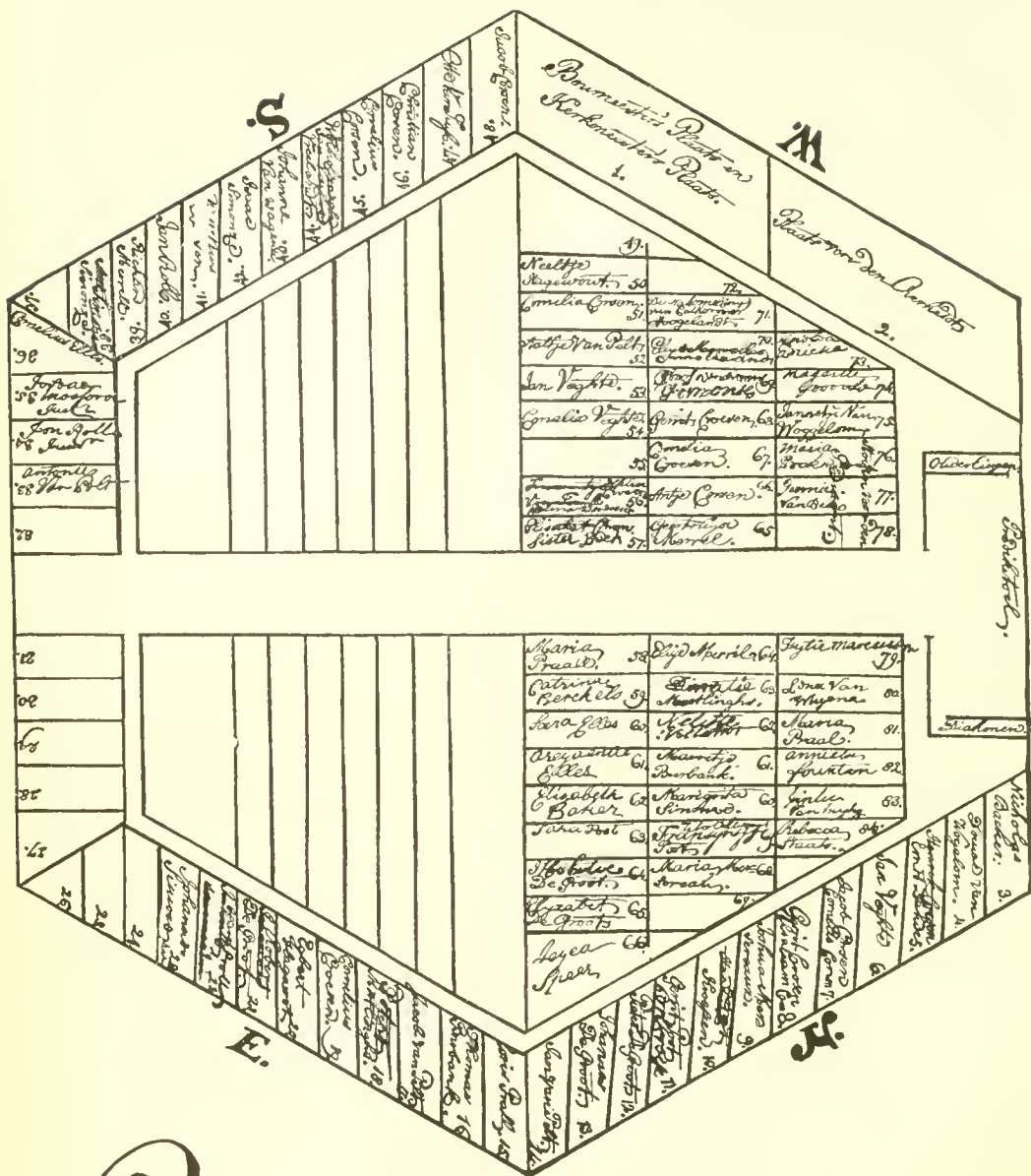
From 1783 to 1788, the Rev. John H. Rowland served as rector. He died in Nova Scotia in 1795. He was succeeded by the Rev. Richard Channing Moore in 1788, who served until 1808. In 1814, Dr. Moore became Bishop of Virginia and rector of the Monumental Church of Richmond, in that State. He built Trinity Chapel, on the North Shore, in 1802; it is now known as the Church of the Ascension. He died on November 11, 1841.

The Rev. David Moore succeeded his father as rector of St. Andrew's in 1808, and continued in that position for forty-eight years.

The Rev. Theodore Irving, LL.D., became rector in 1857, and resigned in 1864. He was succeeded, in 1865, by the Rev. C. W. Bolton. His successor, in 1875, was the Rev. Kingston Goddard, D.D. Dr. Goddard died on October 24, 1875, and was succeeded by the Rev. Thomas S. Yocom, D.D., on June 15, 1876. Dr. Yocom died in 1904, and his successor, installed in 1905, is the Rev. Charles Sumner Burch, Arch-deacon of Richmond.

St. Andrew's celebrated its bi-centennial in November, 1908, on which occasion tablets in memory of Queen Anne and other benefactors of the church were unveiled.

Two sharp battles were fought around this church during the Revolution. It was occupied as a British hospital a considerable portion of that period.



Platform van den Christelike Nieuwduitsche Kerk op Staten Eiland
 den 30^{en} 1751. Anno Domini 1751.
 Dan Lijzen, Post.

(Engraved from a tracing made by E. M. Bayles, from the original sketch.)

PLAN OF OLD REFORMED CHURCH, AT PORT RICHMOND, S. I.



From a pencil sketch in possession of the Dutch Reformed Church, Port Richmond.

THE REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH

of Port Richmond, S. I.—Second Structure—Erected in 1787 to take the place of one destroyed by the British during the Revolution; demolished in 1845

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH OF PORT RICHMOND, STATEN ISLAND, N. Y.

BAPTISMS.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1696.	Thennis Van Pelt	Marritie	Jan Van Pelt Marritie Parrat
	Ephraim Thealer	Jan	Jan Pieterszen Wog- gelom Hendricka Strockelf (or Itrockelf)
May 5.	Ephraim Thealer	Margrietie	Seger Gerrissen Elisabet Ariesmet
	Derck Kroessen	Nickasa	Cornelis Vielen Caatye Bogardus
	Thomas Morgen	Abraham	Arent Praal Tryntie Barents
	Lambert Janszen	Winnifret	Jan Wauterzen Tryntie Hendricksen
	Lambert Gerritzen	Daniel	Thomas Morgen Grietje Gerritzen
	Jores Hooghlandt	Marytie	Johannes Richgau Elisabeth Wappelrie
	Johan Staats	Cornelia	Pieter Staats Cornelia Corssen
	Hendrick Van Pelt	Annetie	Jan Van Pelt Marytie Parra
Sept. 7.	Mattheus De Decker	Johannes	Barent Teyszen Maghdalena Teyszen
1698.	Hendrick Van Dyck	Annetie	Thomas Possel Jannetie Pauwelzen
	Thomas Possel	Jan	Pieter Staats Grytie Woggelum
	Pieter Praal	Arent C.	Thomas Stillewel Frenck Stillewel
Sept. 7.	Lambert Janzen	Aafye	Jacob Janzen
	Thomas Morgen	Martha	Lammert Gerritzen Susanna Gerritzen
b. Sept. 28. bap. Dec.	Henderyck Kroe- sen	Maritje	Dirrick Kroesen Kathareina Staats
1700.	Cornelis Neefies	Metye	
	Daughters of Ryck Hendrickzen	{ Elisabeth Femmetye Marytie	Weyntie Rycken Ledey Waacker

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1700.			
June 20.	Johan Staats	Annetye	
1701.			
March 25.	Hendrick Van Pelt	Aeltie	Hendrick Van Pelt Leydia Bendel
	Jacob Corssen	Suster	Christiaan Corssen Blandiena Woggelum
	Jeems Lesck	Jan	Thomas Morgen Mary Morgen
	Jacob Jansen	Jacobus	Lambert Janzen Reyne Janzen
	Pieter Rycken	Johanes	Johannes Machgielzen Neeltie Machgielzen
Oct. 22.	Stoffel Van Santen	Stoffel	Jacob Corssen and wife
	Derck Claassen	Femmetye	Tyssen and Elyner Morgen
	Derck Kroessen	Derck	Niclaes Backer Blandyena Bogardus
March 25.	Barent Symessen	Wyntie	Mattheus Decker Eva Decker
	Andrys Andryssen	Andrys	Gerrit Vechten Maghdalena Vechten
1703.			
April 20.	Marcus Du Secoy	Gabriel	Antony Thyssen Katteleyn De Sceen
	Derck Claassen	Hendrickie	Johan Pu and wife
	Jacob Wouters	Cornelis	Thomas Suttén (or Lutten)
	Pieter Rycken	Hendricus	Susanna Du Secoy Femmetie Rycken
b. May 20.	Henderyck Kroe-	Gerret	Jacob Crosse
bap. June	sen		Trintje Backers
Aug. 4.	Barent Christoffel-	Niclaes	Stoffel Christoffelsen
	sen		Tryntie Barents
1703 or 1705.			
Oct. 23.	Jarels Morgen	Margrietye	Matthys Sween Sara Morgen Francyntye Morgen
1705.			
	Pieter Praal	Abraham	Arent Praal, Jr. Styntie Christoffels
b. May 28.	Cornelis Tyssen	Elisabeth	Leenert Smack
bap. Aug. 2.			Sara Smack
Oct. 2.	Abraham Van Tuil	Geertruyt	Nies Teunisse Isaack F. Van Tuil Lena Teunisse

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1706.	Stoffel Van Santen	Josua	Johan Corsson Aeltje Laroe
	Josua Bosch	Samuel	Casper Smyet Maria Smyet
1707 or 1706.			
April 23.	Johannes Van Pelt	Blandyena	Syemen Laroy Blandyena Laroy
1706.			
April 23.	Pieter Rycken	Pieter	Jacobus Kreven Annetje Kreven
	Derck Claassen	Jacobus	Jacobus Classen Magdalena Claassen
	Barent Christoffel- sen	Catharyna	Hans Christoffelzen Mary Praal
1707.			
	Matthys Sweem	Magdaleen	Barent Sweem and wife
	Barent Symessen	Johannes	Pieter Rycken and wife
	Evert Mesker	Neeltie	Ryck Ryckszen Elisabeth Sweem
July 3.	Joseph Bastido	Rosanna	Louis de Bois Eva Morgin
	Jacob Jansen	Wyntie	Lambert Janzen and wife
	Thomas Sotten	Jan	Isaak Simesson
April 22.	Jacob Jansen	Johanna	Jan Van Pelt and wife
Oct. 21.	Jacob Corssen	Jacob	Pieter Vyle Antie Corszen
April 22.	Jores Bouman	Elisabeth	Andrys Bouman Henders Bouman
	Joseph Bastido	Louys	Jan De Pue and wife
Oct. 22.	Johan Staats	Rebecca	Hendrick Kroesen
July 23.	Harmen Mesker	Johannes	Pieter Rycke Femmetie Rycke
	Harmen Mesker	Neeltie	Gillis Iniaart and wife
— 22.	Cornelis Neefies	Cornelis	Cornelis Jorissen Neeltie Jorissen
April 22.	Evert Mesker	Hendrickie	Pieter Ricken and wife
	Cobus Creven	Elsie	Jan Iniaart Trintie Iniaart
	Cobus Claazen	Femmetie	Abraham Goolder and wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1707.			
April 22.	Thomas Berbanck	Aeltie	Barent Marlin Fytie Jansz
	Lambert Wels	Lambert	Evert Van Namen
	Nicolaas Backer	Tryntie	Gerrit Kroesen and sister Neeltie
	Johan Woggelum	Christyn- tien	Barent Slecht Henders Bouman
23.	Joseph Britten	Jeams	Jeams Hanzen and wife
	Johannes Richau	Jacob	Isaack Karbet Maria Karbet
	Johannes Van Campen	Martha	Thys Sween Saraatie Sween
	Pieter Wynantse	Pieter	Jores Hooghlandt Hylletie Slechts
July 23.	Johannes Smack	Annetie	Leendert Smack Maria Sween
30.	Derck Kroessen	Hendrick	Chrystiaan Korssen Sara Bogardus
Oct. 21.	Hendricus Backer	Nicolaas	Johannes Van Pelt Sara Van Pelt
	Jan Clerck	Dorote	Daniel De Hart Catalyntie De Hart
	Jan Dorlandt	Lambert	Lambert Dorlandt Helena Dorlandt
	Pieter Praal	Antie	Aert Simonzen Antie Simonzon
	Pieter Van Pelt	Jan	Jan Teunis Van Pelt Maria Van Pelt
	Abraham Staats	Isaak	Harmen Joreszen Neeltie Joreszen
	Mattheus De Decker	Abraham	Theunis Egberts Elisabeth Sween
22.	Paul Richau	Daniel	Antoni Sweens Neeltie Sweens
	Johan Pue	Elisabeth	
	Daniel De Hart	Daniel	Jacob Van Pelt Grytie Clerck
	Barent Slecht	Johan	Johan Woggelom Blandina Woggelom
	Beniamin Caren- ton	Margriete	Adam Morgen Eva Morgen
1708.			
April 1.	Richart Merrel	Elsje	Johan Magels Blandyna Korsse
20.	Barent Christoffel- sen	Rebecca	Christiaan Korszen and wife
	Aert Simoszen	Simon	Christoffel Christoffel- zen Geertruy Simonsen

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1708.			
April 20.	Abraham Leeck	Joseph	Barent Marlin and wife
	Johannes Richau	Isaack	Ahasuerus Van Engelen
	Jan Maklies	Margriet	Anna Corbet Jan Waglom and wife
	Jarels Morgen	Sarah	Pieter Praal and wife
	Johannes Sweem	Annetie	Barent Sweem Mary Belveel
	Johannes Van Pelt	Simon	Pieter Van Pelt and wife
	Pieter Staats	Edmond	Harmen Jorissen Annaatie Staats
b. Sept. 7.	Henderyck Kroe- sen	Cornelis	Jan Staats Antje Corse
Oct. 11.	Nicolaas Britten	William	Nicolaes Britten Rachel Stilwel
19.	Hendrick Kroesen	Cornelis	Johan Staats and wife Catharina
b. Oct. 11.	Ryk Ryken	Femmetie	Johannes Rycken
Oct. 19.	Isaac Bellin	Daniel	Femmetie Rycken Pieter Praal and wife Maria
b. Sept. 1.			
1709.			
April 19.	Barent Slecht	Cornelis	Adriaen VanWogelom Elisabeth Corssen
	Donckin Oliver	Margarietie	Egbert Hagewout Aeltie Hagewout
	Jan Clerck	Dorothea	Johannes Van Pelt Sara Van Pelt
	Jacob Jans	Jacobus	Simon Dey Maria Dey
	Lambert Wouters	Sara	Evert Van Namen Sara Jans
	Hendrick Van Campen	Laurens	Laurens Van Campen
22.	Evert Van Namen	Joseph	Engelbart Van Namen Aeltie Janz
Sept. 22.	Abraham Van Tuil	Elena	Hendrick Hendrick- sen
	Jores Bouman	Johanna	Elena Hendricksen Johannes Nevius
	Isaac Van Tuyl	Catharyntie	Elsie Bouman Abraham Van Tuyl
	Richart Merrel	Richard	Maria Laackman Christiaen Corssen
b. Oct. 22.	Ahasuerus Van Engelen	Rachel	Lena Dorlant Johan Staats Catharina Staats

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1710.	Michiel De Jeen	Antoni	Johannes Van der Huven Magdalena Claassen Hans Christoffel Maria Praal Michiel De Jeen Martha Jaddin Aert Simessen Antie Simessen Daniel De Hart Cathalina De Hart
	Aert Simonsen	Hans	Willem Bouman Henders Bouman
	Barent Symessen	Aron	Engelbart Van Namen Feitie Hofte
	Barent Christoffel-zen	Maria	
	Johannes Van Pelt	Cathalyn	
July 24.	Harmen Bouman	Joris	
25.	Abraham Leeck	Margariet	
	No parents	{	Mary Gennens Sara Gennens
	Pieter Van Pelt	Samuel	Jan Van Pelt Nenne Van Pelt
	Pieter Praal	Isaac	Jan Van Woggelom, Jr and wife Blandina
1711.			
April 17.	Mattheus De Decker	Elisabeth	Jacobus Dye and wife
	Daniel De Hart	Saartie	Johannes Van Pelt and wife Sara
	Hendrick Van Campen	Lammert	Johannes Van Campen and wife Mary
	Johannes Richau	Mary	Isaac Corbet and wife Martha
	Jan Clerck	Jan	Jan Van Pelt Cathalyntie De Hart
	Johannes Van Campen	Christina	Pieter Praal and wife Mary
	Jan Dorlandt	Joris	Willem Bouman Tryntie Bouman
	Johannes Sweem	Magdalena	Aron Praal, Jr. Elisabeth Sweem
	Jacob Van Pelt	Jan	Jan Theunissen and wife Mary
	Joris Nevius	Cornelis	Cornelis Nevius and wife Eechie
	Jan Vechten	Nicolaes	Gerrit Vechten and wife Magdaleentie
	Pieter Rycken	Abraham	Abraham Rycke Cathalyntie Decker
July 26.	Joseph Bastido	Bastido	Donckin Oliver Mary Oliver

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1711.			
July 26.	Johannes Smack	Marytie	Isebrant Van Kleef and wife Jannetie
	Johan Woggelum	Suster	Adriaen Van Wog- gelom Elsie Merrel
Oct. 23.	Abraham Talor	Ephrum	Ephraim Talor Margriet Talor
	Aert Simoszen	Aert	Barent Simessen Styntie Christoffel
	Gerrit Kroese	Cornelis	Hendrick Croese
b. Sept. 18.	Johannes Nevius	Cornelis	Aagie Nevius Gerrit Van Wagene
	Jacob Wouters	Beniamin	Tryntie Nevius Hendrick Maarlin
	Harmen Bouman	Tryntie	Antie Wouters Johan Staats and wife
Oct. 23.	Ryk Ryken	Lena	Catharina Adriaen Schouten Marytie Schouten
1713 OR 1715.			
	Daniel De Hart	Matthys	Jan Van Pelt Cornelia Mourits
1713.			
b. April 4.	Henderyck Kroe-	Neelje	Christjaen Corse
April 22.	sen		Lysebet Korse
July 13.	Egbert Egbertsen	Abraham	Theunis Egberts Antie de Sien
14.	Aert Simoszen	Aert	Barent Christoffel and wife Anna
	Hendrick Jansen	Marytie	Tys Jansen Rebecca Cool
	Jan Clerck	Sara	Pieter Van Pelt and wife Sara
	Jan Crossen	Elisabeth	
	Johannes Nevius	Gerrit	Joris Nevius and wife
	Lambert Gerritzen	Lambert	Hans Christoffel and wife Susanna
Oct. 21.	Rem Van de Bilt	Hilletie	Jacob Van de Bilt Femmetie Adriaens- sen
1714.			
May 4.	Beniamin Corssen	Cornelis	Jacob Corssen Antie Corssen
	Egbert Hagewout	Derckie	Pieter Hagewout, Sr. Tryntie Backer
	Harmen Bouman	Jacob	Pieter Staats Elizabeth Staats

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1714.			
May 4.	Joseph Bastido	Jan	Johan Simes Catharina De Pue
	Joost Van Pelt	Catharina	Jan Van Pelt Catharina Hooghland
	Stieven Tietelo	Hieronimus	Hieronymus De Syen Catharina De Syen
	Pieter Staats	Pieter	Abraham Metzelaer and wife Agnietie
	Ryk Ryken	Sofia	Johannes Van Cleef Sofia Van Cleef
July 14.	Pieter Rycken	Isaac	Benjamin Corssen Blandina Corssen
27.	Cobus Creven	Johannes	Jan Maklies and wife Eytie
	Johan Pue	Moses	Thomas Barbanck
	Rut Vanden Bergh	Geesie	Gidie Van Campen Styntie Christoffel
Oct. 19.	Johannes Sweem	Antie	David Laforsie Antie Willemsen
	Harmen Mesker	Abraham	Abraham Rycke Cathalyntie Decker
1715 OR 1713.			
	Joris Nevius	Margrietie	Jan Mangelsen Tryntie Nevius
1715.			
	Joris Nevius	Jan	Gerrit Croesen Marytie Nevius
	Willem Breet- stede	Andries	Johan Staats Catharina Staats
	Jacob Van Pelt	Marytie	Aert Van Pelt and wid. of Pieter Hagewout
	Johannes Sweem	Tys	Johannes Van Campen Saara Van Namen
	Hendrick Van Campen	Aeltie	Giedie Van Campen Elsie Van Campen
	Hendrick Van Campen	Hendrick	Cornelis Egmont Marytie Van Campen
	Johannes Richau	Antie	Pieter Wynant Marytie Carbet
	Hendrick Kroesen	Neeltie	Christiaen Corssen Elisabeth Corssen
April 19.	Johannes Van Pelt	Simon	Pieter Van Pelt and wife
	Johannes Sweem	Martha	Simon Van Namen Sara Van Namen
	Jacob Van Pelt	Derckie	Pieter Hagewout, Jr. Geertie Hagewout

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1715.			
April 19.	Isebrant Van Cleef	Beniamin	Rem Van der Bilt Aeltie Byvanck Gerrit Croesen Adriaetie Croesen Adriaan Van Wogelom Bennetie Ryke Johan Staats and wife Catharina Staats Pieter De Decker Catharina Decker Mattheus Decker and wife Abraham Ryken Metie Titsoer Abraham Meerling Elisabeth Bridges Jan Dorlant and wife Barber Jan Veghte and wife Cornelia Abraham Metselaer and wife Jan Clerck Elisabeth Niewen- huisen
	Jan Macklies	Cornelis	
	Richard Merrel	Richard	
	Willem Breetstede	Johannes	
	Mattheus De Decker	Mattheus	
	Evert Mesker	Mattheus	
	Engelbart Lot	Elisabeth	
	Abraham Leeck	Abraham	
	Jan Macklies	Eytie	
	Abraham Metze- laer	Jacobus	
	Cornelis Bouman	Neeltie	
	Daniel De Hart	Elisabeth	
b. May 21.	Aron Praal, Jr.	Elisabeth	Pieter Staats and wife Elisabeth
June 6.			
b. May 27.	Abraham Egbert- sen	Abraham	Theunis Egberts and wife
b. May 21.	Johannes Van Campen	Arent	Johannes Sweem and wife Martha
June 6.	Joseph Carrinton	Jannetie	Abraham Metzelaer and wife Agnietie
Oct. 18.	Gerrit Kroesen	Dirrick	Joris Neeftjes Cathareyntje Kroesen
b. Sept. 8.			
	Tunis Exbersen	Susanna	
	Johannes Swame	Albert	Willem Seymenssen Elybet Hendreck Willemsen Maritje Wyllemit Tammus Smyt Elesabet Reyken Johannes Van Pelt and wife
	Willem Swame	Magyel	
	Reick Reyken	Elisabet	
Nov. 23.	Pieter Van Pelt	Willem	
	Johannes Ryke	Abraham	Aabram Ryke Elysebet Ryke Jacob Van Pelt and wife Aeltje Willem Bouman and wife
	Abraam Taylor	Maregriet	
	Pieter Telburgh	Johannes	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1715.			
March 20.	Jan Veghte	Gerret	Jan Staats and wife
b. Jan. 1,			Catryna
1715-6.			
1716.			
March 20.	Joost Van Pelt	Joost	Derck Hoogelant
	Andries Bouman	Andries	Elisebet Hogelant
			Barent Merlengh
			Katje Haste or Hafte
May 21.	Arey Van Woglom	Jan	Benyamen Korsen
			and wife Blandyna
			Corssen
	Machgyel Due	Valentyen	Abram Meslur and
	Seen		wife Angenetye
June 12.	Steven Vetyto	Petrus	Fellip Cosie
			Maria Magdalena
			Durlyet
	Tyes Jansen	Beletye	Johannes Jansen
			Aeltje Jansen
	Sande Semson	Tabeta	Jan Semson and wife
Aug. 13.	Barent Christefer	Ane Catryn	Jan Van Pelt and wife
		Barent	Aeltje
			Aert Symesen and
			wife Aentje
	Benjamin Corssen	Maria	Christjaan Corssen
			Elysebet Corssen
	Pieter Marlynghe	Isack	Henderyck Merlingh
			and the child's
			mother
Oct. 30.	Symon Van Amen	Saertie	Aront Prael, Jr., and
			wife Aentie
	Hendrick Kroesen	Cornelya	Benjamin Korssen and
			wife Blandyna Kor-
			sen
1717.			
April 16.	Pieter Van Pelt	Samuel	Jan Van Pelt and wife
			Altje
	Johannes Van Pelt	Petrus	Harme Jorusen and
			wife Neeltje
	Jacob Van Pelt	Pieter	Pieter Hagewout and
			wife Neeltje
17.	Aron Paraal	Haron	Symon Van Namen
			and wife Sartje
	Jan Dorlant	Isack	Benjamin Corssen
			and wife Blandyna
	Gydeon Van Cam-	Gerrit	Bastjan Elesen
	pen		Cersteyntjes Christ-
			feer
	Hendryck Van	Johanes	Claas Backer
	Campen		Marytje Van Campen

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1717.			
June 18.	Aert Symensen	Christoffel	Christoffel Christfeer and wife Styntje Christfeer
b. April 14.	Engelbart Lot	Pieter	Lowys de Bo Margita Wolffers
	Joseph Bastido	Maria	Lowys de Bo, Jr. Pieternel Bottelaar
June 19.	Jorius Neftjes	Eechtje	Johannes Neftjes and wife Antje
b. May 7.			
Aug. —.	Daniel De Hart	Samuel	James Helpets and wife Marytje Hel- pertsse
	13. Pieter Rycke	Jacob	Arme Rycke and wife Marytje Ryck
Sept. 8.	Cornelis Oenaert	Annetje	Willem Bouwman and wife
	Valeteyn Presser	Pieter	Pieter Van Pelt and wife Sara
	Joost Van Pelt	Johannes	Sarel Teller and wife Aerjaenje Tellers
Oct. 22.	Johan Vechten	Catharyna	Benjamyn Korsen
b. Sept. 17.			Antje Staats
b. Dec. 22.	Ery Dey	Johannes	Johannes Van Pelt and wife
April 1, 1718.	Cornelis Egmont	Altje	Louwerens Van Cram- pens and wife
April 1.	Cobus Creven	Gillis	Gydon Van Campen and wife
b. Sept. 12, 1717.			
1718.			
April 1.	Andries Bouman	Jorius	Johannis Afte Hendryektje Bouman
b. Jan. 12.	Gerret Kroesen	A son (no name)	Johannes Van Nieu- wenhuysen
	Jacob Corssen	Benjamin	Marytje Neeftjes
	Johannes Sweem	Lysabet	Douw Van Woglom Marytje Kroesen
	Pieter Hagewout	Pieter	Altje Paraels
	Pieter Tylborgh	Jorius	Jacob Van Pelt Altje Van Pelt
May 18.	Abram Talor	Altje	Benjamyn Crorsse Marytje Boumans Jan Macklies and wife
b. Apl. 24.	Johannes Van Na- men	Pieter	Pieter Van Pelt and wife Sartje
May 22.	Thys Jansz	Maria	Johannes Zweem Mary Milers
	Ryk Hendrickz	Symon	Thomas Jansz

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1718.	Ledy Henricks Ad data reprehensionem Patri and Testibus privata	Jan	Elysabet Obedye Susanna Winters
June 1.	Pieter Martlings Antje Vielen	Petrus	Benjamin Corssen Marytje Martlings
8.	Jan Claasz	Francyntje	Jeroen de Chene
b. Jan. 5, 1717-8.	Maria de Chene		Catlina de Chene
June 15.	Harme Bouman Neeltje Staats	Cornelis	Pieter Metzelaar Agneta Staats
July 20.	Cornelis Brees Sara Schilmans Eduard Jones Catharina Dekkers Johannes Sweems, Jan Sr.	Cornelis Eduard Jan	Cornelis Jansz Susanna du Tes Barent Symonsz Eva Messeker Adriaan La Forge Mary Merchen
27.	Jannetje La Forge Samuel Olivier Catharina du Puy	Catharina	
Aug. 3.	Benjamin Corssen Blandina Vile Evert Van Namen Wyntje Benhem	Benjamin Maria	Hendrick Croesen Cornelia Corssen Jan Jennes Maria Jansz
10.	Teunis Egbertsen Jannetje du Chesne	Teunis	Jean Gareau Marie Auder
13.	Jacob Gramo	Johannes	Pieter Tilburgh and wife Mettje
17.	Abraham Ryke Anneken Oliver Symon Van Namen Sara Praal	Femmetje Aaron	Isaak Merling Susanna Oliver Stoffel Christopher Elsje Dorlant
24.	Barent Symonssen Apollonia Messeker	Maria	Cornelis Jansz Wyntje Symons
Sept. 14.	Gerrit Rosen Judith Toers Johannes Neul Geertje Hagewout Pieter Ceilo Blandina Van Pelt	Nicolaas Dirkje Elsje	Aaron Toers Pietertje Toers Abraham Tailor Harpje Hagewout Pieter Van Pelt Jacob Van Pelt Aaltje Hagewout
21.	Pieter Dekker Susanna Hetseel (or Hetfeel)	Maria	Eduard Jones Eva Dekker
Oct. 19.	Samuel Burnet, dec. Antje Mangels Ral Thomas Leake Jannetje Stryker	Samuel Thomas	Theunis Egbertsz F. ——— Cornelis Stryker Gerritje Stryker

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1718.			
26.	Jacob Grameaux Dirkje Van Til- burgh	Catharina	Jacobus Creven Antje Iniaart
Nov. 2.	Charles Messiel Marytje Teunis Bogaart Catharina Hege- man	Elisabet Isaak	David La Forge Isaak Hegeman
23.	Johannes Huys- man Christina Hoppe	Anna	Paulus Hoppe Anna Huysman
Jan. 11, 1718-19.	Barent Christopher Anna Catharina Stil- wel	Susanna	Pieter ——— Elisabeth Arrow
Jan. 18, 1718-19.	Willem Breetstede Christina Bouw- man	Andries	Willem Jorisz Bouw- man Metje Bouwman
Jan. 25.	Jan Van Pelt Aaltje Hoogelant	Sara	Joh. Hogelant Femmetje Denys
March 1.	Joh. Sweems, son of Anthony Mary Rus Lambert Gerritsz, Jr. Lysbet Sweem	Jacobus Magdalena	Jacobus Biebaut Rachel Sweem Jan du Puy Susanna du Puy
15.	Ryk Ryken Willempje Clement	Henricus	Hierome de Chesne Catlyn Canon
1719.			
April 12.	Engelbert Van Na- men Marytje de Camp Charles Gerritsz	Johannes Charles	Stoffel Christopher Christina de Camp Ary Schout Marya Van Pelt
	Hendrik Van Pelt Margrietje de Hart	Catlyntje	Johannes Van Pelt Daniel De Hart Catlyntje Van Pelt
19.	Matthys Sweem Catharina Mangels Ral Joh. Van der Hoe- ven Anna Sweem Johannes Jansz Johanna Stol	Anthony Lea Johannes	Anthony Thysz Sweem Neeltje Jansz Johannes Sweem, Jr. Lea Sweem Henrik Jansz Antje Jans
May 7.	Charles Ellens Marytje de Camp	Johannes	Laurens de Camp, Loco Past. Nicolaas Bakkers Catharina Vlierboom
29.	Hendrick Janszen Abigail Britton	Matthys	Jan du Puy Neeltje Jans

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1719.			
31.	Obadiah Winter Susanna du Puy	Frans	Symon Bogaart Margrietje Ten Eik
June 7.	Gideon de Camp Hendrikje Elles	Laurens	Laurens de Camp Aaltje Mandevail
b. May 18.	Johannes Van Pelt Sara Leroy	Johannes	Jan Van Pelt Aaltje Hooglant
July 26.	Rem Van der Beek Dorothea Coteleau	Jan	Petrus Simson Sophia Vander Beek
Aug. 2.	Hendrik de Camp Maria Lackes or La Mes	David	Bastiaan Elles Hendrikje Elles
9.	Hendrik Van Leeuwen Geurtje Coteleau	Frederyk	Rem Vander Beek Dorethe Cateleau
30.	JohannesMetselaar Cathryna Neefjes	Aafje Abraham (twins)	Joris Neefjes Lodewyk Metselaar Aagje Bouman Agneta Staats
Sept. 6.	Willem Stilwell Sara Pareyn	Willem Daniel (twins)	Johannes Sweem, Sr. Daniel Pareyn Elisabeth Parein Maria Sweem
13.	Joris Neefjes Willempje Borkelo	Johannes	Jan Mangels Ral Sara Neefjes
Oct. 11.	Johannes Praal Thomas Barbanek Marritje Martling	Aaltje Maria	Pieter Praal Aaltje Gërrits Isaak Martlingh Anna Van Namen
18.	Joseph Bastido Judith Ryke Thomas Greegs Lena Du Puy Simon Bogaart Margrietje Ten Eik Willem Sweem Marya Lageler	Pieter Martinus Elisabet Johannes	Jan du Puy Susanna du Puy Jacobus Krankheit Catharina Hegemans Abraham Manez Maria Sweem
Nov. 8	Eduard Jones Catharina Dekkers Jan Veghten Cornelia Staats	Mattheus Johannes	Pieter Dekkers Neeltje Dekkers Cornelius Van Sant- voord Maria Staats
	Jacob Van Pelt Aaltje Hagewout	Catlyntje	Pieter Van Pelt Sara Bogardus
15.	Jan Stilwell Elisabeth Parein	Johannes	Johannes Sweem, Sr. Jannetje La Forge
29.	Francois Bodin Maria Dey Philip Casier Catharina Hoog- lant	Jean Philip	Jean Journey Sara Dey Hans Hansen Maria Hoogland

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1719.			
Dec. 25.	Ary Van Woglum Celia Preyer	Johanna	Jacob Corssen Hilletje Van Woglum
26.	Pieter Hagewout Neeltje Bakkers	Nicolaas	Nicolaas Bakker Cornelia Corssen
Feb. 7,	Abraham Van Tuyl	Otto	Jacob Van der Bilt Elisabet Hooghlant
1719-20.	Femmetje Denysz Henry Day	Samuel	Jacob Van Pelt Aaltje Hagewout
Feb. 14.	Maria Van Pelt Arent Praal, Jr.	Anna	Abraham Staats Agneta Staats
	Antje Staats Jacobus Egbertsen	Maria	Jan Bisonet Sara Dey
March 6.	Catharina Dey Corn. V. Santvoord	Maria Catharina	Jan Staats Catharina Corssen
	Anna Staats Johannes Neul	Henrik	Jacob Van Pelt Aaltje Hagewout
13.	Geertje Hagewout Jan Cocheau	Abraham	Barent Symonsz Apolonia Messeker
	Elisabet Jackson		
1720.			
March 27.	Henrik Slecht Catharina Wynants Jacob Van der Bilt	Maria Hilletje	Pieter Wynants Hilletje Woglum Gozen Adriaansz
	Neeltje Denys Samuel Kierstede	Samuel	Femmetje Van der Bilt Jacobus Egberts
	Lydia Dey Wynandt Wynandts	Pieter	Catharina Dey Pieter Wynandts
	Ann Cole Pieter Andrevet	Rebecca	Anna Maria Richau Cornelis Jansen
April 3.	Rebecca Cole Jacobus Creaven	Anna	Mary Cole Carel Iniaart
	Antje Iniaart Jan Dorlant	Harmpje	Marya Gleave Lambert Dorlant
	Barbara Aukes	Eva (twins)	Richard Merl Elsje Dorlant Harmpje Ryke
10.	Abraham Egbertsen Francyntje Parain	Johannes	Jean Bodin Marie La Tourette
	Egbert Egbertse Francyntje de Chene	Isaak	Thomas Kasper Francyntje Mangels
17.	Ral		
	Ary Schouten Maria Van Pelt	Adriaan	Jan Van Pelt Aaltje Hooglant
	Johannes Slecht Catharina Berger	Cornelia Catharina (twins)	Jacob Corssen Jacob Berger Brechtje Berger Elsje Berger

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES.
1720.			
May 1.	Isaack Van Tuyt Sara Lakerman	Catharina	Abrah. Lakerman Antje Van Tuyt
15.	Cornelis Bouwman Antje Staats	Neeltje	Arent Praal, Jr., and wife Antje Staats
June 5.	John Jennes Antje Wouters	Sara	Evert Van Namen Jenneken Van Namen
12.	Isaak Symons Antje Vand' Bilt	Jeremias	Jan Veghte Cornelia Staats
19.	Matthys Jansz Elisabet Ward	Matthys	Robert Frost Sara Usselton
26.	John Whithead (Secund Adjurationem) Elisabet Bakker Pieter Martlings Antje Vilen	John (Extra Conjugium) Barent	Nicolaas Bakker Barent Martlings Sara Van Namen
July 17.	John Richaud Amy Carber	Lea	Pieter Wynants Hilletje Van Woglum
24.	Pieter Dekker Susanna Hetseel or Hetfeel	Johannes	Nicolaas Du Puy Neeltje Dekker
Aug. 7.	Cornelis Woinat Tryntje Bouwman	Hendrikje	Willem Breedstede Elsje Bouwman
21.	Abraham Tailor Harmpe Hage- wout	Rachel	Johannes Neul Rachel Hagewout
Oct. 9.	Michiel du Chene Susanna Van der Hoeven	Cornelis	Gerrit du Chene Anna du Chene
16.	Jan Hagewout Elisabet Hoogh- lant Jan Van Pelt Aaltje Hooghlant	Aaltje Catlyntje	Jacob Van Pelt Aaltje Hagewout Barent Christopher Marrytje Hooghlant
Dec. 11.	Dirk Cadmus Jannetje Van Hoorn Pieter Van Til- burgh Metje Bouwman	Frederyk Willem	Hendrik Ligget Antje Vile Willem Breestede Christina Bouwman
18.	Teunis Bogaart Catharina Hege- man	Adriaan	Gozen Adriaans Femmetje Van der Bilt
26.	Jaques Coteleau Jacomyntje Van Pelt	Debora	Pieter Coteleau Dorothe Coteleau
Jan. 1, 1720-1.	Hendrik Van Pelt Margrietje DeHart Richard Merl Elsje Dorlant	Hendrik Lambert	Jan De Hart Anna De Hart William Mackeleen Elisabet Merl

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1720-1.			
Jan. 1.	William Mackelien Elisabet Merl Johannes Van Pelt Sara Le Roy	Maria Sara	Richard Merl Elsje Dorlant Jan Van Pelt Aaltje Hooglant
8.	Auke Jansz Catharina Sebering	Isaak	Rem Van der Beek Isaak Balin
15.	Abraham Ryke Anneke Oliver Johannes Huysman Christina Hoppe	Abraham Rachel	Aart Symonsz Geertruyd Symons Christoffel Christo- pher
	Jan Jurks Agnetje Staats	Johanna	Christina De Camp Harmen Bouman Neeltje Staats
1721.			
April 30.	Cornelis Egmont Elsje de Camp	Femmetje	Gideon de Camp Hendrikje Elles
May 7.	Thomas Greegs Lena du Puy	Pieternele	Nicolas dupuy Neeltje Dekkers
21.	Hendrik de Camp Maria La Mes	Gideon	Jacob Bakker Catharyna Vlierboom
28.	Rem Van der Beek Dorothea Coteleau	Rem	Jacques Coteleau Jacomyntje Van Pelt
June 11.	Lambert Van Dyk Marritje Hogelant	Henricus	Jan Van Pelt Aaltje Hogelant
July 2.	Lambert Gerritz, Jr. Lysbet Sweem	Nicolaas	Nicolaas du Puy Catharina Christopher
16.	Jacobus Biebaut Maria Sweems	Jacobus	Michel de Chene Susanna Van der Hoe- ven
23.	Corn. V. Santvoord Anna Staats	Anna	Do. Bernardus Free- man, V. D. M. on Long Island Margaretha Van Schayk, both repres. by Jan Staats and Catharina Corssen
Aug. 6.	Johannes Haften Marytje Johannesz Jacob de Garem- eaux Dirkje Van Til- burgh	Jacob Anna Cath- arina	Johannes Symons Catharina Beauvois Abraham Taylor Harmpje Hagedwout
13.	Willem Breetstede Christina Bouw- man	Engeltje	Jacob Van der Bilt Elsje Bouwman
Sept. 3.	Dirk Hogelant Maria Slot	Jenneke	Johannes Hooglant Catharina Richaud

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1721.			
Oct. 8.	Gozen Adriaansz Femmetje Van der Bilt	Hilletje	Jacob Van der Bilt Neeltje Denys
	Jacobus Egbertsen Catharina Dey	Teunis	Henrik Van Lawa Geurtje Coteleau
	Engelbert Van Namen	Sara Maria	Joh. Van Namen Joh. De Camp
	Marytje de Camp	(twins)	Maria Van Pelt Maria Praal
	15. Joris Neefjes Willempje Borkelo	Margari- etje	Johs Metzelaar Jannetje Borkelo
	Johannes Metze- laar	Harmpje	Pieter Metzelaar Maria Neefjes
Dec. 10.	Cathryna Neefjes Aart Van Pelt	Maria	Jacob Van Pelt Maria Para
	Christina Immet		
	24. Johannes Neul Geertje Hagewout	Margareta	Pieter Hagewout Neeltje Bakkers
Jan. 7,	Henrik Slecht	Hilletje	Ary Van Woglum
1721-2.	Catharina Wynants		Celia Preyer
	Jaques Hervan	Sara	Cornelis Jansen
	Charite Bries		Catharina Simons
	14. Philip Cazier	Catharina	Rem Van der Beek
	Catharina Hoog- lant		Dorothea Coteleau
Feb. 25.	Baay Spier	Sytje	Johannes Hasten or Haften
	Catalyntje Hasten or Haften		Geesje Els
	Syrah Tites	Cornelis	Barent Martling
	Aaltje Webs		Antje Vand' Bilt
	Pieter Hagewout	Dirkje	Abraham Taylor
	Neeltje Bakkers		Harmpje Hagewout
March 18.	Johannes Van der Hoeven	Cornelius	Michel du Chene
	Anna Sweem		Susanna Van der Hoe- ven
	Willem Sweem	Cornelius	Pierre Manin
	Marie Lageler		Elisabet Sweem
1722.			
April 15.	Isaak Martling Anna Van Name	Anna	Thomas Barbank Sara V. Namen representing Ahasuerus Van Eng- elen
	22. Eduard Jones Catharina Dekkers	Abigail	Rebecca Van Namen Nicolas Lazilier
	29. Fredrik Bergen Gerritje Veghte	Gerritje	Esther Lakeman Gerrit Veghte Gerritje Wisselpen- ning

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1722.			
May 20.	Egbert Egbertszen Francyntje du Chene	Johannes	Marytje Claassen
	Johannes Preyer	Anna	Ary Van Woggelum
	Maria Ral		Catharina Sweem
	Jacob Ryt	Maria	Jannetje du Chene
	Anna Ral		
	Thomas Greegs	Anna	Barent Christopher
	Lena Dupuy		
June 3.	Ary Van Woglum	Anna	Johannes Preyer
	Celia Preyer		Maria Ral
	Israel du Secoy	Anna	Abraham Lakeman
	Geertruydt Van Deventer		Anna Van Tuyl
	17. Abraham Egbert- sen	Elisabet	Matthieu La Roue
	Francyntje Parain		Catharina La Roue
	Matthys Jansz	Rachel	John Miller
	Elisabet Ward		Mary Miller
July 8.	Isak Symonsz	Maria	Johannes Hasten
	Antje Vand ^r Bilt		Marytje Johannesz
	Pieter Metzelaar	Harpnje	Johannes Metzelaar
	Maria Neefjes		Tryntje Neefjes
Aug. 5.	Aart Symons	Anna	Benjamin Corssen
	Margriet Daniels		Blandina Vile
	12. Samuel Oliver	Petronella	Nicolas du Puy
	Catharina du Puy		
	19. Pieter Martlings	Debora	Jacob Corssen
	Antje Vilen		patrem representans
	°		Douwe Van Woglum
			Rebecca Corssen
	26. Jan Andrevet	Neeltje	Johannes Sweem
	Leah Sweem		Anna Sweem
Sept. 9.	Henrik Bries	Henrik	Cornelius Bries
	Dina du Cecoy		Sarah Bries
Oct. 14.	Pieter Ceilo	Pieter	Pieter Van Pelt
	Blandina Van Pelt		Sara Bogardus
	28. Jacob Bennet	Aaltje	Philippe Cazier
	Elisabet Brouwer		Catharina Hooghland
Nov. 4.	Jaques Corteau	Pieter	Rem Van der Beek
	Jacomyntje Van Pelt		Dorethe Coteau
	11. Jan Van Voorhees	Femmetje	Jan Stevens Van
	Neeltje Neefjes	Willempje (twins)	Voorhees
			Pieter Neefjes
			Femmetje Auke
			Willempje Luyster
	25. Abraham Tailor	Aaltje	Pieter Hagewout
	Harpnje Hage- wout		Neeltje Bakkers

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1722.			
Dec. 23.	Jacobus Craven Antje Iniaart	Christina	Joris Neefjes Willemtje Borkelo
30.	Simon Bogaart Margrietje Ten Eyk	Margareta	Teunis Bogaart Celia Preyer
Feb. 3, 1722-3.	Jacob Van der Bilt Neeltje Denys	Jacobus	Abraham V. Tuyt Femmetje Denys
Feb. 17.	Jacob Preyer Lea Beekman Robert Frost Sara Usselton	Andries Usselton	Ary Van Woglum Celia Preyer Matthys Jansz
March 8.	Corn. Van Sant- voord Anna Staats	Cornelius	Jan Veghte Cornelia Staats
1723.			
April 14.	Lambert Van Dyk Marritje Hooglant Samuel Kierstede Lydia Deny	Elisabet Johannes	Daniel Hogelant Elisabet Hogelant Francois Bodin Maria Deny
21.	Teunis Bogaart Catharina Hege- man	Abraham	Koert Van Voorhees Maria Hegeman
May 23.	Jan Jurks Agnietje Staats	Pieter	Cornelius Van Sant- voord Anna Staats
26.	Abraham Manez Anna Jansen Cornelis Wynant Maria Cole Obadiah Holmes Susanna dupuy	Abraham Elisabet Joseph	Pieter Manez Elisabet Sweem Abraham Cole Hilletje Woglum Joseph Holmes Elisabet du Puy
June 2.	Rem Van der Beek Dorothea Coteleau	Jaques	Jan Hegeman Martha Van der Beek
July 14.	Jacobus Egbertzen Catharina Deny	Johannes	James Deny, Jr. Anna Deny
21.	Johannes Metze- laar Cathryna Neefjes Cornelis Egmont Elsje de Camp	Cornelis Zeger	Pieter Bouman Sara Neefjes Zeger Gerritzen Jannetje Faas
Aug. 25.	Johannes Sweem Mary Perine Lambert Gerrit- zen, Jr. Lysbet Sweem	Elisabet Abraham	Obadiah Winter and wife Susanna de Puy Catharina Gerritzen
Sept. 15.	Abraham Gray Ariaantje Aartsen	Isaak	Joris Neefjes
22.	Job du Secoy Sarah Denis	Johannes	Israel du Secoy Geertruyd Van De- venter

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1723.			
Sept. 22.	Pieter Barbarie Elisabet du Secoy	Abraham	Teunis Coevert Dina du Secoy
Nov. 24.	Jacob de Grameaux Dirkje Van Til- burgh Cornelius Corssen Jannetje Boskerk	Matthys Maria	Ab. de Grameaux Maria Bouman Gerrit Croesen Neeltje Corssen
Dec. 8.	Gerrit Croesen, son of Henrik Geertruyd Van Tuyl	Henrik	Henrik Croese Cornelia Corssen
22.	Thomas Stilwell Sara Van Namen	Thomas	Barent Martling Dina Van Namen
25.	Pieter Andrevet Rebecca Cole	Elisabet	Abraham Cole Hilletje Van Woglum
Jan. 12,	Joris Neefjes	Pieter	Bastiaan Elles
1723-4.	Willempje Borkelo		Tryntje Neefjes
Feb. 2.	Johannes Van der Hoeven Anna Sweem	Lea	Jacobus Biebaut Marya Sweem
23.	Elias Burger Susanna Whitman	Nathan	
March 15.	Philip Cazier Catharina Hoogh- lant	Dirk	Albert Rykman Maria Kip
1724.			
April 6.	Cornelis Janszen Sara Manbrut Isaak Van Tuyl Sara Lakerman Nicolaas du Puy Neeltje Dekker	Sara Geertruyd Catharina	Antony Van Pelt Lady Manbrut Nicolas Lageler Esther Lakerman Eduard Jones Catharina Dekkers
19.	Thomas Greegs Lena Dupuy	John	Francois Bodin Maria Dey
May 17.	Jaques Hervan Geertje Bries Jan Andrevet Leah Sweem	Cornelis Leah	Jan Andrevet Leah Sweem Jaques Hervan Geertje or Geestje Bries
24.	Pieter Dekker Susanna Hetseel or Hetfeel	Susanna	Abraham Crochon Catharina Gerritzen
June 7.	Henry Day Maria Van Pelt Pieter Metzelaar Maria Neefjes	Petrus Cornelius	Jan Van Pelt Aaltje Hogeiant Lodewyk Metzelaar Aaghje Neefjes
July 19.	Douwe Van Wog- gelum Jannetje Staats	Zuster	Benjamin Corssen Blandina Vile

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1724.	Dirk Cadmus Jannetje Van Hoorn	Rutgert	Jan Van Hoorn Antje Van Hoorn
26.	Aart Symons Margriet Daniels	Daniel	Catharina Symons
Aug. 16.	Tites Tites Blandina Van Pelt	Aaltje	Johannes Van Pelt Aaltje Web
30.	Bastiaan Elles Sara Neefjes Gedeon de Camp Hendrikje Elles	Catharina Bastiaan	Nicolaas Bakker Tryntje Vleereboom Zeger Gerritsen Jannetje Faas
Sept. 13.	Richard Merl Elsje Dorlant	Susanna	Joris Neefjes Willempje Borkulo
20.	Arent Praal, Jr. Antje Staats	Pieter	Nicolas Lageler Esther Lakeman
27.	Jacob Van Pelt Aaltje Hagewout	Catlyntje	Joh. Huysman Lea Hagewout
Dec. 13.	Johannes Neefjes Antje Gerritz Henrik Slecht Catharina Wynants	Pieter Barent	Bastiaan Elles Sara Neefjes Barent Slecht Catharina Richaud
20.	Jacob Bennet Elisabet Brouwer	Juriaan	Fredrik Bergen Gerritje Veghte
1724-5.			
Jan. 10.	Isak Martling Anna Van Namen	Aaltje	Thomas Barbank Anna Barbank representing Marritje Martling
24.	Jan Veghte Cornelia Staats	Jannetje	Douwe Van Wogge- lum Jannetje Staats
31.	Henrik Bries Dina du Secoy	Sara	Gabriel du Secoy Sara Schilman
Feb. 7.	Thomas Morgan Magdalena Staats	Elisabet	Pieter Dekker Susanna Hetfeel
14.	Samuel Kierstede Lydia Deny	Lydia	
21.	Simon Van Namen Sara Praal	Moses	
March 14.	Jacobus Biebaut Maria Sweem Jaques Egbertzen Catharina Deny Wynant Wynants Ann Cole	Maria Laurens Abraham	Maria Sweem Johannes Van der Hoeven Anna Sweem Gosen Adriaansz Femmetje Van der Bilt Abraham Cole Geertruyd Van De- venter
21.	Johannes Hasten Marytje Johannesz	Johannes	Benjamin Hasten Antje Van der Bilt

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1724-5.			
March 21.	Corn. V. Santvoord Anna Staats	Staats	Douwe V. Woggelum Maria Staats
1725.			
March 28.	Teunis Bogaart Catharina Hege- man	Maria	Folkert Folkertzen Maria Bogaart repres. by Symon Bogaart and Margrietje Ten Eyk
29.	Johannes Van Na- men Marytje Van Pelt Willem Stibs Catlyna De Hart	Sara - Willem	Pieter Van Pelt Sara Bogardus Henrik Van Pelt Tryntje Vlierboom
April 18.	Teunis Coevert Femmetje Van der Schure	Femmetje	Henry Janszen Marie Manez
May 2.	Symon Symonsz Maria Woertman	Antje	Isak Symonsz Antje Vand' Bilt
9.	Jan Van Voorhees Neeltje Neefjes Charles Morgan Sara Lorton (Ru- tan?)	Jacobus Maria	Henry Day Maria Morgan
30.	Obadiah Holmes Susanna du Puy	Susanna	Thomas Greegs Lena du Puy
June 6.	Peiter Ceilo Blandina Van Pelt	Cornelia	Jacob de Gramo Dirkje Van Tilburg
12.	Gerrit Jacobusz Anna Van Nes	Rachel	Isak Van Nes Tryntje Jacobusz
27.	Ary Van Woglum Celia Preyer	Andries	Jacob Preyer Margrietje Ten Eyk
July 4.	Abraham Tailor Harpje Hage- wout Philip Merril Elisabet Bakker	Pieter Catharina Susanna (twins)	Jan Barbant Lea Hagewout Jacob Bakker Tryntje Vleereboom Pieter Hagewout Neeltje Bakker
Aug. 8.	Pieter Mariez Mary Brooks	Maria	Jean Miller Maria Coevert
13.	Cornelius Corssen Jannetje Boskerk	Pieter	Pieter Bouwman Antje Croesen
29.	Jan Dorlant Barbara Aukes	Abraham	Jan Veghte Cornelia Staats
Sept. 19.	Stephen Wood Geertje Winter	Jannetje	Obadiah Winter Susanna du Puy
26.	Jacobus Craven Antje Iniaart Fredrick Bergen Gerritje Veghte	Esther Henrik	Thomas Craven, Jr. Neeltje Craven Jacob Corssen Sara Bergen

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1725.			
Oct. 10.	Jan Jurks Agnietje Staats	Rachel	Lodewyk Metzelaar Antje Meszelaar
Nov. 7.	Bastiaan Elles Sara Neefjes	Cornelius	Joris Neefjes Aaghje Bouwman
Dec. 12.	Johannes Preyer Maria Rall Jean Seguin Elisabet Hooper Thomas Greegs Lena du Puy	Andries Jonas Maria	Jacob Preyer Lea Beekman Jaques Seguin Martha Hooper
25.	Jacob Van der Bilt Neeltje Denys Johannes Richaud Amy Carbet Cornelis Wynant Maria Cole	Magdalena Rachel Maria	Ary Van Woggelum Celia Preyer Pieter Wynant Anna Maria Richaud
26.	Johannes Metzelaar Cathryna Neefjes	Cornelis Sara (twins)	Bastiaan Elles Sara Neefjes
1725-6.	Pieter Andrevet	Elisabet	Henrik Slecht
Jan. 1,	Rebecca Cole	Anna (twins)	Cathryna Wynants Cornelis Janszen Lea Sweem
2.	Cornelis Egmont Elsje de Camp	Christoffel	Laurens de Camp Christyntje de Camp
30.	Elias Stilwell Anna Barbank	Thomas	Thomas Barbank Marietje Martlingh repres. by Anna Van Namen
Feb. 13.	Joris Neefjes Willempje Borkelo Hendrik de Camp Maria La Mes	Aaghje Christoffel	Jacobus Craven Antje Iniaart Laurens de Camp Loca Patris Cornelis Egmont Christyntje de Camp
20.	Cornelis Janszen Sara Mambrut	Maria	Jaques Seguin Lady Mambrut matern. representans
March 6.	Johannes Wimmer Wyntje Symons	Maria	Barent Symons Apollonia Messeker
20.	Henrik Slecht Catharina Wynants	Jacob	Peter Wynants Celia Preyer repres. Anna Maria Richaud
1726.			
April 10.	Tites Tites Blandina Van Pelt Philippe Cazier Catharina Hoogh- lant	Sara Jacobus	Jacob Van Pelt Sara Le Roy Jacobus Kierstede Sara Norby

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1726.			
April 24.	Jean La Tourette Marie Mersereaux	David	David La Tourette Martha Mersereaux
May 19.	Simon Bogaart Margrietje Ten Eyk	Simon	
29.	Jaques Coteleau Jacomyntje Van Pelt	Neeltje	
	Jacob Wright Antje Rol	Susanna	
	Johannes Van der Hoeven Anna Sweem	Elisabeth	Anthony Sweem
30.	Henry Day Maria Van Pelt	Maria	Tites Tites Mary Morgan
	Thomas Janszen Antje Van Pelt	Thomas	Johannes Van Name Sara Bogardus
June 12.	Jacob Garamaux Dirkje Van Tilburgh	Metje	Johannes Metzelaar Tryntje Neefjes
26.	Nicolaas Gerritson Christina V. Woggelum	Nicolaas	Douwe V. Woggelum Cathrina Gerritson
	Pieter Metzelaar Maria Neefjes	Aaghje	Pr Bouman Neeltje Staats
27.	Nicolaas du Puy Neeltje Dekkers	Johannes	Pieter Dekkers Susanna Hetseel or Hetfeel
July 3.	Johannes Dekker Maria Sweem	Maria	Charles Dekker Lena Sweem
17.	Jan Janssen Jannetje Glasco	Elisabet	Thomas Janssen Mary Janssen
19.	Abraham Zutphen Marytje Borkelo	Abraham	
31.	Jacob Preyer Lea Beekman	Johanna	Symon Symonsz Maria Woersman
Aug. 14.	Eduard Jones Catharina Dekkers	Eduard	Zeger Dekkers Maria Sweem
28.	Isak Caspers Elisabet Lisk	Casparus	Hans Rol Anna Bouwman
Sept. 4.	JohannesHuysman Wyntje Symons	Anna	Harne Bouwman Neeltje Staats
18.	John Merril Geertruyd Symonsz	Geertruyd	
	Douwe Van Woggelum Jannetje Staats	Jan	Jan Staats Catharina Corssen
Oct. 9.	Nicolaas du Puy Neeltje Dekkers	Mattheus	Charles Dekkers Elisabet du Puy

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1726.			
Oct. 9.	Wynant Wynants Ann Cole Teunis Van Pelt Marie Drageau	Jacob Anthony	Henrik Slecht Catharina Wynants Jan Van Pelt Susanna La Tourette
16.	Aart Symons Margriet Daniels Pieter Hagewout Neeltje Bakkers	Susanna Egbert	Zeger Gerritsz Jannetje Vlierboom Philip Merrill Elisabet Bakker
23.	Pieter Dekker Susanna Hetseel or Hetfeel	Sara	
Nov. 27.	Nicolaas Chris- topher Christina Bouman	Barent	Joh. Christopher Styntje deCamp
Dec. 11.	Charles Morgan, Jr. Sara Rutan	Thomas	Thomas Morgan Magdalena Staats
18.	Albert Rykman Catharina Chris- topher	Rebecca	Philippe Casier Maria Kip
1726-7.			
Feb. 12.	Thomas Morgan Magdalena Staats	Magdalena	
19.	Jacobus Biebaut Maria Sweem	Elisabet	
24.	Phillip Merrill Elisabet Bakker Pieter Van Til- burgh Metje Bouwman	Phillip Henricus	Philippe Casier Catharina Houghlant Corn. Woinat Tryntje Bouwman, repres. by Hendrik- je Bouwman
26.	Johan Henrich Facker Anna Maria Jäger Cornelius Corssen Jannetje Boskerk	Catharina Christiaan	Christiaan Corssen Cornelia Corssen
1727.			
April 9.	Symon Symonsz Maria Woertman	Marritje	Jacob Preyer Lea Beekman
May 21.	Jacob Bennet Elisabet Brouwer	Elisabet	Abraham Brouwer, Jr.
June 4.	Abraham Zutphen Marytje Borkelo	Maria	
June 18.	Obadiah Holmes Susanna duPuy	Johannes	Nicolas duPuy Neeltje Dekkers
25.	Woodhul Tourneur Anna Lawrence Jan Veghte Cornelia Staats	Benjamin Henrik	Jan Van Pelt Aaltje Hooglant Rebecca Staats
July 9.	Pieter Ceilo Blandina Van Pelt	Sara	Johannes Van Pelt Sara Le Roy

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1727.			
July 16.	Hendrik Janszen Francyntje Parein	Henrik	Symon Symonsz Maria Woertman
Aug. 13.	Jacob Van Dyk Catharina Van Brunt	Catharina	Tryntje Van Dyk
Oct. 1.	Bastiaan Elles Sara Neefjes	Aagtje	Matthys Iniaart Tryntje Neefjes
8.	Hendrik Van Leeu- wen Geurtje Coteleau	Lena	
15.	Jacob Van Pelt Aaltje Hagewout Gideon de Camp Henrikje Elles	Jan Gideon	Abraham Taylor Harmppje Hagewout Cornelis Egmont Elsje DeCamp
22.	Matthys Sweem Catharina Mangels Rol	Jannetje	Johannes Sweem
Dec. 24.	Stephen Wood Geertje Winter	Steven Obadia (twins)	Obadia Winter Susanna de Puy Pieter Cailo Blandina Van Pelt
1727-8.			
Jan. 21.	John Lisk Rachel Hagewout Rem Van der Beek Dorothea Coteleau	Jacob Dorothea	Pieter Hagewout Neeltje Bakker
28.	Nicolaas Gerritzen Christina V. Wog- gelum	Susanna	Jannetje Staats
Feb. 11.	Johannes Metze- laar Tryntje Neefjes	Johannes	Geertruyd Metzelaar
18.	Johannes Van der Hoeve Anna Sweem Cornelis Wynant Mary Cole	Johannes Cornelius	Wynant Wynant Martha Hooper
Feb. 18.	Charles Dekker Lena Sweem	Charles	
25.	Douwe Van Wog- gelum Jannetje Staats	Jan Staats	Jan Veghte Cornelia Staats
March 3.	Pierre La Tourette Marianne Mer- sereaux Jaques Seguin Lady Mambrut	Daniel Sara	Jean Bodin Elisabet Mersereaux Jean Seguin Sara Mambrut
17.	Henrik Slecht Catharina Wynants	Jan	Jan Slecht
24.	Elias Stilwell Anna Barbank	Daniel	Jan Barbank Lea Hagewout

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1727-8.			
March 24.	Jan Van Voorhees Neeltje Neefjes Tites Titusz Blandina Van Pelt	Roelof Maria	 Henry Day Maria Van Pelt
1728.			
April 21.	Johannes Dekker Maria Sweem	Sara	Simon Van Namen
22.	Matthys Van Brakel Rachel Jansz Johannes Sweem Mary Row James Botler Sara Pereine Wynant Wynants Ann Cole Hendrik Janszen Francyntje Parein	Rachel Rachel Anna Daniel Belitje	 Lea Sweem Joh. Sweem Pieter Wynants Hilletje Woggelum Johannes Sweem
28.	Jan Jurks Agnietje Staats	Catharina	Pieter Hagewout Neeltje Bakker
May 5.	Anthony Sweem Anna Brooks	Maria	Johannes Sweem Marytje Borkelo
26.	Johannes Huysman Wyntje Symons Jacob de Gramo Dirkje Van Tilburgh	Pieter Agneta	Aart Symons Margrieta Daniels
June 10.	Pieter Dekker Susanna Hetseel or Hetfeel	Mattheus	Catlina Dekker
30.	Thomas Johnson Anna Bouwman	Casparus	Elisabet Lisk
July 14.	Aart Symons Margriet Daniels	Barent	
28.	André Escord Catline Richaud	Esther	Isaac Richaud Esther Escord
Aug. 11.	Henry Day Maria Van Pelt	Simon	Simon Van Namen Sara Praal
18.	Benjamin Haste or Hafte	Jacob	Isaak Simonsz Cathrina Beauvois
Sept. 8.	Jannetje Johannis Jean La Tourette Marie Mersereaux	Marie	Paul Mersereaux Esther La Tourette
13.	Gerrit Croesen, son of Henrik Geertruyd Van Tuyl	Femmetje	Ab. Van Tuyl Femmetje DeNys
Oct. 13.	Josue Mersereaux Marie Corsen Fredrik Sharman Margreta Winter	Josua Jacob	 Abadia Winter, repres. Jacob Price or Prue

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1728.			
Oct. 20.	Johannes Richaud Amy Corbet Johannes Preyer Maria Rall	Elsje Jannetje	Daniel Escord Elisabeth Miller Hans Ral Elisabet Strickhousz
Nov. 10.	Jan Janszen Mayke Verkerk	Elsje	
24.	Philip Merril Elisabet Bakker Nicolaas Bosch Elisabet Drenk- water	Nicolaus Eduard	Jaques Egbertsz Catharina Bakker Nathanael Drenk- water Margriet Drenkwater
Dec. 8.	Jan Barbank Lea Hagewout	Thomas	Thomas Barbank Marretje Martlingh, repres. by the child's mother
22.	Corn. V. Santvoord Anna Staats Pieter Hagewout Neeltje Bakkers	Jacoba Neeltje	Christiaan Corssen Jannetje Staats Jacobus Bakker Rebecca Staats
25.	Cornelis Janszen Sara Mambrut Jacob Van der Bilt Neeltje Denys	Rachel Johannes	Estienne Mersereaux Marie Mersereaux
1729.	Henry Wright	Henricus	Barent Martling
—	Aaltje Martlings		Dina V. Name
1728-9.			
Jan. 1.	Jacob Bergen Maria Croesen	Cornelia	Henrik Croesen Cornelia Corssen
12.	Pieter Ceilo Blandina Van Pelt	Daniel	Joh. Van Namen Marytje Van Pelt
19.	Simon Bogaart Margrietje Ten Eyck	Gysbert	Henrik Slecht Catharina Wynants
Feb. 23.	Cornelis Corssen Jannetje Van Bos- kerk	Cornelius	Frans Gerbrants Neeltje Corssen, repres. by Antje Croesen
March 2.	Teunis Bogaart Catharina Hegeman	Cornelius	
9.	Daniel Van Winkel Jannetje Vreelant Thomas Morgan Magdalena Staats	Aaghje Pieter	Jacob Van Wageninge Lea Jurriaans Aart Symons Margriet Daniels
16.	Symon Symonsz Maria Woertman	Maria	
23.	Jaques Egbertszen Cathrina Bakker	Nicolaas	
1729.			
April 6.	Abraham Tailor Harpje Hage- wout	Ephraim	John Day Frankje More

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1729.			
April 7.	Jan Andrevet Leah Sweem	Jan	
20.	Abraham Manez Sarah du Chine Louis Guineau Anna Ciseau	Petrus Susanna	Jannetje Glasgow
May 4.	Johannis Wynants Lena Bird	Cathryntje	Henrik Slecht Cathryna Wynants
11.	Jan Philip Simsem- bach Ule Catharina Pik- kerling Anthony Fountain Belitje Byvank	Aaltje Antje	Pieter Bouwman Antje Van Pe
15.	Jacobus Biebaut Marytje Sweem	Petrus	
25.	Jan Van Pelt, son of Anthony Susanna La Tour- ette	Jan Susanna (twins)	Teunis Van Pelt Helena Van P. Corn. Dorlant Sara Van Pelt
26.	Frans Gerbrantsz Neeltje Corssen Jacob Bennet Elisabet Brouwer	Elisabet Willem	Cornelis Corssen Antje Croesen
June 1.	Johannis Johnson Jannetje Glasgow	Albert	Albert Janszen Marytje Force both repres. by the parents
July 27.	Adriaan Van Wog- gelum Celia Preyer	Adriaan	
Aug. 24.	Jacobus Bakker Rebecca Staats Thomas Lisk Catlyntje Van Pelt	Catharina Sara	Jan Staats Catharina Corssen Pieter Bouwman Blandina Van Pelt
31.	Hendrik Janszen, dec ^d . Francyntje Parein	Esther b. after her father's death	Esther Berville
Sept. 14.	Nicolaas Gerritzon Christina Van Woggelum	Jan	Jan Van Woggelum, repres. by the father
Oct. 26.	Abraham Zutphen Marytje Borkelo	Antje	
26.	Albert Rykman, dec ^d . Catharina Christo- pher Cornelis Dorlant Saartje Van Pelt	Albert (Posthumus) Anthony	Barent Christopher Cathrina Hogelant Jan Van Pelt Susanna La Tourette

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1729-30.			
Jan. 4.	Andre Escord Catline Richard Nicolaas duPuy Neeltje Dekkers	Maria Nicolaas	Pieter Wynants Catharina Wynants
Feb. 1.	Jan Winter Martha Puy	Jesias	Susanna duPuy
8.	Jacob Van Dyk Catharina Van Brunt	Catharina	
15.	JohannesHuysman Wyntje Simons John Day Anne More	Aart William	Bastiaan Ellis Sara Neefjes
March 6.	Titus Titusz Blandina Van Pelt	Syrah	Corn. Eghmont Elsje deCamp
29.	Benjamin Haste Jannetje Johannis	Johannes	Symon Symonsz Martha Symonsz
1730.			
30.	Matthys Van Brakel Rachel Jansz	Maria	
April 5.	Zeger Dekker Elizabet duPuy Charles Dekker Lena Sweem	Eva Matthys	Barent Sweem Maria Canon
May 24.	Lambert Gerritzen Lysbet Sweem	Elisabet	
29.	Josue de Merser- eaux Maria Corssen Johannes Dekker Maria Sweem	Jacob Matthys	Jacob Corssen Elisabet Vile Simon Van Namen
31.	Charles Petit Anne Parliez	Elisabet	Jean Seguin Dorcas Seguin
June 7.	John Jones Rachel Van En- gelen Matthys Iniaart Elisabet Gerritzen Arent Praal Marytje Bouwman	Maria Matthys W i l l e m Jorisze	Jan Van Pelt, son of Tony Lena Van Pelt Bastiaan Ellis Tryntje Vlierboom Willem Jorisze Bouw- man Maria Praal
28.	Douwe Van Wog- gelum Jannetje Staats Charles Morgan Sara Rutan	Cornelius Abraham	Jan Staats Catharina Corssen
July 19.	Fredrik Sharman Margreta Winter	Thomas	Susanna Winter

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1730.			
Aug. 23.	Aart Symons Margriet Daniels	Cornelius	Cornelius Van Sant- voord Anna Staats Peter Van Ranst Sara Van Ranst
	Philippe Cazier Catharina Hoogh- lant	Petrus	
Oct. 25.	Abraham Manez Sarah duChene	Antje	
11.	Pierre La Tourette Marianne Merser- eaux	David Jaques (twins)	Jaques de Riveaux Marie La Tourette Esther La Tourette
1730-31.	Phillip Merrill	Mary	Richard Merrill
Jan. 17.	Elisabet Bakker		Elsje Dorlant
24.	Jean La Tourette Marie Mersereaux Johannes Van der Hoeven	Henricus Anthony	Josue Mersereaux Maria Corssen
31.	Anna Sweem Bastiaan Elles Sara Neefjes	Sara	Lea Sweem Zeger Gerritze Jannetje Vlierboom, repres. by Neeltje Staats
Feb. 14.	Teunis Van Pelt Marie Drageau	Johannes	Adriaan Van Wog- gelum Lena Van Pelt
21.	Isaak Martling Anna Van Namen Cornelis Corssen Jannetje Van Bos- kerk	Johannes Cornelius	Barent Martling Dina Van Namen Cornelis Croesen Helena Van Tuyt
28.	Abraham Yates Hester Drinkwater	Joseph	Nicholas Gerritzen Christina Van Wog- gelum
	Jean Mersereaux Elisabet Creage(?)	Josua	Josua Mersereaux Maria Corssen
March 14.	Pieter Hagewout Neeltje Bakker	Jacobus	Cornelius Van Sant- voord Anna Staats
	Pieter Ceilo Blandina Van Pelt	Wilhelmus	Joh. Van Namen, Loco Patris Jan Van Pelt, son of Pieter
21.	Isaac Gerritzen Maria Christopher	Christopher	Hans Christopher Geertje Stillwell
1731.	Joseph Lake	Abraham	Jan Barbank
March 26.	Aaltje Barbank Thomas Lisk Catlyntje Van Pelt	Margriet	Lea Hagewout Pieter Bouwman, loca Patris Johannes Van Namen Antje Van Pelt

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1731.			
April 11.	Symon Symonsz Maria Woertman Jean Grondin Marguerite duBois	Simon Pieter	Esther du Bois Pieter Bouwman Neeltje Staats
25.	Jan Van Pelt, son of Jan Tryntje Bouwman	Maria	
May 23.	Isak Lakerman Catharina Christo- pher	Louis	Hans Christopher Lena Van Pelt
June 7	Daniel Stilwell Maria Poillon Jaques Egberszen Catharina Bakker	Francyntje Pieter	David La Tourette Catline Poillon Pieter Hagewout Neeltje Bakker
13.	George Personet Jannetje Mangels Stephen Wood Jemima Mott	Jannetje Richard	Jannetje DuChene Tony Van Pelt
July 4.	Laurens More Sara Mambrut	Elisabet	Hilletje More
11.	Niers Johnson Sara Morgan	Francyntje	Charles Morgan Sara Rutan
18.	Jean Mersereaux Elisabet do.	Daniel	Paul Mersereaux Maria do.
Aug. 1.	John Thorp Apollonia Heer- mans	Abigail	
	Denys Van Tuyt Neeltje Croesen Timothy Thorp Margrietje Heer- mans	Abraham Margreta	Femmetje Denysz Middelzwa —
	8. Adriaan Van Wog- gelum Celitje Preyer	Abraham	Johannes Preyer Hilletje Van Wog gelum
29.	Matthys Janszen Geertje Wynants	Wynant	Pieter Wynants Anna Van Gelder
Sept. 5.	Jan Philip Sumsen- bach Ule Catharina Pik- kerling	Christoffel	Susanna Merl
	23. Jacob Bergen Maria Croesen	Jacob	
	26. Nicolaas Chris- topher Christina Bouwman	Anna Catharina	Nicolaas Gerritsze Maria Christopher
Oct. 10.	Johannes De Groot Elisabet Sikkels Cornelis Croesen Helena Van Tuyt	Robbert Henrik	Zacharias Sikkels Ariaantje Henrik Croesen Cornelia Corssen

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1731.			
Oct. 10.	Thomas Morgan Magdalena Staats	Thomas	Christina Van Wog- gelom
24.	Jacob Van der Bilt Neeltje Denys	Cornelius	
	Abraham Zutphen Marytje Borkelo	Jannetje	
31.	Dirk Cadmus Jannetje Van Hoorn	Cathrina	Jacobus Van Wagen- ingen Lea Van Wageningen
Nov. 7.	Barent Sweem Marie Canon	Johannes	
21.	Samuel Couwen- hoven Sara Drinkwater Nicolaas Bosch Elisabet Drink- water	Maria Margareta	Matthys Iniaart Elizabet Gerritzen
Dec. 5.	John Lion Maria Harmensz Bouwman	Neeltje	Jan Van Pelt, son of Jan Tryntje Bouwman
25.	Jacob de Gramo Dirkje Van Til- burgh	Jacob	
1731-2.			
Jan. 1.	Johannes H u y s - man Wyntje Symons	Margareta	Fredrik Bergen Gerritje Veghte
16.	Jan Barbank Lea Hagewout Pieter Bouwman Elsje Van Pelt Teunis Tiebout Margrietje Drink- water	Maria Harmen Marytje	Abraham Taylor Harmpje Hagewout Harmen Bouwman Marie Parein Jannetje Borkelo
Feb. 13.	Jacob Van Dyk Catharina Van Brunt Simon Bogaart Margrietje TenEyck	Zachens Sarah	
14.	Jacob Preyer Lea Beekman Jan Winter Martha Baile	Pieter Maria	Johannes Preyer Marytje Mangels Rol
March 12.	Fredrik Bergen Gerritje Veghte	Elsje	Bastiaan Ellis Sara Neefjes
19.	Jean Seguin Elisabet Hooper Johannes Wynants Magdalena Bird	Jaques Pieter	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1731-2.			
March 19.	Jaques Seguin Lady Mambru Benjamin Haste Jannitje Johannis David La Tourette	Jean Benjamin Jaques	Laurens More Marie Mersereaux
1732.			
26.	Catharine Poillon Matthew Skane Jannetje Tites Josue Mersereaux Maria Corssen Pieter Dekker Susanna Hetfeel	Pieter Johannes Eva	Jacob Corssen, Jr. Maria Van Pelt
April 9.	James Butler Sara Parein Nathanael Britton Esther Belleville	Jan Sara	Matthew Sweem Sara Parein
10.	John Jones Rachel Van Engelen	Elisabet	
16.	Jan Van Voorhees Neeltje Neefjes Hans Christopher Jane Arrowsmith	Neeltje Johannes	Barent Christopher Catharina Christopher
June 4.	Abraham Manez Sara duChesne	Maria	
July 30.	Charles Morgan Sara Rutan	Charles	Jan Rol Jannetje Borkelo
Aug. 6.	Gerrit Croesen, son of Henrik Geertruyd VanTuyl	Abraham	Abraham Van Tuyl Femmetje Denys
13.	Nicolaas Gerritzen Christina Van Woggelum	Lambert	Elizabet Gerritzen
Sept. 24.	Jacob Bennet Elisabet Brouwer	Cornelius	Jan Rol, Jr. — Merril
Oct. 22.	Cornelius Corssen Jannetje Van Boskerk	Jacobus	Jacobus Bakker Maria Staats
29.	Charles Dekker Lena Sweem Nicolaas duPuy Neeltje Dekker	Magdalena Moses	Sara Van Namen
Dec. 17.	Matthys Iniaart Elisabet Gerritzen Isaak Symons	Gilles Isaak	Zeger Gerritzen Jannetje Vlierboom
1733.			
— —.	Neeltje Coteleau Estienne Mersereaux Anne Michel	Daniel	Pierre Roseaux Marie Mersereaux

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1732-3.			
Jan. 14.	Teunis Tiebout Margrietje Drink- water	Teunis	Jannetje Staats
Feb. 11.	Johannes Symons Dina Van Leeuwen	Antje	
March 18.	Johannes Preyer Marytje Roll	Catharina	Celia Preyer
1733.			
April 8.	Philip Merril Elisabet Bakker Zeger Dekker Susanna Jones	Elisabet Eva	Mathys Iniaart Elisabet Gerritszen
15.	Jan Van Pelt, son of Anthony Susanna La Tour- ette	Anthony	
July 15.	Symon Symonsz Maria Woertman	Cornelia	
29.	Cornelis Croesen Helena Van Tuyl	Abraham	Abraham Van Tuyl Femmetje Denys
Oct. 7.	Arent Praal Marytje Bouwman Corn. V. Santvoord Anna Staats	Henricus Zeger	Mr. Jan Schuyler Miss or Mrs. Sara Wal- ters
1733.			
Nov. 4.	Jaques Egbertsz Catharina Bakker	Susanna	Tryntje Vliereboom
18.	Pieter Martlings Marytje Andries	Catharina	Daniel Van Winkel Jannetje Vreelant
Dec. 16.	Willem Janszen Lena Van Gelder	Femmetje	Nathanael Janszen Annaatje Van Gelder
1733-4.			
Jan. 13.	Johannes H u y s - man Wyntje Symons Johan Philip Zum- senbach Ule Cathrine Pik- kerling Pieter Hagewout Neeltje Bakker	Johannes Christina Geertruyd	Catharina Symons Rachel Van Engelen Gerrit Croesen Geertruyd Van Tuyl
20.	Josua Mersereaux Maria Corssen	Elisabet	
Feb. 24.	Jacob Van der Bilt Neeltje Denysz	Antje	
March 3.	Samuel Kouwen- hoven Sarah Drinkwater	Samuel	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1733-1734.			
March 24.	Pierre La Tourette Mariamne Mersereaux	Marie Susanne	
1734.			
April 7.	John Lion Maria Bouwman Nicolaas Veghte Neeltje Van Tuyl	Maria Jan	Pieter Bouwman Elsje Van Pelt Jan Veghte Cornelia Staats
14.	Jacob Van Dyk Catharina Van Brunt Hans Christopher Jane Arrowsmith	Cornelius Barent	
15.	Jacob De Gramo Dirkje Van Tilburgh Titus Titusz Blandina Van Pelt	Dirkje Antje	Gerrit Croesen Geertruyd Van Tuyl
21.	Matthys Sweem Catharina Mangels Rol	Matthias	Michiel du Chene Hester Canon
June 3.	John Gold Antje Wynants	Marytje	
2.	Abraham Van Tuyl, son of Isak Marytje Van Pelt	Jan	Jan Van Pelt Aaltje Byvank
3.	Teunis Van Pelt Maria Drageau Jean Parlie Abigail Jones	Maria Eduard	Nicolas Lazelier Esther Lakeman Nicolas Laselier Esther Lakerman
30.	Jacobus Bakker Rebecca Staats	Nicolaas	Henrik Croesen Cornelia Corssen
July 7.	Laurens More Sara Mambrut	Johannes	
Aug. 4.	Aart Symons Margriet Daniels	Isaak	Alida Hegeman
Sept. 1.	John Jennes — Johnson David La Tourette Catherine Poillon	Elsje Marie	Lamb ^t . Jennes Wyntje Johnson Judith Bodin
	8. Denys Van Tuyl Neeltje Croesen Nicolaas Bosch Elisabet Drinkwater	Denys Barent	
1734-5.			
Jan. 1.	Estienne Mersereaux Anna Mitchel	Marie	Marie Mersereaux

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1734-5.			
March 9.	John Jones R a c h e l Van En- gelen Cornelius Corssen Jannetje Van Bos- kerk Philip Merrill Elisabet Bakker	Johannes Daniel Neeltje	John Merrill, Jr. Elisabet Mackleen Daniel Corssen Cornelia Croesen
16.	Charles Dekker Lena Sweem	Mattheus	
1735.			
April 6.	Clement Hooper Mary Stilwell	Rachel	Philip Hooper Marie Mersereaux
7.	Charles Morgan Sara Rutan Pieter Dekker Susanna Hetfield	Thomas Abraham	Zeger Dekker Susanna Jones
13.	Richard Lean Sara Johnson	Jacob	John Jennes, Jr. Mary Johnson
May 4.	Matthys Iniaart Elisabet Gerritzen Jan Van Tuyl	Susanna Abraham	Abraham Van Tuyl, son of Isaack
11.	Arent Praal Marytje Bouwman Adam Clendenny Eva Johnson Joseph Leak Aaltje Barbank	Henderske Patience Maria	Thomas Barbank Maria Barbank
June 8.	James Butler Sara Parain Thomas Simon Maria Johnson	Sara Thomas	Thomas Johnson Catherina Simon
22.	Eneas Johnson Sara Morgan Johannes Symons Dina Van Leeuwen	Esther Isak	
Aug. 17.	George Personet Jannetje Mangels	Johannes	
Sept. 14.	Hans Symons Antje Van Pelt	Annatje	
21.	Richard Stilwell J e n n e k e Van Namen	Nicolas	
28.	Symon Hanszen [or] Symons Helena Sweem	Isaak	
Oct. 5.	John Gold Antje Wynants	Jan	Henrik Slecht Cathrina Wynants

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1735.			
Nov. 16.	Pieter Ceilo Blandina Van Pelt	Johannes Maria (twins)	Jan Van Pelt, Pr's son Symon Van Pelt Jannetje Adams Mary Adams
18.	Dirk Cadmus J a n n e t j e Van Hoorn	Andries	J a c o b Gerritsz Van Wageningen Lea Gerritszen
1735-6.			
Feb. 1.	Johannes de Groot Elisabet Sikkel	Johannes	Abraham Sikkel Claasje Sikkel
29.	Johannes Johnson Jannetje Glasgow Johannes Slecht Elisabet Van En- gelen Johannes H u y s - man Wyntje Symons	Thomas Elisabet Dirk	 Fredrik Bergen Gerritje Veghte
1736.			
March 28.	Jan Van Pelt, son of Pieter Jannetje Adams Johan Philip Zum- senbach Ule Catharine Pik- kerling Jan Barbank Leah Hagewout Lucas Barbank Martha Baile	Antje Hanna Geertje Maria	Willem Van Pelt Grietje Van Pelt Joh. De Groot Elisabet Zikkell Dirkje Van Pelt
April 4.	Abraham Manez Sarah du Chesne Daniel Stilwell Marie Poillon Jan Van Pelt, son of Anthony Susanna La Tou- rette	Catherine Daniel Joost	 Judith Bodin
18.	Jaques Egbertsen Cathrina Bakker	Abraham	Matthys Iniaart Elizabet Gerritzen
26.	C o r n e l i u s Van Cleef Sara Mashal Pierre La Tourette Mariamne Merser- eaux	Jan Elisabet	
May 2.	Titus Titusz Blandina Van Pelt	Marytje	
June 3.	Rem Van der Beek Dorothea Coteleau	Lena	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1736.			
June 13.	Jean Parliez Abigail Jones	Pieter	Pieter Parliez Marie Parliez
27.	Douwe Van Wog- lum Jannetje Staats Cornelis Gerritzen Aaltje Van Winkel	Catharina Daniel	Jan Mangel Rol Christina Van Wog- lum Daniel Van Winkel Jannetje Vreelant
July 18.	Thomas Morgan Magdalena Staats	Annatje	
Aug. 1.	Symon Symonsz, son of Aart Sara Van Pelt	Anna	Aart Symons Margareta Daniels
8.	Cornelis Croesen Helena Van Tuyl Hans Christopher Jane Arrowsmith	Cornelius Joseph	Mary Christopher
Sept. 19.	Cornelius Corssen Jannetje Van Bos- kerk	Catharina	Cornelius Van Sant- voord Anna Staats
Oct. 3.	Johannes Symons Dina Van Leeuwen Pieter Hagewout Neeltje Bakker	Geertje Margreta	
10.	Richard Lean Sarah Johnson	John	
31.	Richard Merril, son of Thomas Jenne Gewan John Day Hanna More	Annatie Johannes	Richard Merril Elsje Dorlant
1736-7.			
Feb. 13.	Willem Janszen Lena Van Gelder	Henricus	
1737.			
May 8.	Thomas Wilmot Elisabet Merser- eaux	Thomas	Paul Mersereaux Marie Mersereaux
19.	Teunis Van Pelt Marie Drageau Jacob Vand' Bilt Neeltje Denys	Joost Femmetje	
July 31.	Daniel Stilwell Catherina Lazilier	Catharina	Ida Stillwell
Sept. 4.	Jacob Bergen Maria Croesen	Cornelia	Henrik Croesen Cornelia Corssen
18.	Tijs Sweem Catharina Merril John Jones Rachel Van En- gelen	Geertruyd Rachel	John Merril, Jr. Geertruyd Symons

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1737.			
Oct. 23.	Roelof Van Voor- hes	Maria	
	— Coteleau		
Dec. 11.	Louis duBois, Jr. Catharina Van Brunt	Samuel	Symon Bogaart Judith Bodin
1737-8.			
Jan. 1.	Richard Merril, son of Thomas Jenne Gewan Johannes H u y s - man	Margareta Maria	Aart Symons Margriet Daniels Abraham Praal Alida Hegeman
1738.	Wyntje Simons		
March 26.	Daniel Stilwell Marie Poillon Abraham Manez Sarah du Chesne	Jaques Rachel	Judith Bodin
Aug. 12.	Nicolaas Gerritzen Christina Van Woggelum	Zeger	Anna Staats
20.	Jaques Egbertzen Catharina Bakker Laurens More Sara Mambrut	Elisabet Rachel	Elisabeth Bakker, repres. by Catharina Egbertsen
Sept. 23.	Cornelius Corssen Jannetje Van Bos- kerk	Antje	
17.	Johannes Van Tuyl Belitje Byvank	Johannes	
Oct. 8.	Joseph Walderon Aafje Heilaken	Jacobus	Daniel Van Winkel Jannetje Vreelant
Nov. 5.	Elisee Gullede Magdalaine Gend- ron	Esther	
19.	Teunis Van Pelt Marie Drageau Nathanael Johnson Sophia Van Gelder	Teunis Henricus	Henricus Van Gelder Anna Van Gelder
1738-9.			
Jan. 1.	Thomas Milbourn Anna Preyer	Francyntje	
7.	Hans Symons Antje Van Pelt	Maria	
21.	Hendrick Van der Hoef Eva Slot Johannes Cavelier Catlyntje Andries- sen	Gerrit Cornelia Antje (twins)	Johannes DeGroot Elisabet Zikkels Dirk Caddemus Teunis Andriessen Jannetje Van Hoorn

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1739-9.			
Feb. 25.	Jacob Roseau Susanne Merrill	Petrus	John Brown Susanna Roseaux
March 4.	Denys Van Tuyl (decd) Neeltje Croesen	Neeltje (Posthumus; born after her father's death)	
18.	Tys Sweem Catharina Merrill Willem Janszen Lena Van Gelder	Johannes Wynant	Jacob Roseau Susanna Merrill
25.	Joh. Dekkers Marytje Sweem	Eva	
1739.			
April 23.	Matthys Iniaart Elisabet Gerritzen Pieter Bouwman Elsje Van Pelt	Catharina Pieter	Christina Van Wogge- lum
June 3.	Pierre Drageau Elisabet Gewan	Margrietje	
Aug. 5.	Michiel Vreelant Janneke VanHout- en	Michiel	Ite or Isa Sips Antje Van Wagenen
26.	Jean Canon Maria Egberts Nicolas duPuy Neeltje Dekkers	Catharina Aaron	Catharina Egberts
Sept. 9.	Johannes Symons Dina Van Lawa	Aaltje	
16.	Carel Nyts Rebecca Winter Thomas Morgan Magdalena Staats	Carel Sara	Obadiah Winter Geertje Winter
30.	Hans Christopher Jane Arrowsmith	Richard	
Nov. 4.	Thomas Lisk Catlyntje Van Pelt Symon Symons son of Aart Sara Van Pelt	Sara Aaltje	Petrus Van Pelt Sara Van Pelt Jan Van Pelt Aaltje Hogelant
18.	Abraham VanTuyl Metje Vreelant	Femmetje	Femmetje Denys
25.	Daniel Stilwell Catherine Lazelier	Richard	Cornelius Van Sant- voord, V. D. M. Esther Lazelier
Dec. 9.	Barent du Puy Elsje Poillon Johannes Huysman Wyntje Simons JohanAdamSchmit Maria Margareta Staat	Elsje Abraham Catharina	Christoffel Simons Cathrina Verschuur Philip Zimsenbach Ule Catharina Pikker- ling

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1739.			
Dec. 23.	Jacob Corssen, Jr. Cornelia Croesen Niers Johnson Sara Morgan	Maria Sara	Josue Mersereaux Maria Corssen
1739-40.			
Jan. 20.	Pierre Parlier Martha duBois	Petrus	Louis duBois, Jr. Catharina Van Brunt
1740.			
March 30.	Abraham Manez Sara du Chesne Daniel Crocheron Maria Du Puy John Jones Rachel Van Engelen	Sara Abraham Lucretia	Barent Sweem
April 20.	John Brown Susanna Roseau	Maria	Jacob Roseau Susanna Merril
May 25.	Estienne Mersereaux Anne Mitchel	Richard	
26.	Tites Titesz Blandina Van Pelt Jan Ral, Jr. Fytje Van Boskerk	Teunis Fytje	~ Symon Van Pelt (Loco Patris) Douwe Van Woggelum Jannetje Staats
June 15.	Nicolaas Gerritzen Christina V. Woggelum	Blandina	
July 13.	Nicolaas Bosch Elisabet Drinkwater	Nicolaas	
Aug. 27.	Gerrit Croesen Claasje Brinkerhof	Cornelia	Henrik Croesen Cornelia Corssen
1741.			
May 7.	Abraham VanTuyl Metje Vrielandt Jan Kanon Maria Egberts Charles Decker Helena Sweem Peter Decker Susanna Hetfeath	Machiel Abraham Eva Jacob	Magiel Vrelandt Jenneke Vrelandt Maria Kanon
Aug. 18.	Johannes Brestede Trintie Hagewout	Jan	Jacob Corsen Marytie Staats
Sept. 14.	Tam Lisk Kadlyna Van Peldt Jan Merrel Aeltie Bennit	Maryya Jan	Maria Ryte Jan Bennit Aeltie Bennit

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1741. b. May 10.			
1742. bap.	Isaac ——— Maria ———	Catharina	
April 13.	Lucas Barrabank Martha Baely Barend de Pu Elsje Peljoung? Jan Van Pelt Jannetje Adams	Catharina Johannes William	Hendrik Veltman Rebecca Staats wife of Jacob Bak- ker
June 9.	Simon Simonsse Sara Van Pelt Johannes Symonsse Suster Corsse	Van Pelt Johannes	Jan Van Pelt and wife Aaltje Hooglant Jacob Corsse, Jr. Marytje Corsse, wife of Josua Masjero
Sept. 14.	Jan Van Pelt Maria Bouman Douwen Van Wog- lom Jannetje Staats Pieter Bouman Elsje Van Pelt Jacob Bouman Maria Williams Nicklas Gerresen Crestina Van Wog- lom	Treintje Antje Neeltje Neeltje Zeger	Harmen Bouman Maria Bouman Hendereck Veltman Johanna Van Sant- vord Jan Van Pelt Harmen Bouman Maria Weliams
1743. April 18.	Jacob Corsen Cornelia Croesen Gerret Croesen Claesje Blenkerhof Josua Mossero Maria Corsen Mathies Exjard Elisabet Gerresen Petures Van Pelt Barbera Houlte Simon Vanpelt Maria Adams	Cornelia Maria Elisabet Elisabet Maria Maria	Hendereck Croesen Cornelia Corsen Henderick Blenkerhof Geesje Blenkerhof Johannes Degroot Elisabet Van Sekelen Cornelis Bouman Aeltje Teitus Maria Bouman
19.	Cristofel Simesen Catrina Van Sch- uure Johannes Post Antje Huisman FrancesGerrebrats Nieltje Corsen	Cristofel Abraham France	Jacob Backer Rabecka Staats Cornelus Corsen Nieltje Backer

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1743.			
April 19.	Jacob Roose Susanna Merrill Johannes Decker Nence Merrill Mateis Swem Catrina Merrel Richard Merrell Jannetje Gouns Ragel Willemsen	Weintje Johannes Maties Annatje Hester	Geertruy Seimensen Peter Decker Susanna Jons Jan Van Pelt Susanna Tocet Anatje Seimesen Johannes Van Pelt Barbara Houltje
June 7.	Hans Simonson Antje Van Pelt Mateus Jones Margrietje Gowen	Blandena Catrina	
Aug. 16.	Johannes Brestede Treintje Hagewout Jan Burbanc Sara or Leea Hagewout Abraham VanTuyt Metje Freelant	Pieter Jan Femmetje	
30.	Walter Clindenne Pieternel Olfer	Maria	
Oct. 11.	Peter Marteling Annatje Hegeman Jacus Egberts Trintje Backer Johannes Huisman Weintje Seimesen	Johannes Catrina Elisabet	Peter Marteling, Sr. Susanna Gerresen Elisabet Merrell
1744.			
April 17.	Wellim Elsewart Rabeca Stillwel Jan Jennens Aeltje Marteling Jan Van Pelt Jannetje Adams Abram Egbertse Elisabet Gerresen Symen Symonsen Sara Van Pelt	Antje Mareitje Aentje Jannetje Elisabet Art	Cornelis Corsci . . . Jannetje Corsen Aentje Jennius Seymon Van Pelt and wife The parents The parents
May 21.	Carel Mackleen Maria Corsen Isaak Pral Maria Dubois Jan Veltman Jannetje Jurcks Joseph Rolph Neeltje Croesen Nicolaes Gerresen Cristina Van Wogelom	Elisabet Petrus Maria Cornelia Abraham	Cornelus Corsen Jannetje Corsen The parents
Sept. 18.			Gerret Croesen Claesie Croesen

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1745.			
May 6.	Lammert Jennens Annatje Marteling Jacob Bergen Grietje Bennet Jacob Resor? Susanna Merrel Jan Merrel Aeltje Bennet Walter Clendenne Nieltje Ollefer Jan Van Pelt, Jr. Catrina Bouman Nicklas Bos. Elisabet Drinkwater Matties Swem Catrina Merrel Cristefel Simesen Catrina Van Seuren Cornelus Bouman Aeltje Titus Jan Merrel Aeltje Bennet Tomas Lisk Catlintje Van Pelt Jan Jones Ragel Van Engelen	Sara Grietje Susanna Sara Johannes Nieltje Nieltje Antje Martinus Catrina Catrina Aeltje Seimon Martha ——	Sara Jennens Jan Van Pelt Susanna Van Pelt Geertruy Merrel Bastejan Elles Saara Elles Gerrét Post and wife
June 18.	Jan Van Derbeck Annatje Marteno Abraham Rigga Annatje Van Wog- lom Father's name evidently omitted by mistake. A space was left open for it.	Doritje Ragel	Doritje Vanderbeck Arie Van Woglom Beelletje V. Woglom
Aug. 6.	Sara Van Namen Seimen Van —— Maria Adames John Lawrance Derkje Van Pelt Barent Marteling Susanna Gerresen Baltes De Hart Maria Phillipel Teunes Egbertse Pernel Depey Cornelus Van Wag- enen Hellena Bon Lodewik Metchel Ragel Saylor	Incres Sara Willem Maria Vereltje Johnnes Antje Elsse or Eesse	Johannes Van Pelt and wife Daniel De Hart Saara Beek Peter Marteling and wife Jan Van Pelt Geisbertje Durlant Johnnes Gerresen Margreta Sep

Staten Island, the 22d of April, 1746. Baptismal Register
since the Ministration of Johannes Post.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1746.			
April 22.	Pieter Martlings Anna Heeveman John Jennens Aeltye Martlings John Burbanck Lea Hagewout Jan Veldtman Jannetye Jurks Johannes Huysman Wynty Symonson Basteyaan Elles Sara Neefyes Jan Canon Maria Egberts Josua Mascire Maria Corsen Jan Van Pelt Jane Adams Matthys Inyard Elizabeth Gerretse Johannes Brestede Catharina Hage- wout	Pieter John, alias Jan Abraham Jan Catherina Maria Elizabeth Rachel Maria Nicklaes Eckbert	Pieter Martling Maria Andries John Jennens Anna Johnson Gerrit Post Francyntje Poulson Elizabeth Backer
May 20.	Joseph Ralph Neeltye Croese Johannes Symen- son Antye Van Pelt Joseph Juwson Senne or Nenne Johnson	Abraham Johannes Joseph	Johannes Van Pelt Sophya Slager
June 17.	Christoffel Symon- se Catharina Van Sheure Nathaniel Johnson Mary Cole	Symon Wynant	Mary Cole
Sept. 16.	Isack Prael Maria deBaa Samuel Teeler Suster Waggelom Frans Gerrtbratse Neeltye Corsen Baltus Dehart Mary Phillipse Thomas Leisk Catlyna Van Pelt	Altye David Daniel Catalyna Antye	Antye Kroese Daniel Corsen Daniel DeHart Derckye Vanpelt

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1746.			
Sept. 16.	Cornelius Van Wagenen Helena Bon Otto Van Tuyl Wyntje Boskerk Seymon Seymonse Sara Van Pelt Pieter Van Pelt Barbara Hoolten Matthys Sweem Catharina Merrel	Maragrita Abraham Maria Johannes Benyamen	Mateeus Johannis Van Pelt Sophya Slager Elizabeth Sweem
1748.			
April 26.	Christophel Hoog- elandt Jannetye Veghten Pieter Maertlings Jannetye Heereman Jan Van Pelt, son of Pieter Jane Adams John Decker Anna Merrell Christophel Symon- son Catharina Van Schuure Joseph Ralph Neeltje Kroese Johannes Post Anna Huysman	Cornelia Johannes Maragritye Richerd Nicholaes Benyamen Adriaen	Maragrietye Van Pelt Gerret Post, Jr. Clara Post
July 19.	Isaac Praal Maria Dubaa Johannes Huys- man Wyntye Symensse Samuel Van Pelt Maria Falkenborgh Symon Symonson Sarah Van Pelt. Aron Van Namen Maria Macklean John Canone Maria Egberts Joseph Juwson Wenne Johnson	Maragritye Jemynna Pieter Elizabeth Aron Jacobus Enne	 Pieter Zielofs Blandina Zielofs
Oct. 11.	Gerret Kroese Claesye Blinckerof Lambert Jenners Anna Martlinghs	Claesye Maria	Marya Jenners

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1748.			
Oct. 11.	Johannes Van Wagene Elsye Berge	Johannes	
1747.			
April 22.	Jacus Egberts Catrina Backers John Jones Rachel Van Engelen Mattheus Decker Elstye Merrill John Merrill Antje Merrill Walter Clendenne Paternella Oliver Lewis Mitchell Rachel Tyler Johannis Merrill Aaltje Bennet	Antye Isaac Elstye Joida Jacob Harmentye Richard	Agbert Hagewont Maria Gaelledet Elstye Merrill Thomas Burbank Harmentje Tayler Elstye Merrill
June 10.	Jacob Bergen Margrietye Bennet Jan Laarens Caatye Bakker Symon Van Pelt Malli Adams Thomas Stillwell Debora Martlings Andries Pryor Helena Dorlandt	Gerretye Jacob Jennie Elias Jan	Frederick Bergen Gerretye Veghte Jacobus Backer Rabeca Staats Jan Van Pelt Jane Adams Nickolaas Stilwell Maria Smith Susanna Van Pelt
Oct. 13.	Tunis Egbertse Pieternalla dePuy Barent dePuy Elsje Poilyon Antony Van Peldt Jannetye Symonse Charles McClean Maria Corsen Jacob Corsen, Jr. Cornelia Croese Abraham Berkelau Catrina Ellis Barent Martlinghs Susanna ? Gerritse	Abraham Elizabeth Maria Jannetye Jacob Cornelius Jannety	Johannes Van Pelt Aron Van Namen Mary McClean Jacob Corsen Jan Rol Jannetje Berkelau
1748.			
Dec. 17.	Pieter Van Pelt Barbara Hoelten John Jenner Aaltje Martlinghs Jan Veltman Jannetje Jurks	Barbara Willem Geertruyt	Willem Jenner Sarah Jenner John Penhooren Geertruyt

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1748.			
Dec. 17.	William Richard- son Anne Fisher Walter Clendenne Pieterella Oliver	Margret Cathelyna	
1749.			
May 3.	Simon Simonsen Helena Sweem John Merrell Anna Merrell John Laarens Catherina Backer Jacob Bergen Maragreta Bennet	Jeremyah Geertruyt Jan Adriaen	Geertruyt Merrell
May 23.	Matthys Sweem Catherina Merrell Symon Van Pelt Maria Adams Charles Rollens Susanna Merrell Joachim Stillewel Anna Jenners Hans Symonse Anna Van Pelt	Catherina Peterus Philip Richard Wyntyte	Peterus Van Pelt Barbera Hoolten Philip Merrell Catharina Merrell Aeltye Jenners
Sept. 19.	Cherles Makleen Marytje Corsen	Willem	Corneles Corsen Jannetye Boskerck
Nov. 7.	Jacus Ecbers Catharina Backer Teunis Egbertsen Pieternelle depu Barent Mertlings, Jr. Susanna Gerretse Lewis Mitchel Rachel Teeler Joseph Ralph Neeltje Kroesen	Benyamen Barent Barent Joannis Elizabeth	Catharina Brestede Barent Meertlings, Sr. Elizabet Gerretse Pieter M. Aeltye T. Cornelius — (torn)
1750.			
May 20.	Samuel Dehart Abigael Jones Jan Van Pelt Jane Adams Pieter Meerlings, Jr. Anne Heereman Barent Depue Elsye Pailyon	Samuel Samuel Abraham Martha	John — (torn) Catharina — Blandien — (torn) Pieter Mer— Catharina Mer—
July 30.	Pieter D Grood Claertye Post Antony Van Pelt Jenneke Seymense	Elizabeth Elizabeth	Johannes — Elizabeth Jacob Cor— Palli Seym—

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1750.			
July 30.	Joseph Juessen Wynty Clindinne	Eefye	

The date of the baptism of the following children could not be ascertained. The leaf was loose in the book, and the year of baptism had been torn or worn away. It is about 1750.

	— Van Pelt	Jannetye	
	— Valkenburgh		
Oct. 6.	— —monse	Vredrick	
	— —rem or eem		
	— —non	Abraham	
no year	— —es	Safya	Safya Van Pelt
	— Van Pelt		
	— —indinne	Rachel	Malli Clindinne

1751?			
July 28.	—am Berkelo	Gerret	Basteaan Elles
no year	—na Elles		Sara Neefyes
	— Clindinne	Walteris	
	—nelle Alver		
	— Veltman	Hendrik	
	—ety Jurks		

1750.			
Oct. 31.	Jacob Marsero Fitye Rol	Mareya	Josewa Marsero Mareya Corsen

1751.			
July 28.	Johannes Post	Leya	Pieter D Grood
	Antye Huysman		Sara Elis
	John Laarns	Antye	
	Kaetye Backer		
	Aron Van Namen	Rachel	
	Mary Mackleen		
	Joachim Stilwil	Jan	
	Antye Jinnes		
	Isaak Prael	Lowies	
	Marya debaa		
	Charles Deckker	Marya	
	Helena Sweem		
	Mathys Sweem	Isaak	
	Chatarina Merril		
	Pieter Hagewout	Neeltye	Neeltye Backer
	Aeltye Bennet		
	Abraham Egbertse	Hester	Hester Gerretse
	Elizabet Gerretse		
Aug. 25.	Pieter D Grood	Gerret	Gerrit Post, Sr.
	Claerty Post		Franscyntje Poulse
	Jacob Corsen, Jr.	Neelty	
	Cornelia Croesen or Corsen		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1752.			
June 24.	Gerret Croesen Claesye Blinckerhof Barent Meerlings Susanna Gerretse Willem Jinnes Jannetye Gerretse Jan Stilwil Helena Van Nam- en Joris Katmus Jannetje Vreland H e n d r i k Van Wagene Palli Seymense Pieter Hagewout Aeltye Bennet	Hendrick Antye Antye Eleyas Jenneke Marregriet- ye Pieter	Antye Jinnes Helmog Vreland Neeltye Van Hoorn Nicklaas Hagewout Neeltye Hagewout
July 24.	David Kanon Aeltje Prael Jacob Reso Susanna Merrel Cornelius Van Wagenen Helena Bon	Sara Geertruy Catharina	Manes Van Wagenen Annaetye Van Wag- enen
Sept. 17.	Helmig Vreland Neeltye Van Hoorn Pieter Meerlings, Jr. Annaetje Heere- man Thomas Stillewil Debera Meerlings	Johannes Benyaman	Otto Van Tuyl Tryntje Boskerk Josua Massero Malli Corsen
Oct. 1.	Joh. Jenners Aeltje Meerlings	Elsye	Johannes Merlings Elsye Jenners
Nov. 26.	John Laarns Catharina Backer Daniel Seymonse Mareytye Decker	Catharina Sara	
1753.			
May 2.	Pieter D Grood Claertye Post Abraham Joons Jannetye Peestnet Walter Clindinne Pieterrella Alver Pieter Hagewout Aeltye Bennet Matheus Swem Catharina Merrel	Johannes Jannetye Pieternelle Annaetye Susanna	Johannes D Grood Elizabeth Sikkelse

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1753.			
May 2.	Christoffel S e y - Antye monse Catharina Van Schuere	Marytye	
Nov. 7.	David Kanon Aelye Prael Petrus Van Pelt Barbara Hulten John Johnson Cornelia Ceilo Jan Veldtman Jannitje Jurks Jan Merrill Anna Merrill Hendrick Van Wagenen Maria Simonze Daniel Corsen Maria Stilwell Daniel Corsen Maria Stilwell Charles McLean Maria Corsen	Jacob Pieter Jannetje Wyntie Annatje Richard Daniel Maria	Geertruyda Veldtman Geertruida Simonze Gerardus Beekman Maria Beekman, repres. by Neeltje Corsen Cornelius Corsen Anna Croesen
1754.			
Jan. 13.	Thomas Doghety Sara Van Naame	Maria	Maria Van Pelt
May 2.	Wellem Sinnis Yannetye Gerretse Sara Dey Merya Sinnis Symon Symeson Sara Ven Pelt	Lammert Jan Isack Johennis	Elsye Sinnis Marya Adams John Sinnis
June 9.	Daneel Symeson Molly Decker	——	
Aug. 7.	Pieter Sielof Marya Van Pelt Jacob Korsen Cornelia Kroeson Gerrit Post Sara Ellis	Blandiena Liesabet Gerrit	Maria Korson Gerrit Post Frntcintye Poulse
Nov. 2.	Beniemin Praal Sara Sweem Abraham Beckelo Cattriena Elis Jacob Resoo Susanna Merel Davit Cornon Aaltye Praal	Abraham Cattriena Catriena Aront	Abraham Praal Alida Praal Cornelus Ellas Egye Ellis Catriena Merl

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1754.			
Nov. 3.	Helmis Vrelant Neeltje Vanhoren Antoni Founten Anaatje Gerretson Nettenel Bos Jannetye Post Nettenel Laaker- man Mareytye Merel Barent Depue Elsye Pueylon	Machgiel Antoni Eliesebeth Susanna Johannes	Joris Kadmis Jannitye Vrelant Pieter Degroot Klaart Post Geertruy Merel
4.	Aart Symenson Fransintye Morgon	Fransintye	Margrietye Simonson
1755.			
Feb. 16.	John Van Pelt Maria Joons Adriaan Ryerse Hester Debaa Tammes Stillwel Nensy Founten Aron Van Namen Maria Macleen Walter Clindinne Nelli Allever Hendrik Van Wag- enne Maria Simonse Cornelis Van Wag- enne Lena Bon	Susanna Luwes Antoni Antye Joseph Johannes Lena	John Van Pelt
July 27.	Pieter DeGroot Claartye Post John Schinnis Aeltje Maerling John Lerne Kaatye Backer Pieter Hagewout Altye Bnnet Daneel Silof Henne Klerre or Kleeve Willim Spree Cattriena Maerling Cherls Mechleen Maria Corson	Cattriena Susanna Necelos Grietye Saartye Edwort Cttriena	Susanna Necelos Backers Egbert Hagewout Grietye Hagewout Elsye Silof Cattriena Corson
Oct. 2.	John Merrel Anna Merrel Pieter Johnson Malli Cister	Sara Johnneton	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1755.			
Oct. 2.	Rem Symeson	Marretye	
	Geertruy Boskerk		
5.	Douwe Corson	Ragel	
	Janntye Conein		
12.	Pieter Van Pelt	David	John Veltman
	Barber Houltten		Jannetye Jurk
Dec. 18.	Gerret Kroeson	Geertruy	
	Klaasye Blincrof		
	Symon Symeson	Eevert	
	Sara Van Pelt		
1756.			
March —.	Antoni Founten	Maragriet-	
	Anaatye Gerretson	ye	
Oct. 31.	Nicclos Backer	Jacob	
	Liesabet Foret		
	Matteus Hus	Mary Mig-	Stofel Simeson
	Cattrena Hus	len	
	Tammas Merel	Annaetye	
	Eva Yoons		
	Jeams Clendenny	Jeams	
	Rebecka Jonson		
	Nettenel Laaker-	Nettenel	
	man		
1757.	Mareytye Merel		
Sept. 11.	John Lernas	Mareia	Danal Lernas
	Kaaty Backer		Fanny Lernas
25.	Richard Sandars	Hanna	Hehanna Kink—
	Ragel		
Nov. 20.	Symon Symonson	Sara	Otto Van Tuil
	Sara Vanpelt		Catriena Boskerck
	Antoni Founten	Johannis	Johannis Gerretson
	Anaatye Gerritson		
1758.			
Jan. 1.	John Marel	John	
	Anna Marel		
29.	Davit Cornon	Davit	
	Aaltje Praal		
Feb. 6.	Willim Spree	Caty	Johannes Maar
	Cattriena Maerling		
12.	Antony Brat	Catriena	Catriena Haagewout
	Neeltye Haage-		
	wout		
26.	Naclos Backer	Mary	
	Liesabet Latoret		
	Daniel Symenson	Abraham	
	Mally Dacker		
	Nattenal Laacer-	Isak	
	man		
	Marya Marel		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1758.			
March 12.	Gerrit Post Sara Ellis Pieter Haagewout Altye Bennet Johnnis Symonson Antye Vanpelt	Abraham Necclos Geertruy Maria	Abraham Berkelo Cattriena Ellis Necclos Haagewout Geertruy Haagewout Geertruy Marel? Burger Vanderbeeck
July 21.	Conradus Vander- beeck Catlyntje Lisse or Lisk	Liesabet	Annetye Massalaar
25.	Pieter DeGroot Claartye Post	Geertruy	
Sept. 17.	Daniel Corsen Liesebeth Bogert Abraham Kroeson Antye Symonson John Yennes Altye Merling Netteniel Bos Jannetye Post	Cornelius Geertruy Mareya Gerret	Daniel Corsen Marcia Stillwel Pieter Post Maria Post
1759.			
March 4.	Denil Marsero Cornelia Vander- bilt	John	
June 24.	Cornelis Symonson Lieseбет Depue Walter Cleninne Nelli Alever	Barant Antye	
Aug. 26.	Tammes Merel Eva Yoons David Cornon Aaltje Praal Danel Silof Henne Klac Cornelius Ellis Leena Vanderbilt Peater Van pelt Barber ——— Cornelius Kroeson Beelitye Degroot Sammual Dangek Jenny Rgt Peater Cornon Mally Stebs	Tammes Andries Danel Saara Sara Cornelius Andro Danal	Basteaan Ellis Saara Neefye
Nov. 4.	Christeyaan Gerre- brans Marya Post Johannis Gerritson Marritye Demot	Neeltye Maragrietye	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1759. Dec. 23.	Antony Founten Annaetje Gerritson	Cornelus	
1760. Jan. 1.	Antony Brat Neety Haagewout John Marssero Marya Praal Antony Van Pelt Jenneke Symeson	Neeltye Marya Sara	
Feb. 10.	John Larns Caatye Backer	Richard	
March 23.	Aron Van Namen Maria Macleen	Mosis	
25.	Willim Spree Cattriena Maarling	—	
April 20.	Peter Haagewout Aaltje Bennit	Wynant	
June 14.	Abraham Kroeson Antye Symonson	Johannes	Johannes Symonson
Oct. 5.	Richard Sandars Ragel Charcels Dacer Maccy Maral John Sweem Cornelia Bergen	Sara Marya Marya	
1763. March 25.	Gerrit Post Sara Ellis	Lea	Sara Ellis
1765. Oct. 6.	Johannis Huisman Antye Merling	Baarent	Pieter Merling Jannitye Merling
1766. Aug. 26.	Beniemen Praal Sara Sweem	Johannis	
Oct. 5.	Andru Coolter Mary Clendenny	Willim	
1767. Feb. 8.	Harry Fialan Eghye Vanwinkel	Daniel	Matteis Everse and wife
1768. Oct. 9.	John Mecereau Mary Prall	All lada	
Dec. 4.	Abraham Skirmen Alizabeth	Peggy	
1772. March 8.	John Vanpelt Catherine Lawrence Egbert Haugwout Elener Garebrantz Hennis Merrill Cherrity Merrill	Mary Danniel Anney	

The following is an acct of the Children that were Baptised by the Rev^d W^m. Jackson in the presence of me while or since I was chosen by the Church to act as Clerk of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church at the North Side of Staten Island & kept by me. A. Ryersz.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1786.			
July 9.	John Simonson Maricha Crusen	Abraham	
23.	Aris Ryersz Sarah Stout?	Haunah	
Aug. 6.	Nicholas Hough- wout	Mary	
	Peter Housman	Elizabeth	
Oct. 29.	John Van Pelt David Jaques John Buskirk	Barbara Elizabeth Sarah	

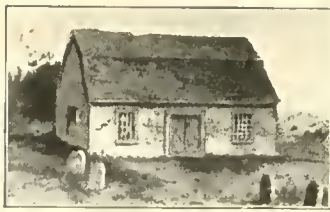
In the New Church at the North Side of Staten Island.

1787.			
May 27.	Abrm Rolph Jacob Van Derbilt	Abraham Jacob	
July 1.	Christian Vroome, Sr.	Elizabeth	
Sept. 2.	John Tysen, Jr. John Garrison Corn Corsen, Jr.	John Aulchie Cornelius	
16.	John Segoine	Elizabeth	
30.	Garrit Bush	Mary	
Oct. 28.	Peter Brasted W— Houghwout	Abraham Isaac	
Nov. 11.	Benjamin Swaime Richard Myers	Matthew Elizabeth	
1788.			
Feb. —.	Israel Decker	Sarah	
June 7.	Peter Houghwout	Daniel	
8.	Richard Merrill Joshua Mersereaux, Jr.	Richard Harmanus	
Aug. 3.	Jacob Mersereaux, Esq.	Peter	
17.	Thomas Merrell, sawmill	John	
Sept. 14.	Peter Prall, Jr. John Christopher	Abraham Charity	
Oct. 26.	Capt. Richard Decker Aaron Miller	Richard Hendrick	
Dec. 7.	Peter Housman	Nancy	
1789.			
May 10.	John Kruse	Elizabeth	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1789.			
June 7.	Garret Ellis	Abraham	
July 5.	Samuel Styvers- ant	Christian	
Aug. 2.	Jno Tysen, Jr.	Cornelia	
	Deacon		
30.	Isaac Simonson,	Elizabeth	
	Deacon		
	Richard Corsen	Catharina	
	Garret Bush	Elizabeth	
Oct. 11.	Austin Barton	Joseph	
1790.	Children bapt. by the Rev. Peter Stryker.		
Oct. 17.	Aris Ryersz	David	
	Jacob Mercereaux,	Garret	
	Esq.		
	John Bushkirk	{ John	
		{ Cornelius	
	Cornelius Corsen	Yannetye	
Oct. 24.	Edward Dehart	Jacob	
31.	Jacob Vreeland	Derrick	
Nov. 7.	Christian Vroome	William White	
	Johannes Merrill,	Magdalen	
	Jr.		
Nov. 11.	Thursday afternoon, after M ^r . Stryker was ordained or rather installed in our Church by M ^r . Livingston.		
b. July 31,			
ba. Nov.	Abraham Post	Miriam	
14, 1790.			

Found on a loose piece of paper neither date nor year upon it.

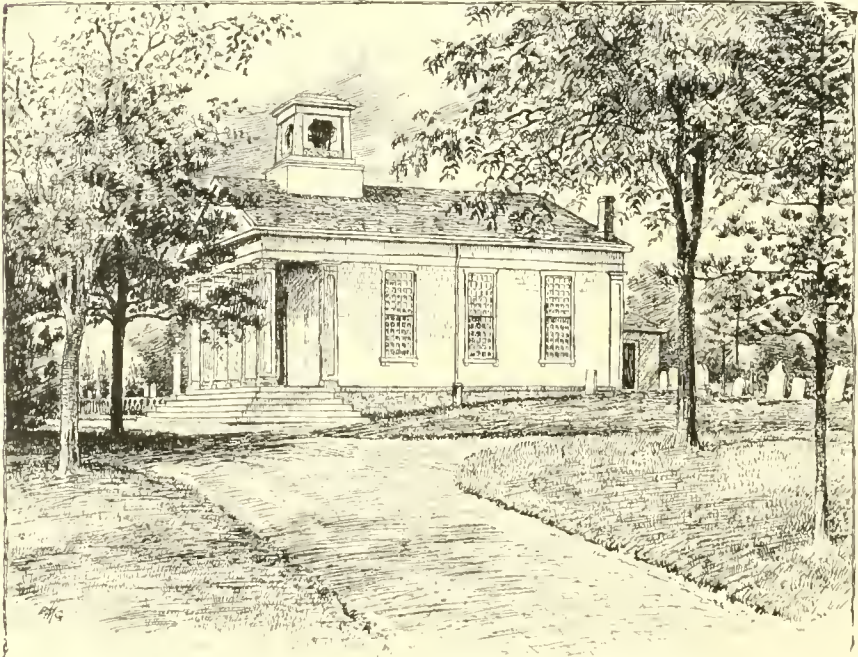
Christopher Sim - Wouter onson		
Chathrine Van Schuren		
Johannis Simon - Aart? son		Art Simonson and wife Margrit
Anna Van Peldt		
Lambert Jenoure?	Antie	John Jenner
Anna Marlin		Anna Jenner
Joseph Lake	Clace?	
Altie Lake		
France Garribrance	Nailtie	
Naile Corsen		
Abraman Prall	Abraham	
Aeleda Heheman		
Tousseway? Mos - erow	Baules? or	Paul Merseue
Mary Corsen	Paules?	



WALDENSIAN CHURCH, STONY BROOK, 1658
The First Church on Staten Island



OLD MORAVIAN CHURCH AND PARSONAGE, NEW DORP, S. I.



PRESENT MORAVIAN CHURCH, NEW DORP, S. I., DEDICATED 1845

UNITED BRETHREN CONGREGATION,
COMMONLY CALLED MORAVIAN CHURCH.

*List of Pastors of the United Brethren Congregation, commonly
called Moravian Church, on Staten Island, New York, from
1747 to 1892:*

1747. RICHARD UTLEY.
1749. JOHN WADE.
1750. OWEN RICE.
1754. JASPER PAYNE, RICHARD UTLEY.
1756. JACOB ROGERS.
1757. THOMAS YARREL.
1761. GEORGE SELLE.
1763. HECTOR GAMBOLD.
1784. JAMES BIRKBY, E. THORPE.
1787. FREDERICK MOERING.
1794. JAMES BIRKBY.
1798. FREDERICK MOERING.
1803. NATHANIEL BROWN, d. 11 July, 1813.
1813. JOHN C. BECHLER.
1817. G. A. HARTMAN, left 3 May, 1837.
4 May, 1837. A. RONDSHALER, to 1839.
26 May, 1839. HENRY G. CLAUDER, to 17 May, 1852.
18 May, 1852. BERNARD E. SCHWEINITZ, to June, 1854.
17 Sept., 1854. A. A. RINKE, to 14 Oct., 1860.
23 Oct., 1860. EDWIN T. SINSEMAN, to 1 Sept., 1862.
10 Sept., 1862. EUGENE LEIBERT.
25 June, 1867. FRANCIS F. HAGEN, to 1 July, 1870.
6 Aug., 1870. WM. L. LENNERT, to 1 Aug., 1876.
1 Aug., 1876. WM. H. VOGLER, to Oct., 1892.
17 Nov., 1892. WM. HENRY RICE, gr.-gr.-grandson of Rev.
Owen Rice.

RECORDS OF THE UNITED BRETHREN CONGREGATION,
COMMONLY CALLED MORAVIAN CHURCH,
STATEN ISLAND, N. Y.

BAPTISMS AND BIRTHS.

ABBREVIATIONS.

Sr.—Sister—A Communicant.
Br.—Brother—A Communicant.

M. M.—Married Man.
S. M.—Single Man.
Wid.—Widow.

M. W.—Married Woman.
S. W.—Single Woman.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	BY WHOM BAPTISED	
1749.				
Feb. 11.	Tunis Egbert	Catharine	Rev. Dr. John Wade	
Jan. 25.*	Anne Egbert			
Nov. 11.	Stephen Martino	Sarah	"	"
Oct. 1.*	Anne Martino			
1750.				
Feb. 7.*	Jacob Vanderbilt	Jacob	"	"
Jan. 17.	Mary Vanderbilt†			
1751.				
May 12.	Stephen Martino	Hannah	Rev. Owen Rice	
1750.	Elizabeth Martino			
Oct. 12.				
1751.				
May 12.*	Teunis Egbert	John	"	"
Feb. 27.	Anne Egbert			
d. Oct. 31, 1830.				
1752.				
July 6.	Richard Connor	Anne	"	"
Jan. 3.*	Catharine Connor			
July 6.	Jacob Vanderbilt	John	"	"
May 20.*	Mary Vanderbilt			
	Aaron Cortelyou	Peter	"	"
Dec. 10.	Elizabeth Cortelyou			
1754.				
Sept. 1.	Stephen Martino	Elizabeth	Rev. Jasper Payne	
Feb. 11.	Elizabeth Martino			
March 17.	Tunis Egbert	James	"	"
Feb. 16.	Anne Egbert			
Sept. 1.	Richard Connor	Catharine	"	"
April 16.	Catharine Connor			
Sept. 1.	Jacob Vanderbilt	Dorothy	"	"
July 29.	Mary Vanderbilt			
1755.				
Feb. 9.	Cornelius Cortelyou	Eleanor	Rev. Richard Utely	
1754.	Sara Cortelyou			
Dec. 27.				

* New Style.

† Jacob Vanderbilt's marriage to Mary Spragg is recorded in Trenton, N. J., but does not appear in this church record.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	BY WHOM BAPTISED
1755.			
Feb. 9.	Christopher Gar-	Mary	Rev. Richard Utely
Jan. 29.	rison Phebe Garrison		
1756.			
Oct. 2.	Tunis Egbert	Edward	Rev. Jacob Rogers
March 8.	Anne Egbert		
1757.			
Aug. 3.	Jacob Vanderbilt	Oliver	Rev. Thomas Yarrel
June 16.	Mary Vanderbilt		
Oct. 19.	Cornelius Cortelyou	Martha	" "
Aug. 15.	Sara Cortelyou		
1758.			
March 17.	William Ward	Anne	" "
Nov. 1.	Charity Ward		
1758.			
April 5.	Richard Connor	Sara	" "
1757.	Catharine Connor		
Nov. 21.			
1758.			
April 5.	Cornelius Vander-	Phebe	" "
March 1.	bilt Eleanor Vanderbilt		
1759.			
May 1.	Tunis Egbert	Tunis	" "
Jan. 11.	Anne Egbert		
May 1.	Peter Perine	Daniel	" "
Feb. 8.	Catharine Perine		
1760.			
June 25.	Cornelius Vander-	Jacob	" "
May 11.	bilt Eleanor Vanderbilt		
Dec. 5.	CorneliusCortelyou	Jacob	" "
Aug. 26.	Sara Cortelyou		
1761.			
May 3.	Peter Perine	Elias	Rev. George Selle
Feb. 10.	Catharine Perine		
May 3.	Richard Connor	Elizabeth	" "
March 3.	Catharine Connor		
1762.			
April 25.	Jacob Vanderbilt	Joseph	" "
1761.	Mary Vanderbilt		
Sept. 16.			
1762.			
April 25.	Tunis Egbert	Elizabeth	" "
1761.	Anne Egbert		
July 8.			
1763.			
March 24.	John Beatty	Anne	Rev. Thomas Yarrel
1762.	Anna Beatty		
Nov. 29.			

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	BY WHOM BAPTISED	
1763.				
March 24.	Cornelius Cortelyou	Mary	Rev. Thomes Yarrel	
March 23.	Sara Cortelyou			
Sept. 22.	Abraham Vande-	Elizabeth	Rev. Hector Gambold	
Aug. 28.	venter Mary Vandeventer			
Dec. 7.	Peter Perine	Peter	"	"
Oct. 26.	Catharine Perine			
1764.				
Jan. 22.	Richard Connor	Richard	"	"
1763.	Catharine Connor			
Dec. 27.				
1764.				
April 22.	Simon Cortelyou	Agnes	"	"
March 10.	Sara Cortelyou			
Sept. 23.	Jacob Vanderbilt	Cornelius	"	"
Aug. 28.	Mary Vanderbilt			
Oct. 14.	Peter Colon	Peter	"	"
Sept. 7.	Mary Colon			
Oct. 14.	James Colon	James	"	"
Oct. 8.	Catharine Colon			
1765.				
Feb. 17.	John Macky	Joseph	"	"
1764.	Ann Macky			
Nov. 19.				
1765.				
May 12.	Tunis Egbert	Abraham	"	"
March 31.	Anne Egbert			
Oct. 20.	Simon Cortelyou	Hannah	"	"
Sept. 20.	Sarah Cortelyou			
1766.				
Nov. 3.	Peter Colon	David	"	"
Oct. 5.	Mary Colon			
Nov. 9.	Stephen Martinoe	Benajah	"	"
Oct. 5.	Elizabeth Martinoe			
1767.				
Jan. 20.	Christian Jacobson	Catharine	"	"
Jan. 9.	Anne Jacobson			
March 1.	John Beatty	Charity	"	"
Jan. 17.	Ann Beatty			
April 5.	Peter Perine	Abraham	"	"
Feb. 28.	Catharine Perine			
May 12.	James Colon	Daniel		
May 4.	Catharine Colon			
d. the 17.				
June 21.	Simon Cortelyou	Sara	"	"
May 13.	Sarah Cortelyou			
1768.				
July 10.	John Wendel	Anne Mary	"	"
June 9.	Aletta Wendel			

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	BY WHOM BAPTISED	
1768.				
July 17.	James Colon	Margaret		
July 4.	Catharine Colon			
Nov. 13.	Nicholas Enyard	Mathias	Rev. Hector Gambold	
Aug. 16.	Jemima Enyard			
1769.				
Jan. 26.	Cornelius Cortelyou	Peter	"	"
1768.	Sara Cortelyou			
Dec. 27.				
1769.				
Feb. 8.	Jacques Cortelyou	Peter	"	"
1768.	Mary Cortelyou			
Nov. 28.				
1769.				
Feb. 8.	Simon Cortelyou	Peter	"	"
Jan. 21.	Sara Cortelyou			
July 4.	James De Young	Daniel	"	"
June 10.	Anne Connor			
Oct. 8.	Peter Colon	James	"	"
Sept. 7.	Mary Colon			
1770.				
June 7.	Nicholas Enyard	Timothy	"	"
April 13.	Jemima Enyard			
June 24.	John Wendel	Charity	"	"
May 21.	Aletta Wendel			
July 8.	Christian Jacobsen	John Van-	"	"
June 25.	Anne Jacobsen	deventer		
Nov. 18.	James Colon	Elizabeth	"	"
Nov. 12.	Catharine Colon			
1771.				
July 4.	Peter Perine	Elizabeth	"	"
June 5.	Catharine Perine			
July 11.	Christian Jacobson	Elizabeth	"	"
July 5.	Ann Jacobson			
Nov. 21.	William Lake	William	"	"
Sept. 13.	Dorothy Vanderbilt			
1772.				
March 22.	Nicholas Enyard	Elias	"	"
Jan. 21.	Jemima Enyard			
April 19.	Peter Colon	Elizabeth	"	"
March 13.	Mary Colon			
July 26.	John Wendel	Anne	"	"
July 7.	Aletta Wendel			
1773.				
May 16.	George Colon	Mary	"	"
April 17.	Mary Colon			
Sept. 19.	James Colon	Catharine	"	"
Aug. 19.	Catharine Colon			

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	BY WHOM BAPTISED	
1774. Feb. 27.	Nicholas Enyard	Nicholas	Rev. Hector Gambold	
1773. Dec. 21.	Jemima Enyard			
1774. May 8.	Edward Beatty	Sarah	"	"
April 15.	Eleanor Beatty			
June 12.	Jacob Vanderbilt	Jacob	"	"
Feb. 4.	Catharine Vander- bilt			
1775. Jan. 2.	Jacques Cortelyou	Timothy	"	"
1774. Nov. 19.	Sarah Cortelyou	Townsend		
1775. Feb. 26.	Peter Perine	Mathias	"	"
Jan. 26.	Catharine Perine			
April 16.	George Colon	Jane	"	"
March 10.	Mary Colon			
Oct. 1.	Nicholas Enyard	Elisabeth	"	"
July 21.	Jemima Enyard			
Oct. 15.	Peter Colon	Mary Mag-	"	"
Aug. 27.	Mary Colen	dalen		
Dec. 28.	Lewis Reyerse	Adrian	"	"
Nov. 8.	Catharine Reyerse			
1776. Feb. 25.	James Colon	Helena	"	"
Jan. 25.	Catharine Colon			
May 30.	Edward Beatty	John	"	"
May 11.	Eleanor Beatty			
1775. Dec. 15.	George Barnes	Anne	"	"
Oct. 9.	Dorothy Barnes			
1777. Jan. 19.	Jacob Vanderbilt	Jacob	"	"
1776. Sept. 2.	Catharine Vander- bilt			
1777. March 30.	Benjamin Marlin	John	"	"
1776. Nov. 30.	Anne Marlin			
1777. April 2.	William Van Pelt	Jane	"	"
Jan. 29.	Alice Van Pelt			
May 25.	John Wendel	Thomas		
April 26.	Aletta Wendel		"	"
Sept. 28.	George Colon	Rebekah	"	"
Aug. 7.	Mary Colon		"	"
1778. March 14.	Christopher Curtis	Christopher	"	"
Jan. 11.	Eve Curtis			

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	BY WHOM BAPTISED	
1778.				
March 15.	Nicholas Enyard	Daniel	Rev. Hector Gambold	
Jan. 21.	Jemima Enyard			
April 5.	James Egbert	Catharine	"	"
Feb. 27.	Elizabeth Egbert		"	"
May 3.	James Colon	Mary Mag-	"	"
April 12.	Catharine Colon	dalen		
June 21.	Lewis Reyerson	Catharine	"	"
May 24.	Catharine Reyerson			
1779.				
April 25.	Peter Hagewout	Elisabeth	"	"
Feb. 18.	Mary Hagewout			
April 21.	Edward Beatty	Mary	"	"
Feb. 22.	Eleanor Beatty			
June 20.	Peter Perine	James	"	"
May 18.	Catharine Perine			
Oct. 20.	George Colon	Peter	"	"
Oct. 8.	Mary Colon			
	James Egbert	Stephen	"	"
Sept. 24.	Elizabeth Egbert			
Nov. 29.	Moses Egbert	Tunis	"	"
Nov. 9.	Catharina Egbert			
1780.				
May 14.	Nicholas Enyard	Susanna	"	"
b. & bap.	Jemima Enyard			
July 5.	Anthony Niel	Anthony	"	"
April 24.	Mary Niel			
Nov. 6.	Edward Beatty	Cornelius	"	"
Oct. 9.	Eleanor Beatty			
Nov. 12.	Peter Hagewout	Peter	"	"
Oct. 6.	Mary Hagewout			
Nov. 29.	Lewis Reyerson	Phebe	"	"
Oct. 20.	Catharine Reyerson			
1781.				
June 25.	George Barnes	George	"	"
Jan. 1.	Dorothy Barnes			
July 8.	Nathaniel Britton	Nathaniel	"	"
June 5.	Catharine Britton			
Aug. 19.	Simon Cortelyou	Mary	"	"
July 18.	Sarah Cortelyou			
Sept. 2.	James Colon	Jonah	"	"
Aug. 17.	Catharine Colon			
1782.				
May 5.	Peter Hagewout	Stephen	"	"
March 15.	Mary Hagewout			
May 26.	Benjamin Marlin	Peter	"	"
March 28.	Ann Marlin			
June 23.	Anthony Niel	Jacob	"	"
May 8.	Mary Niel			
Sept. 8.	James Egbert	James	"	"
Aug. 20.	Elisabeth Egbert			

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	BY WHOM BAPTISED
1782.			
Oct. 20.	Lewis Reyerse	Richard	Rev. Hector Gambold
Sept. 10.	Catharine Reyerse		
Nov. 3.	Daniel Perine	Joseph	" "
Sept. 15.	Lucy Perine		
1783.			
March 4.	John Lysk	Isaac	" "
1782.	Sarah Lysk		
Aug. 8.			
1783.			
March 13.	George Colon	George	" "
Jan. 24.	Mary Colon		
March 13.	Edward Beatty	William	" "
Feb. 10.	Eleanor Beatty		
April 20.	Edward Egbert	Cornelius	" "
March 29.	Mary Egbert	Cortelyou	
1784.			
May 2.	Peter Hagewout	Nicholas	" "
Feb. 5.	Mary Hagewout		
May 4.	Nathaniel Johnson	Charles	" "
Oct. 26.	Eleanor Johnson	Garrison	
May 4.	Daniel Perine	Catharine	" "
April 5.	Lucy Perine		
June 15.	John Egbert	Joseph	Rev. Jas. B. Birkby
May 5.	Mary Egbert		
July 27.	Jeams Colong	Anne	" "
July 21.	Catran Colong		
Aug. 3.	Elizabeth Vanpelt	Jeams	" "
March 26.			
Oct. 25.	John Van Pelt	Ann	" "
	Judy Van Pelt		
Dec. 5.	Barent Simonson	John Beatty	Rev. E. Thorp
Nov. 1.	Ann Simonson		
Dec. 12.	Henry Barger	Jacob	" "
Oct. 27.	Mary Barger		
1785.			
March 20.	George Colong	Catharine	" "
Jan. 29.	Mary Colong		
d. Sept. 4, 1818.			
April 10.	John Dorset	Catharine	" "
Same day.	Martha Dorset		
May 25.	John Dorset, a married Man		Rev. John Ellwein, on Staten Island
Jan. 10.			
1752,* in Monmouth Co., East Jersey			
1785.			
Nov. 6.	James Burdine	Ann	Rev. E. Thorp
Sept. 18.	Elizabeth Burdine		
Nov. 6.	Edward Beatty	Jacob	" "
Oct. 8.	Eleanor Beatty		

* Old Style.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	BY WHOM BAPTISED
1785.			
Nov. 21.	Lucy Perine wife of Daniel		Rev. James Birkby
April 15, 1761.	Perine		"on her sick bed"
d. Jan. 1, 1787.			
1786.			
April 16.	John Egbert	Ann	Rev. E. Thorp
Feb. 13.	Mary Egbert		
April 16.	Edward Egbert	Tunis	" "
March 15.	Mary Egbert		
Nov. 2.	Barnabas Sprong	Citie	" "
Sept. 11.	Jane Sprong		
Dec. 17.	Daniel Periene	Lucia	" "
Nov. 22.	Lucia Periene		
Dec. 31.	Henry Barger	David	" "
Nov. 16.	Mary Barger		

BAPTISMS BY REV. FREDERIC MOERING.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1787.			
Aug. 19.	John Dorset	Cornelius	Edw. Beatty, Edw. Eg-
July 28.	Martha Dorset	Cortelyou	bert, Sarah Cortel-
			you, Eleanor Beaty
Aug. 23.	Stephen Wood	Richard	Bap. at parents' house
June 24.	Mary Wood	Webb	
Sept. 9.	George Colon	James	James & Cathrine Col-
Aug. 13.	Mary Colon		on, John Dorset
d. Jan. 3, 1875.			
Sept. 30.	James Burdine	Dorcas	James & Cathrine Col-
Sept. 6.	Elisabeth Burdine		on, Sarah Boillon
Dec. 26.	Peter Perine	Martha	
1787.	Susanna —		
April 16.			
1786.			
1788.			
Feb. 4.	Cornelius Van der Mary		John & Martha Dor-
1787.	Bilt		set, Dorothea Garri-
Dec. 21.	Phebe Van der Bilt		son
1788.			
April 13.	John Gerritson	John	Richard Connor, Sen ^r ,
March 15.	Elizabeth Gerritson		Lewis & Cathrine
			Ryerse, Sarah Buil-
			lon
April 20.	Edward Beatty	Bittje	Lewis & Cathrine
April 2.	Eleonor Beatty		Ryerse, Mary Sal-
			ome Moering
April 27.	John Egbert	Lucy	Lewis & Cathrine
March 4.	Mary Egbert		Ryerse, Salome
			Moering, Sarah Cor-
			telyou
May 11.	Cornelius Bedell	Christian	Israel Bedell, Lewis &
May 5.	Elizabeth Bedell	Jacobsen	Cathrine Ryerse,
			Salome Moering

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1788.			
Aug. 10.	Peter Perine	Charles	James Colon, George & Mary Colon
July 15.	Sussanna Perine		Bap. in parents' house
Oct. 13.	Peter Haughwort	Aletta	
Oct. 7.	Mary Haughwort		
Nov. 28.	Stephen Martino	Elizabeth	
	Eleonor Martino		
Nov. 30.	Edward Egbert	Sarah	John & Martha Dorset,
Oct. 18.	Mary Egbert		Salome Moering,
d. in 1872.			Sarah Cortelyou
Dec. 21.	Henry Barger	Mary	Lewis & Cathrine
Nov. 17.	Mary Barger		Ryerse
1789.			
Feb. 15.	John Jacobsen	Ann	
1788.	Hilletje Jacobsen		
Dec. 30.			
d. in 1848.			
1789.			
July 19.	Niclas Burgher	Mathias	
July 10.	Cathrine Burgher		
Oct. 18.	Cornelius Van der	Jacob	
Aug. 28.	Bilt	Bap. at home	
	Phebe Van der Bilt		
Nov. 8.	James Burdine	John	James & Cathrine Col-
Sept. 29.	Elizabeth		an, John Dorset
Dec. 6.	John Gerritson	Cathrine	Lewis & Cathrine
Oct. 28.	Elizabeth Gerritson	Conor	Ryerse, Sr. Salome
			Moering.
1790.			
Jan. 9.	John Skerret	Elizabeth	
1789.	Mary Skerret		
Dec. 10.			
1790.			
Jan. 3.	John Egbert	John	Br. Lewis Ryerse, Br.
1789.	Mary Egbert		James Colon, Sr.
Dec. 1.			Salome Moering
1790.			
Feb. 28.	Jacob Cortelyou	Cornelius	John & Martha Dorset,
Feb. 4.	Elizabeth Cortelyou		James Colon
March 27.	John Martino	Charity	Bap. in parents' house
1789.	Jane Martino		
Oct. 1.			
1790.			
April 25.	Georg Colon	David	Edward & Eleonor
March 17.	Mary Colon		Beatty, James Colon
July 6.	John Baker	John Wan-	
June 23.	Charity Baker	del	
Aug. 2.	Peter Perine	John	
1789.	Mary Perine		
Nov. 2.			

BAPTISM BY REV. JOHN ETTWIN.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1790.			
Aug. 29.	John Dorset	Sarah	Edw.&EleonorBeatty,
Aug. 26.	Martha Dorset		Salome Moering, Sarah Cortelyou

BAPTISMS BY REV. FREDERIC MOERING.

Sept. 16.	William Skerret	Hannah	
April 3.	Mary Skerret		
Oct. 31.	John Gerritson	Richard	Rich ^d . Conor, Lewis &
Oct. 8.	Elizabeth Gerritson	Conor	Cathrine Ryerse, Salome Moering
Nov. 7.	Peter Perine	Sarah	
Sept. 27.	Sussana Perine		
Dec. 27.	Samuel Smith	Abel	Bap. in parents' house
Aug. 25.	Elizabeth Smith		
1791.			
Jan. 2.	John Jacobsen	Cathrine	
1790.	Hilletje Jacobsen		
Nov. 8.			
1791.			
Jan. 11.	Richard Skerret	Thomas	
1790.	Elizabeth Skerret		
Jan. 16.			
1791			
March 25.	Jeremy Hero	John	
1790.	Hannah Hero		
Aug. 30.			
1791.			
March 25.	James Mott	Samuel	
Feb. 10.	Appolona Mott		
May 9.	John Martino	Stephan	
	Jane Martino		
May 29.	Abraham Egbert	Abraham	Edward & Mary Eg-
April 26.	Ann Egbert		bert
May 29.	Edward Beatty	Eleonor	Lewis & Cathrine
May 6.	Eleonor Beatty		Ryerse
June 20.	Peter Mitchel	Sussanna	
Feb. 19.	Mary Mitchel		
Aug. 28.	Niclas Burgher	John	
July 25.	Cathrine Burgher		
Oct. 27.	Stephen Martino	Ann	
May 14.	Eleonor Martino		
Nov. 6.	James Burdine	Tunis	John & Martha Dorset,
Sept. 29.	Elizabeth Burdine		James Colon
1792.			
Feb. 12.	Peter Perine	Peter	
1791.	Mary Perine		
Oct. 21.			

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1792.			
Feb. 19.	John Egbert	Tunis	
Jan. 15.	Mary Egbert		
May 7.	Cornelius Van der Bilt	Charlotte	
	Phebe Van der Bilt		
May 27.	Robert Dunn	Ann	
April 11.	Bittje Dunn		
	Tunis Egbert	Ann	
June 8.	Ann Egbert		
Aug. 5.	John Van der Bilt	John	
July 2.	Elizabeth Van der Bilt		
Sept. 24.	Richard Conor	Cathrine	Lewis Ryerse, Salome
Aug. 10.	Sophia Conor		Moering, Mary
d. Aug. 8,	1878, aged 86 yrs.		Claussen
Sept. 24.	John Baker	Joseph	
Aug. 13.	Charity Baker		
Oct. 12.	Joseph Stilwell	Joseph	
July 1.	Susanna Stilwell		
Nov. 25.	John Jacobsen	John	
Oct. 11.	Hilletje Jacobsen	Christian	
	Ab ^m . Egbert	Tunis	
Nov. 7.	Ann Egbert		
Nov. 30.	Richard Syloy	Oliver Tay-	
Oct. 20.	Hester Syloy	lor	
1793.			
Feb. 3.	John Garritson	Mary	
Jan. 6.	Elizabeth Garritson		
June 9.	Niclas Burgher	Mary Ann	Edward & Mary Eg-
	Cathrine Burgher		bert, Sr. Moering
	Jacob Cortelyou	Elizabeth	
March 9.	Elizabeth Cortelyou		
July 7.	Cornelius Bedell	John Van	John Jacobsen &
May 19.	Elizabeth Bedell	Deventer	Hilletje
	Henry Barger	John	
Aug. 10.	Mary Barger		
Sept. 15.	Peter Perine	Silas	Peter Perine, Sen ^r .,
	Mary Perine		Edward & Mary Eg-
			bert
Sept. 27.	Stephan Martino	John	
March 22.	Eleonor Martino		
Oct. 13.	John Dorsitt	John	Edward & Eleonor
Sept. 23.	Martha Dorsitt		Beatty, Edw. Egbert

BAPTISMS BY REV. JAMES BIRKBY

1794.			
Feb. 27.	James Moore	James	James Perine, father &
	Catharine Moore		mother of the child

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1794. March 9.	John Egbert	Samuel	Jas. Collon, Edward & Mary Egbert
Jan. 18.	Mary Egbert		
d. 29 Jan., 1825.			
May 14.	Jeremiah Aroe	William	Richard & Mary Skerret
1792 Feb. 25.	Hannah Aroe		
1794. May 14.	Peter Mitchel	Mary	Richard & Mary Skerret
1793. Oct. 19.	Mary Mitchel		
1794. May 14.	John Skerret	Rachel	Richard & Mary Skerret
1793. Nov. 26.	Mary Skerret		
"b. March 31, 1794, James Bodine & bap. by Rev. J. Birkby, who forgot to enter his name."			
1794. March 9.	Tunis Egbert	John	
June 22.	Ann Egbert	Mary	
June 22.	James Lewis	Oliver	
	Rebecca Lewis		
	John Vanderbilt		
	Elizabeth Vanderbilt		
June 15.	Edward Beaty	Edward	
May 19.	Eleonor Beaty		
Dec. 7.	John Jacobson	Peter	Bap. at their house at New Dorp
Oct. 18.	Hilletje Jacobson		
Dec. 16.	Cornelius Van der Bilt	Cornelius*	John Hauseman, John Gerritson, P h e b e Van der Bilt
May 27.	Phebe Van der Bilt		
1795. Jan. 26.	Daniel Guihon	Henry Garritson	Henry Garritson, Daniel Guihon, Betsey Garritson
1794. Dec. 26.	Phebe Guihon		
b. Jan. 25, 1775, Eleonor Baker "Forgotten to enter in place"			
1795. Feb. 15.	Ab ^m . Egbert	John	Edward & Mary Egbert & the father
Jan. 19.	Ann Egbert		
April 12.	Edward Egbert	Ann	Edward Beatty, Edward Egbert, Sarah Cortelyou
April 6.	Mary Egbert		
July 12.	Richard Connor	Richard	Edw. Beatty, John Dorset, Rich ^d . Connor, Margaret Dorset, Eleonor Beatty
May 17.	Sophia Connor		
July 27.	Richard Skerrit	Elizabeth	Richard Skerrit, S ^r ., Rich ^d . Skerrit, J ^r ., Mary Skerrit
Feb. 7.	Elizabeth Skerrit		

* Bap. at John Garritson's house.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1795.			
July 27.	Ja ^s . Mott	Susanna	Edw ^d . & Ab ^m . Egbert,
June 21.	"Applican " Mott		Elizabeth Skerrit
Aug. 2.	Henry Miller	Thomas	Edward Beatty, John
July 5.	Mary Miller		Dorsett, M a r t h a
			Dorsett
Aug. 9.	Peter Perine, J ^r .	Catharine	John Dorsett, Sarah
			Cortelyou, M a r t h a
			Dorsett
Aug. 13.	Mr. & Mrs. Ratbon of N. York	Catharine	James Burdine, Bet- sey Burdine, Martha
			Dorsett
July 27.	James Mott	Sussanna	
June 21.	Appalian Mott		
July 27.	Richard Skerrit	Elizabeth	
1793.	Elizabeth Skerrit		
Feb.			
1795.			
Sept. 20.	John Garritson	Jacob	John Garritson, Ja ^s .
Aug. 24.	Betsey Garritson		Collon, Mary Miller
Oct. 25.	Benjamin Joyce	William	Edw. Beatty, James
Sept. 29.	Mary Joyce		Perine, Anna Birk- by, Rebecca Bokee
	Benjamin Martino	Hanah	Baptised at home
	Hanah Martino		Benjamin & Eliz. Mar- tino
Dec. 6.	Nicholas Burgher	David	Nicholas B u r g h e r ,
Nov. 18.	Catharine Burgher		Nicholas Stilwell,
			Frances Stilwell
Dec. 10.	Richard Skerrit	Abraham &	Rich ^d . & Mary Skerrit
1794.	Anna Skerrit	Richard	& the parents
Dec. 29.			
1795.			
Dec. 25.	Peter Cortelyou	Cornelius	John & Martha Dor- sett, Sarah Cortel- you
Nov. 15.	Amey Cortelyou		
1796.			
Jan. 10.	Nicholas Enyard	Abraham	Tunis & Ann Egbert,
1795.	Mary Enyard		the grand mother
Nov. 17.			Enyard
1796.			
Jan. 2.	Isaac Seymerson	"Abilgale"	G e o r g e & Dorothy
1795.	Elizabeth Seymer- son		Barnes, H a n n a h
Oct. 15.			Barnes
1796.			
March 8.	Isaac Butler	Daniel	Baptized in parents'
Between 4 & 5 yrs. old.			house "a few hours before his departure"
March 8.	Isaac Butler	Sarah	Bap. at home—ill with measles & expected to die
About 2 yrs. old.			

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1796.			
March 21.	Ruben Symerson Phebe Symerson	Barnet	
March 21.	Walther Dungen Abigal Dungen	Sarah	
April 7.	Jacob Cortelyou	Sarah	John & Martha Dorset, Sarah Cortelyou
March 21.	Elizabeth Cortelyou		
May 1.	Daniel Noble	Daniel	Jacob Cortelyou & the parents
1794.	bap. at home.		
Oct. 7.			
1796.			
May 29.	John Britain	Patience	Tunis & Ann Egbert
Jan. 9.	Rachel Britain		
June 19.	John Mitchell Mary Mitchell	John & Mary	At old Mr. Skerrit's house
July 10.	Jeremiah Aroe Hannah Aroe	Samuel	John Dorsett, Richard Skerrit
July 31.	James Lewis Rebecca Lewis	Billijah 'dau.'	Jas. Collon, Eleanor Beatty
Oct. 30.	John Egbert	Edward	Edw. Beatty, John Dorsett, Sarah Cortelyou, Elizabeth Bodine
Sept. 14.	Mary Egbert		
1797.			
Jan. 20.	John Van der Bilt	Essabel	Jas. Collon, Cathrine Collon, Sarah Cortelyou
1796.	Elisabeth Van der Bilt		
Nov. 20.			
1797.			
Feb. 19.	Abraham Egbert	Stephen	Jas. & Cath. Collon, John Dorsett, Sarah Cortelyou
Jan. 21.	Ann Egbert		
April 9.	John Garritson	James Birk-	Henry Miller, John Garritson, Rich ^d . Connor, Hannah Birkby, Eliz. Garritson
March 14.	Elizabeth Garritson	by	
April 20.	William Hilliard	Anna Maria	John & Martha Dorset, Sarah Cortelyou
Jan. 20.	Sarah Hilliard		
April 30.	Hugh Gibson	Elizabeth	Henry Miller, Martha Dorsett, Sarah Cortelyou
March 25.	Sarah Gibson		
	John Jacobson	Eliza	
March 26.	Hilletje Jacobson		
July 12.	James Bodine Elizabeth Bodine	Edward	Edward Egbert, Ab ^m . Egbert
Sept. 3	Br. & Sr. Barrager	Henry	Edw. Beatty, John Dorsett, Eleanor Beatty, Martha Dorsett
Oct. 23.		Nicolas Stil-	Nicholas Burgher, Ann Burgher, Catharine Burgher
Sept. 17.		well	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1797.			
Nov. 2.	James Egbert	Sally	Jas. Egbert, Eliz. Egbert, Sr. Birkby
Sept. 10.	Elizabeth Egbert		
Nov. 19.	Daniel De Young	Ann Eliza-	Daniel De Young,
Sept. 1.	Fanny De Young	zabeth	Elizabeth Garritson, Martha Dorset
Nov. 19.	Richard Connor	Mary	Richard Connor, Han-
Sept. 29.	Sophia Connor		nah Birkby, Sarah Cortelyou
Nov. 27.	Isaac Symerson	Dorothy	Parents & grand-
Nov. 17.	Elizabeth Symerson	Barnes	mother
Nov. 28.	Ruben Symerson	Daniel	Ruben Symerson,
Aug. 26.	Sarah Symerson		Walther Dungen, Mrs. Dungen
Nov. 27.	Benjamin Martino	Elizabeth	Benijah Martino, Eliz-
Oct. 31.	Hannah Martino		abeth Martino, Han-
			nah Martino
Dec. 3.	John Britton	John	Tunis & Ann Egbert,
Oct. 1.	Rachel Britton		James Collon
1798.			
Feb. 17.	James Moore	Ann Maria	Bap. by Rev. Frederic
1797.	Cathrine Moore		Moering
Oct. 14.			
1798.			
April 4.	Stephen Martino	Abraham	
March 13.	Eleonor Martino		
May 13.	Br. Edward Beatty	Eleonor	Br. John Dorsett, Sr.
April 20.	Sr. Eleonor Beatty		Martha Dorsett, Sr. Christine Moering
May 20.	Peter Van Pelt	Georg	Jas. & Cathrine Colon,
April 6.	Mary Van Pelt		Georg Colon, the child's grandfather
Whitsunday,			
May 27.	Amos Rooke, a married man,		Edward Beatty &
1753.	brought up a Quaker, b. in		John Dorsett
March 17.	Philadelphia Co.		
1798.			
May 27.	Peter Cortelyou	Sarah Ann	John & Martha Dor-
May 3.	Amey Cortelyou		sett, Frances Stil-
			well
June 11.	Cornelius Van der	Phebe	Sarah Cortelyou,
Jan. 19.	Bilt		Eleonor Johnson
	Phebe Van der Bilt		
June 24.	John Baker	Peter Wan-	James Colon, Edward
April 23.	Charity Baker	del	Egbert, Christine Moering
Aug. 17.	Richard Skerret	Ruth	
1797.	Elizabeth Skerret		
Dec. 23.			

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1798.			
Aug. 17.	James Skerret, Jun ^r .	William	
1797.	Ann Skerret		
April 23.			
1798.			
Sept. 16.	Br. John Dorset	Peter	Edward Beatty, James
Aug. 27.	Sr. Martha Dorset		& Cathrine Colon
Oct. 17.	John Beatty	John Wil-	
Same day.	Elizabeth Beatty	liam	
Dec. 22.	Walter Dungen	Thomas	
1797.	Abigail Dungen		
Dec. 26.			
1799.			
March 29.	Abraham Egbert	Cornelius	
Jan. 5.	Ann Egbert		
March 30.	John Jacobson	Hilletje	
March 24.	Hilletje Jacobson	Sleik	
April 14.	John Egbert	Thomas	
Feb. 22.	Mary Egbert	Holmes	
May 5.	Daniel Guyon	Daniel	
March 31.	Frances Guyon		
May 19.	James Lewis	Jane	
March 30.	Rebecca Lewis		
Oct. 6.	James Burdine	William	
Aug. 16.	Margret Burdine		
Oct. 6.	John Gerritson	Abraham	
Sept. 8.	Elizabeth Gerritson	Crocheron	
Nov. 24.	Jacob Lezier	Eleonor	
Oct. 10.	Sarah Lezier	Maria	
May 13.	Ruben Seymourson	John	Bap. at parents' house
	Sarah Seymourson		
Dec. 22.	Niclas Burgher	Frances	
Oct. 25.	Cathrine Burgher	Stilwell	
1800.			
Feb. 10.	John Merlin	Abraham	
1799.	Cathrine Merlin		
Sept. 7.			
1800.			
March 12.	Jacob Cortelyou	Gertry	George Colon, Sarah
Feb. 8.	Elizabeth Cortelyou	Martha	Cortelyou, Martha
			Dorset
June 1.	John Jacobson	Israel	John & Ann Bedell,
April 9.	Hilletje Jacobson	Bedell	Sr. Christine Moering
June 8.	Walter Dungan	Cornelia	Edward Beatty,
March 17.	Abigail Dungan		Eleonor Beatty,
			Christine Moering
June 8.	Richard Conor	Elizabeth	John & Elizabeth Ger-
April 22.	Sophia Conor		ritson Martha Dor-
			sett

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1800.			
June 8.	Tunis Egbert	Patience	John Dorsett, Elizabeth Egbert, Chr. Moering
May 9.	Ann Egbert		
Aug. 3.	James Moore	Daniel	Edward & Eleon. Beatty, John Dorsett, Martha Dorsett
1799.	Cathrine Moore		
Nov. 5.			
1800.			
Aug. 31.	John Beatty	Edward	Edw. & Eleon. Beatty, Sarah Cortelyou
July 29.	Elizabeth Beatty		
Sept. 17.	John Britton	Peter	Bap. by Rev. James Birkby
1799.	Rachel Britton		
Oct. 10.			
1800.			
Oct. 5.	Abraham Egbert	Mary Van	John Dorsett, Mary Van der Beak, Eliz. Gerritson
Aug. 24.	Ann Egbert	der Beak	
July 1.	Taylor Villette, Judith Villette, of New York	Judith	Br. James Perrine, the mother's father, Sr. Christine Moering
Oct. 26.	Daniel Guyon	Richard	Edward Beatty, Elizabeth Gerritson, C. Moering
Aug. 21.	Frances Guyon	Conor	
Oct. 26.	Stephan Martino	Mary	James Colon, Sen ^r ., Eliz. Martino, Christina Moering
June 13.	Eleonor Martino		
Nov. 14.	Cornelius Vander-	Jane	Christina Moering, Sarah Cortelyou
Aug. 1.	bilt		
	Phebe Vanderbilt		
Dec. 24.	James Skerret, Jun ^r .	Elizabeth	
April 5.	Ann Skerret		
Dec. 10.	Edward Beatty	James	James Colon, Sen ^r ., John & Martha Dorsett
Nov. 16.	Eleonor Beatty		
1801.			
Feb. 20.	Amos Rooke	Frederick	John Dorsett, James Perine, Christina Moering, Cathrine Colon
1798.	Martha Rooke	Moering	
Feb. 26.			
1801.			
Feb. 20.	Amos Rooke	Cathrine	Same sponsors as other child
1799.	Martha Rooke		
May 19.			
1801.			
Feb. 22.	Peter Cortelyou	Elizabeth	John & Martha Dorsett, Sarah Cortelyou
Jan. 24.	Amy Cortelyou		
1801.			
April 3.	Benajah Martino	Stephan	
1800.	Hannah Martino		
Oct. 29.			

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1801.			
April 5.	James Bodine	Andrew	
Jan. 17.	Margret Bodine		
May 3.	John Baker	Jeremiah	James & Cathrine
March.	Charity Baker		Colon, John Dorsett
July 19.	John Dorsett	Eleonor	Edward & Eleonor
July 13.	Martha Dorsett	Mary	Beatty, Sarah Cortelyou
Sept. 17.	Reuben Simonson	Margret	
May 11.	Jane Simonson		
Sept. 20.	Niclas Burgher	Ann	Edward & Eleonor
Aug. 26.	Cathrine Burgher		Beatty, Christine Moering
Sept. 22.	Peter Colon	George	
June 11.	Hannah Colon		
Oct. 11.	John Vanderbilt	Edward	Edward & Eleonor
Sept. 1.	Elizabeth Vanderbilt		Beatty, James Perine, Sarah Cortelyou
1802.			
Jan. 11.	James Lewis	James Colon	
1801.	Rebecca Lewis	& David	
Dec. 6.		Colon	
1802.			
Feb. 8.	Daniel Guyon	Abraham	
1801.	Frances Guyon		
Dec. 24.			
1802.			
Feb. 21.	John Gerritson	Elizabeth	James Perine, Christine Moering, Sarah Cortelyou
Jan. 20.	Elizabeth Gerritson		
March 21.	John Egbert	Cornelius	James Colon, Sen'r., James Bodine, Sarah Cortelyou
Jan. 29.	Mary Egbert		
March 22.	Jacob Lezier	Cornelius	Edward & Eleanor
March 6.	Sarah Lezier		Beatty, Christine Moering
March 28.	John Jacobson	Cornelius	John & Cathrine
Feb. 6.	Hillethay Jacobson	Van de- venter	Bedell, James Perine
1802.			
May 30.	John Britton	James	
1801.	Rachel Britton		
Dec. 28.			
1802.			
May 9.	James Moore	Catherine	
March 30.	Catherine Moore	Morgan	
Nov. 8.	James Skerret	James	
April 22.	Ann Skerret		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1802.			
Dec. 12.	Abraham Egbert	James	James Egbert, Edward Beatty, Elizabeth Egbert
Nov. 7.	Ann Egbert		
Dec. 12.	Peter Cortelyou	Lorenz Hil-	James Egbert, Edward & Eleonor Beatty
Nov. 7.	Amy Cortelyou	liard	
Nov. 14.	John Beatty	Ann	
Oct. 7.	Elizabeth Beatty		
1803.			
March 20.	James Bodine	Elizabeth	
1802.	Margaret Bodine		
Oct. 2.			
1803.			
April 3.	Richard Conor	Jonathan	Edward Beatty, John Dorset, Elizabeth Garritson, Sr. Moering
1802.	Sophia Conor		
Dec. 28.			

1803. BAPTISMS BY REV. NATHANIEL BROWN.

May 22.	Peter Colon, farmer	Peter	Br. George Colon, child's g'father, Br. Henry Miller, married man, Sr. Sarah Cortelyou, widow, Sr. Martha Dorsett, married
Feb. 22.	Hannah [Lewis, maiden name]		
July 17.	Stephen Martino, Peter		Br. John Dorset, m. m., Br. Amos Rooke, m. m., Br. Niclas Stilwell, s. m.
1802.	farmer		
Sept. 5.	Eleonora [Haugh-		
1803.	wort]		
Aug. 21.	Cornelius Egbert, Mary Ann		Br. Edward Egberts, m. m., Sr. Sarah Egberts, m. w., child's grand parents, Sr. Martha Dorsett, m. w.
May 8.	fisherman		
	Hannah [Houseman]		
Sept. 5.	Andrew Gauthier, Thomas		Mr. Thomas Hamersly, Widow Eliza Guthrie & the child's father, all from New York
Aug. 25,	merchant, of N. Y.		
	Martha [Buninger]		
Bap. at Bergen Point, N. J., to which place the parents fled some time before on account yellow fever in N. Y. Child died soon after Baptism and was buried at Bergen Point			
Aug. 24.	John Barton of N. Y.	William	Br. Henry Miller & his wife, by maiden name Barton, & the gr.-mother
1802.	Ann [Ruebottom],		
Dec. 29.	deceased		
d. Aug. 26.	Bap. in Br. Miller's house		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1803.			
Sept. 7.	Nicholas Burgher	Jane	The father Nicholas
July 29.	Catharine [Swaim]		Burgher, Br. Nicholas Stilwell, s. m., the mother of child
Oct. 1.	Reuben Symonson, farmer	Jane	The father & mother & Rev. Nath ^l . Brown
July 25.	Jane [Decker]		
Nov. 24.	Benajah Martino	Benjamin	The parents & Rev. Nath ^l . Brown
Sept. 25.	Hanna [Decker]		
Dec. 18.	Daniel Guyon	Sara	The parents & Sr. Ann C. F. Brown, m. w.
Oct. 26.	Frances [Garritson]		
1804.			
Jan. 15.	John Vanderbilt, farmer,	Sarah	Br. Edward Beatty & wife Eleonora, Sr. Sara Cortelyou, wid.
Nov. 3.	Elizabeth [Taylor], both Society members		
1804.			
March 3.	Cornelius Vander-	Eleonora	Sr. Eleonora Beatty, m. w., the mother
Jan. 4.	bilt, ferryman		Sr. Phebe Vanderbilt, Sr. Sarah Cortelyou, wid.
	Phebe [Hand]		
April 8.	John Beatty, miller	Eleonora	Br. Edward Beatty, Sr. Eleonora Beatty, grand parents, Sr. Sarah Cortelyou, gr.-grandmother
Feb. 10.	Elizabeth [Lake]		
April 15.	Br. John Jacobsen, farmer	Maria	Mr. John Bedell, grandfather, & his wife, Sr. Ann Cath. F. Brown
March 1.	Hilletje [Bedell]		
Whitsunday,			
May 20.	Jacob Loziers	Edward	Br. Edward Beatty, gr.-father, Br. John Dorset, m. m. Sr. Eleon Beatty, Sr. Martha Dorset
May 11.	Sara [Beatty]		
	Bap. by Rev. Geo. Henry Loskilla, Bishop of the United Brethren, on his visitation		
June 13.	Mr. Isaac Butler	Catharine	The parents & Rev. Nath ^l . Brown
June 13.	John Skerret, blacksmith	Maria	The father Mr. John Skerret, the aunt Mrs. Skerret, & Rev. Nath ^l . Brown
March 23.	Catharine [Perine]		
Sept. 1.	Charles Dey, farmer	Lewis	The parents & Br. Nath ^l . Brown
June 28.	Mary [M'Ginnis]		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1804.			
Oct. 7.	Br. John Garritson	Hermanns	The father, Br. Richard Connor & wife
Sept. 27.	Sr. Elis. [Conner], deceased		Sr. Sophia
Oct. 28.	Walter Dungan, Ruth		The father Br. W.
Aug. 1.	merchant Abigail [Symonson]		Dungan, the mother, Sr. Ann C. F. Brown, m. w., Sr. Eleanora Beatty
Dec. 24.	John Burbank, Ann		Br. Nath ^l . Brown,
Oct. 7.	fisherman Ann [Egbert]		child's gr.-mother, Sr. Mary Egbert, & the child's mother Ann Egbert
1805.			
Jan. 13.	John Britton	Sarah	Br. Edward Beatty,
1804.	Rachel Britton		Sr. Eleonora Beatty,
Oct. 29.			Sr. Ann Egbert, wife of Tunis
1705.			
Jan. 17.	James Moore	David Mer-	Rev. Nath ^l . Brown,
1804	Catherine Moore	cerau	Mr. James Moore,
April 5.			the father, Mrs. Cath. Moore, the mother
1805.			
Jan. 24.	Anthony Riders	William	Br. George Colon, m.
1804.	Mary Riders		m., Mr. Anthony
Nov. 8.			Rider, the father, Mrs. Mary Rider, the mother
1805.			
March 31.	Br. Abraham Eg-	Edward	Br. Edward Beatty &
Feb. 7.	bert Sr. Ann Egbert		the child's parents
March 31.	Br. Jacob Cortelyou	Jacob	Br. John V. D. Jacob-
March 9.	Elizabeth Cortelyou		son, m.m., the child's parents
March 31.	Rev. Nathaniel Ann	Caro-	Br. George Henry Loskiel,
March 18.	Brown Ann Catharine Frederica Brown Bap. by Rev. N. Brown	line	in Bethlehem, in his place stood Rev. N. Brown, the father, Br. Henry Tenbrook, in his place Br. Edward Beatty, Sr. Mary Magd. Loskiel, in her pl. wid. Sarah Cor- telyou, Sr. Tenbrook, in N. Y., in her pl. Sr. Eleanor Beatty, Sr. Ann Rosina Kliestin, s. w., of Bethlehem, in her place Sr. Martha Dorset

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1805.			
April 28.	John Egbert	Henry	Br. James Egbert, m.
March 13.	Mary Egbert		m., Br. Nicolas Stilwell, s. m., Sr. Elizabeth Egbert, m. w.
May 5.	Richard Conner	William	John Garritson, widower, the child's father Br. Rich ^d .
Jan. 19.	Sophia Connor		Conor, Sr. Ann C. F. Brown, Sr. Ann Egbert, wife of Teunis
May 12.	William Barton, John		Br. Tunis Egbert & his wife Sr. Mary
1804.	ferryman at Am-		Egbert, child's gr-
Dec. 26.	boy		mother, widow Sr.
	Lucy [Egbert]		Sara Cortelyou
1805.			
May 23.	Br. Reuben Symon-	Hannah	The child's father & mother, Mr. Jacob
May 5.	son, farmer & carpenter		Symonson, m. m., Mrs. Hetty Symonson, m. w.
	Jane [Decker]		
May 19.	James Bodine, far-	Israel	Br. Edward Beatty, Br. James Bodine, the father, Sr. Eleonor Beatty
Feb.	mer		
	Margaret [Oakley]		
June 2.	James Skerrit, John Gar-	John Gar-	Br. John Dorset, Sr. Sara Cortelyou, Sr. Martha Dorset
April 7.	fisherman	ritson	
	Ann —		
June 9.	John Beatty, miller	Cornelius	Br. Edw. Beatty, grandfather of child, Br. John Beatty, the father, wid. Sarah Cortelyou, gr-grand mother of child, Sr. Eleanor Beatty, gr-mother
April 25.	Elizabeth Lake		
Aug. 18.	Francis, daughter of Silvy and		Br. Edw. Beatty, Sr. Eleon Beaty, Sr. Sara Cortelyou
April 5.	—		
Sept. 22.	Nicolas Burgher, Catharine farmer		Br. Edward Beatty, Sr. Eleonora Beatty, Sr. Sara Cortelyou, wid.
	Catharine [Swaim]		
Sept. 25.	Jeremia Aroe, far-	Sarah	The parents of the child & the brother Richard Aroe
June 5.	mer		
	— [Skerrit]		
Sept. 25.	Richard Aroe, far-	Joseph	Same sponsors as above. Bap. in house of John Vanderbilt
Aug. 23.	mer		
	Elisabeth [Stilwell]		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1805.			
Oct. 7.	Stephen Martino,	Cornelius	The child's father &
April 7.	farmer & weaver		mother & Br. Nath ^l .
	Eleonore [Haugh-		Brown
	worth]		
Oct. 15.	Peter Colon	Mary	Br. Ruben Symonson,
June 23.	Hannah Lewis		m. m., Sr. Sara Cor-
			telyou, wid., Sr. Ann
			Egbert, wife of Tunis
Nov. 3.	Isaac Barton, car-	James	Br. John Dorset, m. m.,
Oct. 4.	penter		Br. Jacob Cortelyou,
	Catharine [Colon]		m. m., Sr. Sarah Cor-
			telyou, wid., Sr. Mar-
			tha Dorset
Nov. 9.	Peter Cortelyou	Peter Loch-	Br. John Dorset, md.,
Oct. 31.	Amy [Hilliard]	man	Br. Jacob Cortelyou,
			md., Sr. Martha Dor-
			set, md.
Dec. 1.	Daniel Guyon, car-	Cornelius	Br. Edward Beatty,
Oct. 22.	penter & farmer		md., Sr. Eleonor
	Frances [Garritson]		Beatty, md, Sr. Sara
			Cortelyou, wid.
Dec. 15.	John Skerrit, black-	Lucy Ann	Br. Edward Beatty,
	smith		Sr. Eleanor Beatty,
	Catharine [Perine]		Sr. Sara Cortelyou
1806.			
April 27.	John Vanderbilt,	Jacob	Br. Edward Beatty,
Feb. 19.	farmer		Br. Nath ^l . Brown,
	Elizabeth Taylor		Sr. Eleanor Beatty
Aug. 3.	James Bodine, far-	Margreth	Br. James Bodine, the
Feb. 26.	mer		father, Br. Edw.
	Margreth [Oakly]		Beatty, Sr. Marg.
			Bodine, the mother
July 26.	Mr. James Moore	John	Br. Nath ^l . Brown, the
May 18.	Catharine [Perine]		child's father &
			mother
June 15.	Jacob Lozier, mason	William	Br. Edward Beatty,
May 12.	Sara [Beatty]		the gr.-father, Sr.
			Eleonore Beatty,
			grandmother, Br.
			Nathaniel Brown
Sept. 26.	Isaac Burbank,	Mary Ann	Br. Edward Beatty,
Aug. 24.	oysterman		Sr. Sara Cortelyou,
	Sara [Egbert]		gr.-grandmother of
			child, Sr. Eleonor
			Beatty
Aug. 31.	Cornelius Beatty,	John Jacob-	Br. Edward Beatty,
July 26.	storekeeper	son	the gr.-father, Sr.
	Ann [Jacobson]		Eleon. Beatty, Sr.
			Martha Dorset, md.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1806.			
Nov. 8.	John Burbank, far-	Mary	Br. Edward Beatty,
July 17.	mer & fisherman		Sr. Eleon. Beatty,
	Ann [Egbert]		Sr. Ann Egbert,
			Ab ^m .s wife
Nov. 23.	John Jacobson, far-	Bedell	Mr. John Bedell, the
Oct. 9.	mer		ch. gr.-father, John
	Hilletje [Bedell]		Jacobson, the father,
			the grand mother
			Mrs. Bedell, the
			mother of ch., Sr.
			Ann Cath. Frederica
			Brown
Nov. 30.	Joseph Egbert, far	John	Br. John Egbert, gr.-
	mer		father, Br. James
	Jane [Merlin]		Egbert, md., Sr.
			Mary Egbert, gr.-
			mother
Dec. 27.	Reuben Simonson,	Mathias	Br. Reuben Simonson,
Nov. 21.	farmer	Decker	the ch.'s father, Sr.
	Jane [Decker]		Jane Simonson, the
			mother, Br. Nath ^l .
			Brown
Dec. 27.	Charles Dey, far-	David	The child's father &
Sept. 17.	mer		mother Mr. Chas.
	Mary [M'Ginnis]		Dey & Mrs. Mary
			Dey, & Br. Nath ^l .
			Brown
1807.			
Feb. 28.	William Beatty,	Henry Bar-	Br. Edw. Beatty, gr.-
Same day.	tanner & currier	ger	father, Sr. Eleon.
	Mary [Barger]		Beatty, gr.-mother,
			wid. Mary Barger,
			gr.-mother, & the
			father. Bap. in gr.-
			parent's house
May 10.	Abraham Egbert,	Joseph	Br. John Dorset, Sr.
April 10.	farmer & weaver		Martha Dorset, Br.
	Ann [Martino]		James Egbert
May 31.	Benajah Martino,	Gabriel	Br. Edw. Beatty, Sr.
March 25.	farmer & weaver		Sarah Cortelyou,
	Hanna Decker		wid., & child's father
			Br. Benajah Martino
June 14.	John, a md. man, blacksmith,	Br. Edw. Beatty, Br.	
1774.	eldest son of —	James Egbert	
Nov. 29,	The bap. was administered by Rev. John Renatus		
at Amboy,	Verbeck, here on a visit from Berthelsdorf, Germany,		
N. J.	the present residence of Directors of the Brethrens' Congregations.		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1807.			
June 21.	John Britton, boats-	Abraham &	Br. Tunis Egbert, Sr.
April 28.	man Rachel [Burbank]	Ann	A. C. F. Brown, Sr. Ann Egbert, & the child's parents
	Bap. at parent's house near	Quarantine.	
June 21.	Michael Marsack,	Harvey	Same as above & at same time & place
1806.	boatsman		
Sept. 29.	— [Jennings], his wife		
1807.			
July 26.	John Egbert, far- mer & weaver Mary [Holmes]	William	Br. James Egbert, Br. Tunis Egbert, Sr. Elis. Egbert, Sr. Ann Egbert
July 31.	Nicolas Burgher	Elizabeth	Br. Edw. Beatty, Sr. Eleonora Beatty, Sr. Ann Burgher, gr.- mother, from N. Y.
Sept. 6.	Catharine Swaim		
Sept 16.	James Skerrit, Ann		Jacob Cortelyou, Wil- liam Beatty, the mother of ch. & gr.- mother, Mrs. Skerrit
April 6.	waterman & cop- persmith Ann [Garrison]		
Dec. 27.	Richard Connor,	Sophia Ann	Sr. Ann Egbert, & child's parents
Oct. 6.	surveyor, currier & farmer Sophia [Clauson]		
Oct. 7.	Cornelius Vander-	Jacob	Br. Nath ^l . Brown, Dor- othy Swaime, ind., Eleonore Johnson, wid.
Sept. 2.	bilt, ferryman & farmer		
1808.	Phebe [Hand]		
March 8.	John Skerrit,	Catharine	Br. Amos Rooks, gr.- father, Martha Rooks, gr.-mother, & child's parents
Feb. 15.	weaver & fisher- man Frances [Rooks]	Elizabeth	
	Bap. at parent's house at the	Narrows	
March 8.	Elijah Cribbs	Richard	Br. Abraham Binning- er from N. Y., Br. Nathaniel Brown, the child's mother
1807.	Magdalen [M'Lean]		
June 26.			
1808.			
March 8.	Richard Silvy, fish- erman	Hester	Same as above
1807.			
Aug. 28.	Hester [Taylor]		
1808.			
March 19.	Charles Simonson, Cornelius		Br. Nath ^l . Brown, Phebe Vanderbilt, gr.-mother, & child's mother
1807.	farmer		
Oct. 3.	Mary Vanderbilt		
	Ch. bap. in gr.-parent's C. Vanderbilt's		
	Ferry House.		
1808.			
March 28.	Abraham Egbert, Eliza Ann		Br. Nath ^l . Brown, Br. John Marsh, & child's mother
Feb. 11.	shoemaker Mary, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1808.			
April 3.	George W. Ingraham, pilot	George Washington	Br. N. Brown, Br. John Marsh, Sr. Phebe Vanderbilt, & child's mother
1807.	Elizabeth, his wife		
1808.			
May 8.	Peter Breasted, blacksmith	John William	Br. N. Brown, Br. Ab ^m . Bieninger fr. N. Y., Sr. Frances Stilwell, s. w.
1807.	Sara [Cribbs]		
Aug. 30.			
1808.			
May 19.	James Bodine, farmer	Abraham	Br. Bodine, ch.'s father, Br. Constantine Miller, wid., from Penn., & child's mother Sr. Bodine
1807.	Margaret Oakley		
Dec. 23.			
1808.			
May 29.	Jacob Vanhorne, of N. Y. Mary [Wood]	Sarah Egbert	Br. N. Brown, Mrs. Charles Dey & child's mother
July 16.	Joseph Egbert, oysterman & farmer	Elizabeth	Br. Ab ^m . Egbert, Br. James Egbert, Sr. Ann Egbert, Ab ^m . ^o wife
May 14.	Jane [Merlin]		
July 16.	Cornelius Beatty, storekeeper Ann [Jacobson]	Catharine Eleonore	Br. Edw. Beatty, gr.-father, Sr. Eleonore Beatty, gr.-mother, Sr. Frances Stilwell, s. w.
July 24.	John Burbank, oysterman & farmer	Abraham	Ab ^m . Burbank, gr.-father, & child's parents
March 6.	Ann [Egbert]		
Aug. 31.	Cornelius Egbert, weaver & farmer	Elizabeth	Br. John Dorset, Sr. Martha Dorset, Sr. Sara Cortelyou, wid., Mrs. N. Egbert, ch.'s mother
March 6.	Naatje [Houseman]		
Nov. 27.	William Drury, sailor	John	Br. N. Brown, Sr. Ann Brown, ch.'s mother
Sept. 17.	Susanna [Stilwell]		Mrs. Drury, ch.'s gr.-mother Mrs. Sus. Stilwell
Aug. 14.	Michael Marsack, boatman	Mary Margaret	Br. Ab ^m . Egbert, Br. John Britton, Mrs. Jennings, the ch.'s gr.-mother
July 28.	Rachel [Jennings]		
1809.			
Jan. 1.	John Skerrit, blacksmith	Joseph	Br. N. Brown, Sr. Eleon. Beatty, the child's mother
1808.			
Nov. 13.	Catharine [Perine]		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1809.			
Jan. 9.	Daniel Guyon, car-	Sophia	Br. N. Brown, the
1808.	penter & farmer	Catharine	child's parents, Danl.
Dec. 2.	Elizabeth, his wife,		& Eliz. Guyon
	late Young, maid-		
	en name Clawson		
	Bap. in parent's house at the Manor		
1809.			
Feb. 12.	Abraham Egbert, Ann		Br. Ab ^m . Egbert. the
Jan. 13.	weaver & farmer		father of ch., Sr. Ann
	Ann Martino, his		Egbert, the mother,
	wife		Sr. Ann C. F. Brown,
			Marg. Lewis, s. w.
April 9.	John Vanderbilt, Cornelius		Br. Edw. Beatty, Br.
	farmer & shoe-		N. Brown, Sr. Ann
	maker		C. F. Brown & child's
	Elizabeth [Taylor]		mother
April 17.	Henry Roy Dun-	Henry Roy	Br. N. Brown, Cath.
1808.	ham, seaman		Skerrit, md., Eve
Aug. 28.	Eve [Skerrit], both		Dunham, the mother
	of N. Y.		
1809.			
June 4.	John Britton, boats-	Lovina	Sr. Ann Egbert & the
April 14.	man		child's parents
	Rachel [Burbank]		
June 4.	Abraham Van Pelt, Amy		Sr. Eleonore Beatty &
March 25.	shoemaker		the child's parents
	Mary [Fountain]		
July 31.	Stephen Martino, Catharine		Br. Nath ^l . Brown &
1808.	farmer & weaver	Hanna	the child's parents
Dec. 13.	Eleonore Haughwout		
1809.			
Aug. 30.	Charles Dey	Uzal	Br. Nath ^l . Brown &
April 6.	Mary [M'Ginny]	M'Ginny	child's parents
Sept 3.	John V. D. Jacob-	Abraham	The parents of the
July 16.	son, farmer	Van De-	child, Corn. Beatty,
	Hilletje [Bedell]	venter	the brother-in-law,
			Mrs. Ann Beatty, the
			sister
Sept. 17.	Reuben Simonson, Lena		Br. Edward Beatty, Sr.
July 11.	farmer		Eleonore Beatty &
	Jane [Decker]		child's parents
March 26.	Jacob L o z i e r , Henry		Br. Edward Beatty,
Jan. 28.	mason	Cruse	Sr. Eleonor Beatty
	Sarah [Beatty]		& child's mother
July 3.	John Beatty, miller	Daniel Lake	Br. Edw. Beatty, Sr.
May 1.	Elizabeth [Lake]		Eleon. Beatty, gr.-
			parents, & the ch.'s
			parents

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1809. Sept. 10.	James Moore, tailor	Elizabeth	Sr. Eleonore Beatty & the child's parents
1808.	Catharine [Perine]		
Oct. 15.			
1809. Oct. 29.	Nicolas Burgher, James farmer		Br. Nath ^l . Brown & child's parents
	Catharine [Swaim]		
Nov. 12.	Richard Skerrit, Jr.,	Thomas	The gr.-mother, Mrs. Skerrit, the mother, Br. Nath ^l . Brown
Aug. 6.	coppersmith Ann [Garrison]		
Nov. 16.	Charles Simonson,	Phebe Ann	Br. Nath ^l . Brown & child's parents
Aug. 12.	carpenter & far- mer		
	Mary [Vanderbilt]		
Nov. 16.	George Washington	Eliza Mar-	Br. N. Brown, Sr. Mary Simonson, md., & child's mother
April 24.	Ingraham, pilot Elizabeth, his wife	garet Rider	
Nov. 16.	Richard Silvy, far-	William	Br. N. Brown, Br. Cha ^s . Simonson, Hester Silvy, the mother
Aug. 12.	mer & fisherman Hester [Taylor]		
1810. Jan. 7.	William Beatty,	William	Br. Edw. Beatty, the gr.-father, Sr. Eleon. Beatty, gr.-mother, & child's parents
1809.	tanner & currier		
Nov. 24.	Mary [Barger]		
1810. April 10.	Cornelius Beatty,	Edward	Br. N. Brown, Sr. Eleon. Beatty, gr.- mother, H. Jacob- son, gr.-mother, & child's mother
March 18.	storekeeper Ann [Jacobson]	Christian	
July 19.	David Proll, farmer	Catharine	The child's parents, the gr.-mother Mar- tha Dorset, the gr.- mother Sarah Cor- telyou
June 25.	& weaver Catharine [Dorset]	Mary	
Sept. 2.	Barnet Simonson,	Sarah	Br. B. Simonson, the father, Sr. Sarah Simonson, the moth- er, widow Romeyn, the gr.-mother
July 7.	farmer Sarah [Romeyn]		
Sept. 2.	Moses Wood, turner	Ruth Mary	The child's parents & Sr. — Leonard, md., from N. Y.
July 8.	Catharine [Colon]		
Sept. 2.	Richard Connor,	Daniel	Br. Edward Beatty, Sr. Eleon. Beatty, Sr. Ann C. F. Brown, & ch.'s father
1809.	farmer, currier &		
Sept. 5.	surveyor Sophia [Clauson]		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1810.			
Oct. 28.	William Barton,	Mary Ann	Br. Nath ^l . Brown, the
1809.	oysterman, at		gr.-mother, Mary
Nov. 15.	Amboy		Egbert, Sr. Jane Eg-
	Lucy [Egbert]		bert, md.
1811.			
Feb. 8.	Abraham Simonson	Elizabeth	Br. & Sr. Peter & Amy
1810.	Ann [Praul]	Hilliard	Cortelyou & the
Aug. 27.			child's parents.
		Baptized in	John Dorset's house
1811.			
Feb. 25.	Reuben Simonson,	Abigail	Br. Reuben Simonson,
Jan. 31.	farmer	Ann	the father, Hanna
	Hanna [Decker]		Simonson, the moth-
			er, Br. Barnet Simon-
			son, md., Sr. A. C. F.
			Brown, md.
March 7.	Amos Rooks,	Mary	The father A. Rooks,
Feb. 15.	wheelwright &		wid., Bro. Nath ^l .
	carpenter		Brown, Sr. Frances
	Mary [Skerrit], de-		Skerrit, md.
	ceased		Bap. in gr.-parent's house
March 7.	John Jennings,	William	The parents of child &
Jan. 23.	waterman		Br. Nath ^l . Brown
	Catharine [Skerrit]		
March 8.	William Drury, sea-	Joseph	Mr. Jos. Stilwell, gr.-
Jan. 11.	man		father, Mrs. Sus. Stil-
	Susan [Stilwell]		well, gr.-mother, &
			child's mother
March 8.	Odissa Shay, sea-	Henry	Jos. Stilwell, md., Su-
1809.	man		san Stilwell, md., &
Aug. 5.	Appolonia [late		child's mother
	Mott, nee Sker-	Bp. in Mr. Jos. Stilwell's house	
	rit]		
1811.			
March 19.	John Britton, boats-	Dorcas	Br. Nath ^l . Brown &
1810.	man		child's parents
Nov. 20.	Rachel [Burbank]		
1811.			
March 19.	Michael Marsac,	Olive Ann	Mr. John Britton &
1810.	boatsman		wife, Mrs. Rachel
Nov. 20.	Rachel [Jennings]		Britton, & child's
			mother Mrs. R. Mar-
			sac
1811.			
March 19.	John De Forest,	Gerardus	Br. Nath ^l . Brown, Mrs.
Feb. 24.	seaman		Phebe Vanderbilt,
	Charlotte [Vander-		the gr.-mother, &
	bilt], his w		Mrs. Ch. De Forest,
			the ch.'s mother

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1811.			
May 19.	Abraham Egbert,	Hertje	The parents Br. Ab ^m .
March 28.	farmer	[daughter]	& Sr. Ann Egbert,
	Ann [Martino], his		Sr. Frances Stil-
	wife		well, s. w., Sr. Ann,
			wife Tunis Egbert
March 19.	William M'Lean,	Lydia Ann	Br. N. Brown, Mrs.
1808.	carpenter		M'Lean, ch.'s moth-
Dec. 11.	Isabella [Wreath],		er, Mrs. Debora V.
1810.	his wife	Charles	Duzer
Dec. 29.		Simonson	Same as above & his
			sister Lydia Ann
1811.			
May 6.	Abraham Merril,	Mahala	The parents & the gr.-
1810.	farmer		mother Mrs. Eleonor
April 11.	Elizabeth [Mar-		Martino
1811.	tino] his wife		
July. 28.	Abraham Van Pelt,	Sarah	Br. N. Brown, Sr. A.
Feb. 24.	shoemaker		C. F. Brown & child's
	Mary [Fountain],		mother
	his wife		
Aug. 4.	Isaac Burbank, far-	Edward Eg-	Br. N. Brown, Sr. A.
May 12.	mer	bert	C. F. Brown, Sara
	Sarah [Egbert], his		Burbank, the mother
	wife		
Aug. 25.	Charles Egbert,	John James	The child's parents &
1810.	Christina [Pelec],		Sara Egbert, wid.,
Dec. 19.	his wife, from		the gr.-mother in
in Jersey.	Jersey		whose house the
			baptism was minis-
			tered
1811.			
Sept. 15.	Joseph Silvy, lab-	Eliza	Br. N. Brown, Sr. A.
May 19.	orer		C. F. Brown & ch.'s
	Elizabeth [Skerrit],		mother
Aug. 14.	John M'Kinlay,	William	The father of child &
Aug. 13.	schoolmaster		his brother Wm. M'-
	Lydia [Rea], his		Kinlay from Phila-
	wife		delphia, & his wife
	Both lately from Ireland		

So far an extract was made and sent to Europe to the U. C. Conf.

1812.			
Jan. 13.	Joseph Egbert, far-	Mary	The parents & gr.-
1811.	mer & weaver		mother Mary Egbert
in Dec.	Jane [Merlin], his		
1812.	wife		
Feb. 20.	Jacob Lozier,	John Beatty	Br. Nath ^l . Brown,
1810.	mason		Jacob Cortelyou,
Nov. 27.	Sara [Beatty], his		md., gr. gr.-mother
	wife		of ch. Sara Cortelyou
			Bp. in John Dorset's house

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1812.			
March 5.	John Peters, sea-	Abigail	The mother, Mrs. Su-
Jan. 11,	man	Ann	san Stilwell, Mrs.
in N. Y.	Sara [Pennycant],		Steward, at whose
d. March 8.	his wife		house the baptism
			was performed
March 25.	James Skerrit, wat-	Mary	Br. Nath ^l . Brown, the
Jan. 5.	erman & copper-		mother & the gr-
	smith		mother Mrs. Sker-
	Ann [Garrison], his		rit
	wife		
	From the Quarantine on St. Island		
April 12.	Richard Connor, Jane		Br. N. Brown, the ch.
March 25.	farmer & sur-		father R. Connor,
	veyor		the ch.'s aunt Elis.
	Sophia [Clawson],		Guyon
	his wife		
May 1.	Richard Harcourt, Daniel		The child's father, Br.
1811.	Rosetta [M'Dewil],		John Vanderbilt &
Nov. 9.	both from Ireland and		ch's mother
	employed at Quarantine		
1812.			
May. 10.	John Vanderbilt, Jacob		The parents & Br.
Feb. 19.	employed at		Edw ^d . Beatty
	Quarantine		
	Elizabeth [Taylor],		
	his wife		
May 17.	Cornelius Beatty, Alfred Eb-		Br. Edw. Beatty, gr-
April 24.	store keeper in berhard,		father, Br. John
	N. Y.	William	Jacobson, gr.-father,
	Ann [Jacobson],	Montgom-	Sr. Eleonor Beatty,
	his wife	ery, twins	gr.-mother, Sr. Hil-
			letje Jacobson, gr-
			mother, Sr. Ann C.
			F. Brown
June 30.	William Beatty, Eleonore		Br. Edw. Beatty, gr-
May 2.	tanner & currier Maria		father, Sr. Eleon.
	Mary [Barger], his		Beatty, gr.-mother,
	wife		& the child's mother
July 30.	John Skerrit, black-	Catharine	Br. N. Brown & child's
May 10.	smith		parents
	Catharine [Perine],		
	his wife		
Sept. 13.	Abraham Aston, Isaac		The ch.'s mother, Br.
1811.	clerk in N. Y.		Dan ^l . Guyon, md.,
Feb. 1.	Ann [Colon], his		George Colon, wid.
1812.	wife		
Sept. 13.	Moses Wood, turner	Abraham	Geo. Colon, wid., Br.
Aug. 1.	Catharine [Colon],	Aston	Dan ^l . Guyon, md., &
	his wife		his wife Elizabeth,
			child's mother

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1812.			
Dec. 17.	Thomas Skerrit,	Lucy Ann	Br. N. Brown & wife,
Sept. 30.	weaver Martha [Cribbs], his wife		Sr. A. C. F. Brown, & child's mother Martha Skerrit
	In the house		
Dec. 20.	Michael Marsac,	Henry	Br. Edward Beatty,
Sept. 19.	boatman Rachel [Jennings], his wife		Sr. Eleon. Beatty, & child's mother
	In ch.		
1813.			
Jan. 7.	Stephen Wood,	James	Br. Ab ^m . Egbert &
1812.	wheelwright		child's parents
Aug. 31.	Ann [Bodine]		
1813.			
Feb. 23.	John Bird, water-	Peter Duin-	Br. N. Brown, Mrs.
1812.	man	dam	Mary Mott & child's
Sept. 30.	Susan [Mitchell], At parent's house		mother
1813.			
Feb. 23.	Stephen Mott,	James	Same sponsors as Pre-
1812.	laborer		ceding. Bap. by Rev.
Feb. 25.	Mary [Mitchell],		N. Brown
1813.			
Feb. 23.	David Barger,	Mary	The child's parents.
Jan. 5.	blacksmith Sarah [Cortelyou], his wife		Bro. Edw ^d . Beatty Bp. by Rev. N. Brown
Feb. 28.	Jacob Beatty, sad-	Jacob Cor-	The gr.-father Br.
Jan. 30.	dler & harness- maker Elizabeth [Cortel- you]	telyou	Edw. Beatty, the gr.- mother Sr. Eleon. Beatty, & the child's father Bp. by Rev. N. Brown
Aug. 5.	John Jacobson, far-	Matilda	Child's father, Cath.
May 19.	mer Hilletje [Bedell], his wife		Bedell, the gr.-moth- er, Sr. Mortimer
Aug. 5.	Abraham Egbert,	Benjamin,	No sponsors given in
July 9.	farmer & weaver Ann [Martino], his w.	the 13th ch.	the memorandum left by Bro. Morti- mer, minister of the Un. Bros. Ch. at N. Y., & who bap. here during Br. Brown's absence
Aug. 5.	John Deforest	Phebe Ann	Bap. by Rev. Benj.
July 9.	Charlotte [Vander- bilt], his wife		Mortimer. No spon- sors given

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1813.			
Aug. 5.	Cornelius Johnson	Charles	Bap. by Rev. Benj. Mortimer. No sponsors given
July 9.	Elizabeth [Corsen], his wife		
June 15.	Richard Silvy	Jane	The mother & gr.-mother & Sr. Ann Brown. Bap. by Rev. N. Brown
March 19.	"Rachel" [Hester?]		
Aug. 25.	David Prawl	Sarah Ann	Bap. by Rev. Benj. Mortimer
July 7.	Catharine, his wife		
June 24.	William M'Lean	Joseph Lake	Bap. by Rev. N. Brown & sponsors not mentioned
Feb. 1.	Isabella, his wife		

BAPTISMS BY REV. JOHN C. BECHLER.

Oct. 24.	John Beatty, miller	Margaret	Br. Edw. Beatty, gr.-father, Sr. Eleon. Beatty, gr.-mother, Sr. Augusta Henr. Bechler, md. Bap. at parent's house
Aug. 27.	Elizabeth [Lake], his wife	Eliza, 7th ch., 3d dau.	
1814.			
June 12.	Reuben Simonson,	Jane, 10th	The child's parents,
May 19.	farmer	ch, 6th dau.	Br. Barnet Simonson. Bap. at parents' house
	Jane Decker, his wife		
June 18.	Richard Connor,	Abraham	Mrs. Clawson, gr.-mother, the child's
	farmer & sur-	Van Vech-	
1813.			
Aug. 28.	veyor	ten, 11th	father, the child's
	Sophia [Clawson],	ch. & 5th	nurse, Mrs. Mer-
	his wife	son	sereau
1814.			
June 26.	John Skerret,	Christiana	Child's mother, Edw.
April 7.	blacksmith		Beatty, md., Ann
	Catharine [Perine],		Egbert, Tunis' wife
	his wife		
June 26.	Joseph Mellington,	Ann Eliza,	Bap. at home, quarter
June 23.	shoemaker	1st ch.	mile from Church
	Lucy [Crips], his wife		the father & John
			Vanderbilt, md.
June 26.	Susan Drury [Still-	John Jere-	Bap. at same time &
March 10.	well], maiden name	miah, 3d ch. & 3d son	place as above & same sponsors

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1814.			
July 3.	Rev. John C. Bechler, Pastor of Ch.	Julius Theodore, 2d ch., 1st son	Br. & Sr. Edw. & Eleon. Beatty, Br. & Sr. John & Elizabeth Vanderbilt, standing for Charles Fr. & Dorothea S. Seidel of Nazareth, Penn., John & Hilletje Jacobson, for Br. & Sr. Henry D. & Anna Mar. Smith of Nazareth, Penn.
June 26.	at Staten Island Augusta Henrietta [Cunow], his wife		
Aug. 28.	Moses Wood, turner	Jacob Clendenne, 3d ch., 2d son	Br. Edw. Beatty & his wife Sr. Eleon. Beatty, Br. Reuben Simonson, md.
July 19.	Catharine [Colon], his wife		
Sept. 5.	Cornelius Beatty,	Hellethah Ann	Br. Edw. Beatty, gr.-father, Sr. Eleon. Beatty, gr.-mother, Helletje Jacobson, gr.-mother
March 26.	at present Tavern keeper at the Narrows near Pt. Richmond Ann [Jacobson], his wife		
Sept. 20.	Charles Egbert, shoemaker	Sarah Ann, 2d ch., 1st dau.	Sarah Egbert, wid., gr.-mother of child, in whose house it was baptized, & the child's father, C. Egbert
1813.	Christiana [Pels], his wife		
Oct. 23.	in Bethlehem Township, N. J.		
1814.			
Dec. 3.	James Scherret	Esther, 10th ch., 4th dau.	John C. Bechler, md., Sarah Cortelyou, wid., Martha Dorsett, md.
July 8.	Ann [Garretson], his wife		
1815.			
Jan. 12.	John Decker, waterman	Jane, 1st ch.	John Dorsett, md., Sarah Burbank, md., & the child's mother
1814.			
Dec. 9.	Ann [Egbert], his wife, Edward's dau.		
1815.			
Feb. 7.	Cornelius Vanderbilt, Junr., son of	Phebe Jane	Rev. J. C. Bechler, the ch.'s mother, Jane Fountain, md. Bap. at house of C. Vanderbilt, Jr., near Van Duyer's Ferry
1814.	Com. V.		
Nov. 7.	Sophia [Johnson]		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1815.			
Feb. 11.	John Vanderbilt,	Elizabeth,	John Vanderbilt, md.,
Jan. 8.	Jr. [son of John] Celia [Story], his wife	1st child	ch.'s gr.-father, Abm. Egbert, md., Ann Egbert, wife of Abm.
May 7.	John Beatty	Alfred, 8th	Edw. Beatty, the gr.-
Jan. 18.	Elizabeth Lake, his wife	ch., 5th son	father, John Beatty, the father, Aug. Henr. Bechler, md.
July 30.	William Beatty,	Emmeline	Bro. Edw. Beatty, the
May 31.	tanner & currier Mary Barger, his wife		gr.-father, Sr. Eleon. Beatty, the gr.- mother, Sarah Lo- zier, md., the ch. aunt. Wm. Beatty resides at present in New York
Aug. 13.	Richard Connor,	Stephen	Richard Connor, Senr.,
1814.	farmer	Alexander,	the ch.'s father, John
Aug. 28.	Sophia Clawson, his wife	12th ch., 6th son	Christian Jacobson, md., Miss Jemima Pearson
1815.			
Aug. 13.	John Christian Ja- cobson, farmer	Mary Luisa,	Richd. Connor, Senr.,
1814.		1st ch.	the ch.'s gr.-father,
Dec. 15.	Catharine Connor, his wife		J. Chr. Jacobson, the father, Sr. Aug. Henr. Bechler, Jemima Pearson, unmd.
1815.			
Aug. 20.	Abraham Egbert,	Catharine,	Br. Barnet Simonson,
July 11.	farmer & weaver Ann Martino, his wife	14th ch., 4th dau.	md., Sr. Eleon. Beat- ty, md., Sr. Ann Eg- bert, wife of Tunis
Nov. 5.	Peter Wood, water- man	Emmeline	Peter Cortelyou, gr.-
Sept. 21.	Sarah Ann Cortel- you, his wife	Hillyer, 1st ch.	father, Emma Cor- telyou, gr.-mother, Elizabeth Cortel- you, md.
Nov. 5.	Jacob Beatty, sad- dle & harness maker	William	Br. Peter Cortelyou,
Sept. 30.	Elizabeth Cortel- you, his wife	Lake, 2d ch.	Sr. Amy Cortelyou, & ch.'s father
Nov. 26.	John Vanderbilt,	Richard	Br. Edw. Beatty, Sr.
Oct. 4.	farmer Elizabeth, his wife	Taylor, 8th son	Eleon Beatty, the child's father

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1815.			
Nov. 26.	Tunis Egbert, Abraham,	1st ch.	Br. Edw. Beatty, Br.
Sept. 25.	Abm's son, carpenter Isabella Vanderbilt, his wife		John Vanderbilt, ch.'s gr.-father, Sr. Eleon. Beatty
Bap. in Ch. on Sunday, Dec. 10. Dec. 7.	Rev. John C. Bechler Augusta Henrietta [Cunow], his wife	Francis Engenius, 3d ch., 2d son	Br. Edw. Beatty, md., Sr. Eleon. Beatty, md., Br. Nicholas Stilwell, unm., Sr. Francis Stilwell, unm.
Dec. 25. Dec. 14.	Joseph Mellington, shoemaker Lucy Crips, his wife	Joseph Henry, 2d ch., 1st son	Bap. at home, no sponsors given
Dec. 25. Sept. 11.	Thomas Skerrit Martha, his wife [Crips]	William Crips, 2d ch., 1st son	Bap. at house of Mr. Mellington. No sponsors given
Dec. 31. Nov. 15.	John De Forest [De Fries], waterman Charlotte Vanderbilt, his wife	John, 3d ch., 2d son	Jacob Beatty, md., Charles Simonson, md., Mary Simonson, md. Baptism in house of Mr. Jacob Beatty
Dec. 31. Oct. 9.	John Jacobson, farmer Hilletje Bedell, his wife	Lucretia, 14th ch., 7th dau.	Abm. Egbert, Senr., the ch.'s mother, Sr. Augusta Henr. Bechler, md.
1816.			
Jan. 3.	David Praul, weaver	Charlotte, 3d dau., 4th ch.	Br. J. C. Bechler, Sr. A. H. Bechler, Martha Dorsett, the ch.'s gr.-mother
1815.			
Dec. 3.	Catharine Dorsett, his wife		
1816.			
May 5. April 12.	Nathaniel H. Martin Sarah Dorsett, his wife	William Heard, 1st ch.	John Dorsett, Senr., the ch.'s gr.-father, Br. Edward & Sr. Eleon. Beatty. Baptism at house of John Dorsett, Senr., in presence of a number of relations
May 15. 1815.	Reuben Simonson, farmer	Hylah, 11th ch., 7th dau.	The child's parents. Bap. at home
Nov. 9.	Jane Decker, his wife		
1816.			
June 21. 1815.	Stephen Wood, carpenter	Elias Marsh, 1st ch.	Br. J. C. Bechler, Tunis Egbert, Senr., & his wife Ann Egbert
July 11.	Ann Marsh, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1816.			
June 10.	J a m e s M'Lean,	James Pot-	The child was bap-
1815.	Capt. in U. S. ser-	ter, 1st ch.	tized by particular
Jan. 29.	vice at F o r t Tompkins, Stat-		solicitation of the
	en Island		parents though be-
	Mary Ann Potter,		ing better than a
	his wife		year old, as he was
1816.			near dissolution
June 22.	Oscar Fitz Patrick,	youngest ch. of William Dustan at	
b. —.	Fort Tompkins.	Bp. on Death-bed.	
July 21.	Mathew Decker,	Jane Maria,	Br. Edw. & Sr. Eleon.
in April.	waterman	1st ch.	B e a t t y, child's
	Ann Colon, his wife		mother
Aug. 2.	Nicholas Crocher-	William	Rev. J. C. Bechler,
1815(?).	on, Junr.	Henry, 1st	Elizabeth Guyon,
Oct. 25.	Ann Guyon, his	ch.	md., Mary Young,
	wife		unmd. Bap. in house
			of Mr. Danl. Guyon
1816.			
Sept. 8.	John Brittain	Jacob, 12th	The parents of the
1815.	R a c h e l Burbank,	ch., 6th son	child & Abm. Van
Nov. 22.	his wife		Pelt, md.
1816.			
Sept. 8.	Abraham Van Pelt	Henry, 3d	The parents and John
April 4.	Mary Fountain, his	ch., 1st son	Brittain
	wife		
Sept. 18.	Richerd Connor,	Henry	Rev. J. C. Bechler, Sr.
April 2.	farmer & sur-	Augustus,	Aug. Henr. Bechler,
	veyor	13th ch.,	the child's father
	Sophia Clawson, his	7th son	
	wife		
Sept. 29.	Moses Wood, tur-	George	Br. Edw. & Sr. Eleon.
Aug. 17.	ner	Colon, 4th	Beatty, the child's
	Catharine Colon,	ch., 3d son	father
	his wife		
	Here on visit from N. Y.		
Oct. 10.	Cornelius Beatty	Elizabeth	John & Hellethan Ja-
July 28.	Ann Jacobson, his	Cecilia, 3d	cobson, the ch.'s gr.-
	wife	dau.	parents, the ch.'s
			m o t h e r. Bap. in
			house of John Jacob-
			son, Esq.
Oct. 13.	William Praul, far-	Tunis	Tunis & Ann Egbert,
Aug. 17.	mer	Augustus,	gr.-parents, J o h n
	A n n Egbert, his	1st ch.	Egbert, Junr., md.,
	wife		the uncle. Bap. in
			house of Tunis Eg-
			bert, Esq.
Oct. 13.	John Egbert, Junr.,	Abraham	Tunis & Ann Egbert,
Oct. 7.	[Tunis's son]	Prawl, 1st	the gr.-parents, Wm.
	Aletta Prawl, his	ch.	P r a w l, md., the
	wife		uncle

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1816.			
Dec. 29.	John Decker	Edward Eg-	Br. Edward Beatty,
Oct. 28.	Ann Egbert, his wife	bert, 2d ch., 1st son	Senr., Sr. Eleon. Beatty
1817.			
March 12.	Richard Skerritt,	Abraham,	The ch.'s father, Br.
Jan. 8.	Jr., shoemaker Mary Mott, his wife	1st ch.	Nicholas Stillwell, unmd., Mary John- son, md. Bp. at house of R. Skerrit, Jr., in presence of relations & neigh- bors
March 16.	John Vanderbilt,	Sarah Ann,	Br. Edw. & Sr. Eleon.
Jan. 10.	Jr., Celia Story, his wife	2d ch.	Beatty, Sr. Eliza- beth Vanderbilt, ch.'s gr.-mother
April 13.	Oliver Vanderbilt,	Elizabeth,	Br. Edw. Beatty, Sr.
1816.	shoemaker, of	1st ch.	Amy Cortelyou, Sr.
Dec. 5.	N. Y. Esther Benson, his wife		Eliz. Vanderbilt, Senr., the ch.'s gr.- mother
1817.			
May 25.	Charles Egbert,	Eupheme,	Richard Conner, Senr.,
March 23.	shoemaker Christiana Pels, his wife	2d dau.	md., the ch.'s father, Catharina Smith, md.
Aug. 14.	Cornelius Vander-	Ethelinde,	Br. Edw. Beatty, Senr.,
March 8.	bilt, Jr. Sophia Johnson, his wife	2d ch.	Sr. Eleon. Beatty, the child's mother
Aug. 25.	Joseph Baker	Peter Van-	Rev. J. C. Bechler,
May 18.	Susan Stilwell, his wife	sal, 2d ch.	the ch.'s mother, Mrs. Sarah Egbert, in whose house the bap. was performed
Sept. 17.	John De Forest [De	Cornelius	Rev. J. C. Bechler, Sr.
Aug. 20.	Fries] Charlotte [Vander- bilt], his wife	Vanderbilt	A. H. Bechler, Phoebe Vanderbilt, gr.-mother of child
Sept. 21.	Peter Wood	James, 2d	Br. Edw. Beatty, Br.
Sept. 1.	Sarah Ann Cortel- you, his wife	ch., 1st son	Peter Cortelyou, gr.- father, Sr. Amy Cor- telyou, gr.-mother. Bap. in Br. Peter Cortelyou's house after a sermon preached there

BAPTISMS BY REV. G. A. HARTMAN.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1817.			
Nov. 27.	Joseph Mellington, shoemaker	Lenah Crips	Rachel Crips, gr-mother of Ch., Elizabeth Crips, unmd., the aunt of ch., Nicholas Stillwell, unmd.
Oct. 1.	Lucy Crips, his wife		
Dec. 23.	Thomas Stewart	Sarah Jane	Rev. G. A. Hartman, Isabella S. Hartman
Oct. 29.	Hannah Kitch, his wife [A bigail Keitch was her mother]		
1818.			
Feb. 8.	Jacob Beatty, saddle & harness maker	Edward, 3d ch., 3d son	Br. Edw. Beatty, gr-father, Sr. — Beatty, gr-mother, Br. James Egbert, Senr. Bp. on Sunday before Church
Jan. 1.	Elizabeth Cortel-you, his wife		
Feb. 15.	Tunis Egbert	John Van-	John Vanderbilt, gr-father, Elizabeth Vanderbilt, gr-mother, Ann Egbert, gr-mother. Bp. at Minister's house before ch. on Sunday
1817.	Isabella Vanderbilt, his wife	derbilt, 2d son	
Nov. 22.			
1818.			
April 27.	John M'Kinlay	Lydia Jane	In presence of Ann Egbert this was performed by particular request of the mother who was born & educated at Granhill, Ireland
b. n o t given, in neighborhood of Newton, Sussex Co., N. J.	Lydia, his wife		
June 21.	Nathaniel Martin	John	John Dorsett, the gr-father, the gr-mother
May 18.	Sarah Dorsett, his wife		
July 1.	Richard Connor, farmer & surveyor	Sarah Lovinia, 14th ch, 7th dau.	The parents of child
March 3.	Sophia Clawson, his wife		
July 2.	Isaac Burbank	Sarah Jane, 3d ch., 2d dau.	The aunt, Ann Decker, Sarah Lozier, md.
May 6.	Sarah Egbert, his wife		
July 22.	William Praul	Henrietta	Tunis Egbert, the gr-father, Sr. Ann Egbert, the gr-mother, Miss Patience Egbert, the aunt. Bp. at house of Tunis Egbert, Esq.
June 20.	Ann Egbert, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1818.			
Dec. 9.	Caty Rook, now the wife of Charles Metsger of N. Y. City	Eliza Ann	Amos & Martin Rooks, the gr.-parents, the ch.'s mother
Dec. 13.	Cornelius Beatty of N. Y.	Cornelius Augustus,	The f a t h e r & the gr.-parents John V. D. and Hellethey Jacobson
Oct. 9.	Ann Jacobson, his wife	8 ch., 4th son	
Dec. 20.	William Beattey	J o h n Ed-	The ch.'s father, the gr.-father Br. Edw. Beattey, the aunt Sarah Lozier
Sept. 23.	Mary Barger, his wife	ward, 5th ch., 3d son	
1819.			
Jan. 6.	Mathew Decker Ann Colon, his wife	Catharine Wood	In presence of a number convened for Divine Service at house of Moses Wood
May 2.	John Beatty	Mary Lake	Eleon. Beatty, gr.-mother, Polly Beatty, Willm. Beatty, the uncle
Feb. 27.	Elizabeth Lake, his wife		
June 6.	Oliver Vanderbilt	Christian Ann	Br. John Vanderbilt, Sr. Elizabeth Vanderbilt, the gr.-parents
April 15.	Hetty Maria Benzaken, his wife		
Sept. 28.	Cornelius Vanderbilt, Jr., [son of Corn.], boatman	Elizabeth	Bp. by Rev. Benj. Mortimer of N. Y. Rev. G. A. Hartman absent
May 30.	Sophia, his wife		
1820.			
Oct. 24.	Jacob Beattey	Varansalaer	Br. Edw. Beatty, gr.-father, Mrs. Lozier & Mrs. Elizabeth Cortelyou & others
Oct. 11.	Eliza Beattey		
July 4.	John Decker	Mary Fran-	Sr. Sally Burbank, Isaac B u r b a n k, Eleon Beatty
Feb. 5.	Ann Egbert, his wife	ces	
1819.			
Dec. 15.	Samuel Egbert	Mary Jane,	None given
Jan. 29.	Elizabeth Blake, his wife	1st ch.	
—	David Barager	Henry, 2d	Sr. Eleonor Beatty, Sr.
Oct. 11.	Sally Cortelyou, his wife	ch., 1st son	
Dec. 21.	James Scharret	Daniel	In presence of Van Deventer Bedell & Mrs. Hartman
1818.	Ann Garritson, his wife		
Dec. 17.			
1819.			
Dec. 26.	J o h n Vanderbilt, John Junr.		In presence of Congregation in Church
Oct. 12.	Celia Story, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1820.			
Jan. 27.	Joseph Baker	Joseph	In presence of Mrs.
1819.	Susan Stilwell, his		Dykman, Mrs. Sarah
Oct. 19.	wife		Egbert
1820.			
Jan. 28.	Thomas Miller	Winant	The gr.-father Henry
1819.	Maria Houghabout,		Miller, the gr.-
in April.	his wife		mother, Elizabeth
			Miller & the ch.'s
1820.			father
March 24.	James & Bett, be-	Samuel, black	
Jan. 20.	longing to Daniel		
	Guyon, Esq.		
April 24.	Michael Van Name	Edward	Edw. & Eleon. Beat-
March 4.	Gertrude Martha		tey, Martha Dorsett
	Cortelyou, his		
	wife		
June 30.	Charles Egbert,	Sussan	Bap. at his mother's
May 19.	now residing at		dwelling on this Is-
	N. Y.		land.
	Christian Pels, his		
	wife		
July 3.	Gerret Dykeman	Eliza Cus-	None given
Jan. 29.	Ellen Lake, his wife	zina	
July 30.	James Lewis	Sally Ann	Bap. at a lecture at the
May 16.	Mary Stillwell, his		new school house
	wife		near Mrs. John
			Scherrets
Aug. 7.	David Praul	Emeline	John & Martha Dor-
July 9.	Catharine Dorsett,		sett, the gr.-parents
	his wife		
Oct. 22.	Gerardus Dykman	Richard	None given. Baptism
1815.	Ellen Lake, his wife		in parent's dwelling
Oct. 26.			
1820.			
Oct. 22.	Gerardus Dykman	Gilbert	As above
1818.	Ellen Lake, his wife		
Jan. 3.			
1820.			
Oct. 29.	Peter Wood	Margaret	Edw. & Eleon. Beattey
	Sarah Ann Cortel-	Ann	& Miss Sarah Lozier
	you, his wife		
Nov. 5.	Tunis Egbert	Elizabeth	John & Elizabeth Van-
	Isabella Vander-	Ann	derbilt, gr.-parents,
	bilt, his wife		Sr. Eleonor Beatty-
			Senr.
1821.			
April 23.	Nicholas Cocheron	Emeline	Bap. at house of gr.,
1820.	Ann Guion, his wife		father, Daniel Guyon
June 4.			in presence of Mrs.
			Sophia Connor &
			others

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1821'			
June 3.	John Decker	Sarah Ann	None given
March 3.	Ann Egbert, his wife		
July 8.	William Beatty	Edmund	Br. Edward & Sr. Eleonor Beatty, gr.-parents, Mr. John & Mrs. Betsey Beatty
March 29.	Polly Barager, his wife		
April 29.	William Praul	Edwin	Bp. at house of gr.-father Tunis Egbert, Esq.
March 31.	Ann Egbert, his wife	Theodor	
May 21.	Capt. De Forrest	William	Bp. in house of Mr. Edward Beatty & in his & his wife's presence
1820.	Charlotte Vander-	Hand	
Nov. 6.	bilt his wife		
1821.			
Sept. 12.	John Scharret	Benjamin	None given
Aug. 4.	Catharine Perine, his wife	Gryon	
Oct. 28.	Abraham Stillwell	Catharine	Bp. at house of Mrs. Thomas Steward at beginning of a lecture
Feb. 10.	Mary Scharret, his wife	Ann, 1st ch.	
Dec. 14.	David Barger	Eliza Ann,	The parents & Sr. Eleonor Beatty
Nov. 6.	Sarah Cortelyou, his wife	3d ch., 3d dau.	
Dec. 27.	Samuel Egbert	Eliza Ann,	None given
1820.	Betsy Blake, his wife	2d ch.	
Dec. 24.			
1822.			
Jan. 2.	Cornelius Vander-	William	The gr.-father Cornelius Vanderbilt, Sen., and a sister of the father's
1821.	bilt, Junr.	Henry, 4th ch.	
May 9.	Sophia Johnson, his wife		
1822.			
March 31.	Jacob Beatty	Isabella	Bp. in house of gr.-parents Edw. & Eleon. Beatty, in presence of number of friends
Feb. 23.	Eliza Cortelyou, his wife		
April 7.	Joseph Baker	Letty Ann	Bp. at beginning of lecture at house of Thomas Steward
1821.	Susan Stillwell, his wife		
Oct. 24.			
1822.			
Jan. 10.	Stephen Egbert	Warren Al-	Bp. at house of gr.-father Mr. Abraham Egbert, Senr.
	Hannah Alston, his wife	ston	
May 19.	John Peterson	Mary Ann	Bp. at house of Thomas Steward, deceased at commencement of his funeral services
1821.	Sarah Peterson		
Dec. 3.			

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1822.			
May 19.	Colens M'Kinsay	John	Bp. as above same time
1821.	Hannah M'Kinsay		& place
Jan. 31.			
1822.			
June 25.	Hamilton M'Cauly	Robert	Bp. at dwelling of gr.-
1821.	Margaret Thomp-	Thompson	parent Mr. Thomp-
Sept. 4.	son, his wife		son
1822.			
July 26.	Charles Egbert	Peter	
1821.	Christianne Pels,		
April 1.	his wife		
1822.			
Sept. 29.	Gerardus Dykeman	Mary Ann	Bp. at lecture at Mrs.
June 18.	Ellen Lake, his wife		Stewards
Oct. 1.	John Egbert	Eugene	
Sept. 15.	Aletta Praul, his	Mortimer	
	wife		
Oct. 2.	Edward Beattey, Jr.	Cynthia	Bap. at house of his
Aug. 20.	Ann Denyse, his	Jacobson	father Mr. John
	wife	1st ch.	Beattey
Oct. 17.	Tunis Egbert	Eliza Ann	Sponsors not given
Sept. 4.	Isabella Vandebilt,		
	his wife		
Oct. 31.	Aaron Vanderbilt	Isaac	" " "
1821.	Mary Simonson, his		
Sept. 23.	wife		
1822.			
Oct. 31.	John Vanderbilt, Jr.	Isabella	" " "
March 11.	Celia Story, his wife		
Dec. 29.	Cornelius Beattey	Maria	" " "
Aug. 2.	Nancy Jacobson,	Rebekah	
	his wife		
1823.			
March 24.	John Beattey	Barzillor	" " "
	Elizabeth Lake, his	Burr	
	wife		
April 13.	Michael Van	Sophia	" " "
Jan. 15.	Namen		
	Gertrude Martha		
	[Cortelyou], his		
	wife		
June 24.	Thomas Crips	Thomas	
1822.	Martha Crips		
June 15.			
1823.			
Sept. 2.	Capt. Deforest	Charlotte	
1822.	Charlotte Vander-	Jane	
June 30.	bilt, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1823.			
Oct. 15.	John Scharret	John & Mary	
1821.	Mary Swaim, his		
April 22.	wife		
1823.			
Oct. 15.	John Scharret	Peter Swaim	
June 9.	Mary Swaim, his		
	wife		
Oct. 15.	Abraham Stilwell	Henry Ed-	Bp. at house of her
June 16.	Mary Scharret, his	ward Per-	brother John Schar-
	wife	ine	ret
Oct. 17.	Nicholas Crocheron	Frances	
	Ann Guion	Rebekah	
Oct. 18.	Daniel Mercereau	Ellen Maria	
July 18.	Ellen Maria Lozier,		
	his wife		
Oct. 28.	William Praul	Maria Ann	
March 15.	A n n Egbert, his		
	wife		
Oct. 28.	John Crocheron	William	
July 3.	Patience Egbert,	Henry	
	his wife		
1824.			
March 9.	John Vanduser	Abraham,	Bp. at house of the
Jan. 28.	Sarah Vanderbilt,	1st ch.	gr.-father John Van-
	his wife		derbilt
March 14.	David Barger	John Wil-	
1823.	Sally Cortelyou, his	liam	
Nov. 9.	wife		
1824.			
March 31.	Jacob Lozier	Catharine	
March 13.	Eliza Barnes, his	Eliza, 1st ch.	
	wife		
April 14.	Samuel Egbert	Harriette	Bp. at house of gr.-
1823.	Betsy Blake, his		father John Egbert,
Feb. 26.	wife		Sen.
1824.			
April 18.	John Decker	John Henry	
1823.	A n n Egbert, his		
Sept. 21.	wife		
1824.			
April 20.	Capt. Moses Mills	John Newell	Bp. at parents' dwell-
1823.	Mary, his wife		ing in City of N.
Aug. 24.			York in presence of
			the mother & gr.-
			mother Mrs. Taylor
1824.			
July 19.	John Dorsett	Mary Jane	
Feb. 10.	Ellen Cropsy, his		
	wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1824.			
Sept. 9.	Thomas Miller	Joseph	
1820.	Maria Hanghwout,		
Nov. 25.	his wife		
1822.			
June 28.	Same parents	Mary Ann	
1824.			
Sept. 9.	Stephen Wood	Elizabeth	
March 26.	— Marsh, his wife		
Sept. 12.	John Laza— (part	Catharine	
Feb. 7.	of name marked	Louise	
	out)		
	Martha Ann Cropsy,		
	his wife		
Oct. 10.	Richard Scharret	Mary Ann	Bp. at house of Mrs.
June 24.	Charity Stilwell,		Steward
	his wife		
Oct. 20.	Jacob Beattey	Catharine	No sponsors given
Sept. 2.	Eliza Cortelyou, his	Eliza	
	wife		
Oct. 28.	Stephen Egbert	Ann	“ “ “
1822.			
June 28.	Hannah Alston, his		
1824.	wife		
July 19.	Same parents	Abraham	
		Martino	
Nov. 21.	Cornelius Vander-	Emily El-	“ “ “
1823.	bilt, Jr.	mira	
June 6.	Sophia Johnson, his		
1824.	wife		
Nov. 25.	Jonathan Merrel	Eliza Ann	“ “ “
1819.	Maria Egbert, his		
Oct. 24.	wife		
1821.			
Sept. 20.	Same parents	Catharina	
1824.			
June 11.	Same parents	Lafayette	
Dec. 6.	Edward Vanderbilt	Elizabeth	“ “ “
Sept. 6.	Mary Ann Egbert,	Ann	
1825.	his wife		
Jan. 30.	Joseph Baker	James	“ “ “
1824.	Susan Stillwell, his	Bradly	
Aug. 13.	wife		
1825.			
Feb. 1.	Nicholas Crocheron	Ann Eliza-	Daniel & Elizabeth
1824.	Ann Guion, his wife	beth	Guion, the grand-
Sept. 29.			parents
1825.			
April 4.	David Praul	Alfred Cor-	
March 4.	Catharine Dorsett,	telyou	
	his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1825.			
April 10.	Vincent Bodine	Isaac Bur-	"The gr.-parents"
Jan. 26.	Mary Ann Bur- bank, his wife	bank	
April 27.	John Egbert	Rachel	The parents & gr.- mother
1824.	Lydia, his wife	Ann, 2d ch.	
Dec. 5.			
1825.			
May 3.	Charles Egbert	Richard	The gr.-mother Sarah Egbert, Miss Jane Henderson
March 2.	Christiana Pels, his wife		
May 29.	Thomas Scharret	Joseph	None given
1824.	Martha Crips, his wife		
Oct. 30.			
1825.			
July 18.	Richard Connor	George, 1st	" "
July 9.	Sarah Egbert, his wife	ch.	
Aug. 14.	Ann, a black woman, residing at Edward Beat- ty's	Jane Cono- sen, Mary Ann, black	
Aug. 15.	Richard Decker	Freeman	None given
1824.	Elizabeth Egbert, his wife	Degroat, 1st ch.	
Sept. 15.			
1825.			
Aug. 26.	William Beatty	Hiram	Now residing at N. Y., at house of John Beatty
April 19.	Polly Barger, his wife	Eugene	
Sept. 25.	Tunis Egbert	Isabella	
March 14.	Isabella Vander- bilt, his wife	Sarah Catharine	
Oct. 2.	Aaron Vanderbilt	Mary Eliza-	Bp. on Sabbath day
1823.	— Simonson, his wife	beth	
Dec. 28.			
1825.			
Nov. 2.	Cornelius Vander-	Sophia	Bp. at house of gr.- father Corn. Van- derbilt, Senr.
March 9.	bilt of NewBrun- swick, N. J. Sophia Johnson, his wife	Johnson	
Nov. 2.	Gerardus De Forrest	Julia Selina	Bp. at house of gr.- father Corn. Van- derbilt
May 25.	Charlotte Vander- bilt, his wife		
Dec. 22.	Gerardus Dykeman	Rachel	
April 28.	Ellen Lake, his wife		
Dec. 26.	Michael Van Name	Eliza	
	Gertrude Martha Cortelyou, his wife	Augusta	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1826.			
Jan. 1.	Lawrence Cortel-	Sarah Ann,	Bp. at house of gr.-
1825.	you of N. Y.	1st ch.	father Peter Cor-
Dec. 2.	Elizabeth Heckel,		telyou at Freshkill
	his wife		
1826.			
Jan. 7.	Jacob Lozier, Jr.	Amanda	None given. Bp. at
1825.	Eliza Barnes, his	Augusta	Parsonage
Sept. 5.	wife		
1826.			
Jan. 13.	John Scharrot	Augustus	Bp. at parent's dwel-
1825.	Catharine Perine,	Eugene	ling
Sept. 28.	his wife		
1826.			
May 1.	Jonathan Merrell	Martha	Bp. at parent's dwel-
March 13.	Maria Egbert, his	Lavinia	ling
	wife		
May 4.	John Vanduser	John Van-	Bp. at Parsonage
Jan. 16.	Sarah Vanderbilt,	derbilt	
	his wife		
May 6.	John Decker	Elizabeth	" "
Jan. 14.	Ann Egbert, his		
	wife		
May 20.	James Egbert	MarthaAnn	At parent's house
1815.	— Merrell, his		
Oct. 16.	wife		
1819.			
March 15.		Richard	
1820.		Edmund	
Dec. 25.		Wesly	
1823.			
April 7.		Barzillai	
1825.			
Nov. 25.	All children of	Hannah	
	above parents	Mary	
1826.			
June 23.	John Dorsett	Amanda	At parent's dwelling
May 14.	Ellen Cropsy, his	Elizabeth	
	wife		
July 5.	Oliver Decker	Mary Eliza-	Bp. in house of the
1823.	Hannah Simonson,	beth	gr.-father Barnett
Aug. 8.	his wife		Simonson
1824.			
Dec. 21.	Same parents	Isaac Si-	
1826.		monson	
Aug. 14.	Peter La Forge	Elizabeth	Bp. at house of Reu-
May 21.	Elizabeth Dongan,	Ann Don-	ben Simonson
	his wife	gan	
Aug. 29.	Edward Vanderbilt	Hannah	Bp. at house of her
Feb. 26.	Maria Ann Egbert,	Maria	mother Mrs. Hannah
	his wife		Egbert

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1826.			
Oct. 15.	John Tooker	Julia Eliza	Bp. at house of gr.-
Sept. 2.	Maria Jacobson, his wife		father John V. D. Jacobson. Miss Eliza Jacobson, Capt. Benson Sea- man, Miss Julia Sea- man of N. Y.
Nov. 11.	Jacob Beattey	Ellen Ger-	None given
Oct. 19.	Eliza Cortleyou, his wife	trude	
Nov. 28.	Michael Marsac	George	
Sept. 24.	Rachel Jennings, his wife	Adolphus Hartman	
Dec. 14.	Cornelius Egbert	Nicholas	Bp. at his mother's at
1825.	Maria Depui, his	Depui	the Blazing Star
July 20.	wife		
1826.			
Dec. 25.	Aaron Vanderbilt	Benjamin	Bp. at house of the gr.-
Oct. 7.	Mary Simonson, his wife	Simonson	father John Vander- bilt
1827.			
Jan. 2.	Vincent Bodine	Jacob, 2d	Bp. at house of the
1826.	Mary Ann Bur-	child	gr.-father Isaac Bur-
Dec. 14.	bank, his wife		bank
1827.			
Feb. 13.	James Phanot	James	Bp. at the house of
1825.	Jane Jennings, his		Michael Marsac
June 23.	wife		near Quaratine
1827.			
Feb. 14.	Cornelius Coursen	Susan Ann	
1826.	Elsy Arrow, his	Reed	
Jan. 29.	wife		
1827.			
March 4.	Cornelius Egberts	Cornelius,	Bp. at Dorsett's house
Jan. 24.	Catharine Lake, his	1st ch.	
	wife		
March 17.	Charles Metzger	Matthew	Bp. at house of gr.-
1826.	Catharine Rook, his	William	father Amos Rook
Nov. 15.	wife	Reeves	
1827.			
March 17.	Joshua Warren	Phebe Ann	Bp. at same time &
1826.	Catharine, his wife	Glazier	place
July 5.			
1827.			
March 24.	Moses Decker	Barnet De-	Bp. in house of gr.-
1826.	Lenah Depuy, his	puy	father Nicholas De-
April 26.	wife		puy
1827.			
March 29.	Samuel Coddington	Sidny Fitz	Bp. at house of the
1825.	Catharine Jacob-	Randolph	parents in New York
Sept. 23.	son, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1827.			
April 9.	William Bodine	George	Bp. at house of gr.
1826.	Rosanna Mattes,	Washing-	father James Bodine
Jan. 13.	his wife	ton James	
1827.			
April 9.	Daniel D. Coursen	Mary Jane	
1821.	Catharine Van Pelt,		
June 16.	his wife		
1823.			
Oct. 21.		Sarah Ann	
1825.			
Jan. 21.		Cornelius	Bap. in the parent's
1826.		Van Name	house
Dec. 15.	All children of	Stephen Kit-	
1827.	above parents	tletass	
April 20.	William Beatty, re-	Mary Eliza-	Baptism at house of
1826.	siding at N. Y.	beth	Mr. Dorsett
Nov. 25.	Polly Barger, his		
	wife.		
1827.			
Aug. 2.	Nicholas Crocheron	Franklin	
March 24.	Ann Guyon, his wife	Guyon	
Aug. 8.	Andrew Bodine	William Al-	Bp. at house of gr.
1826.	Polly Housman, his	fred Hous-	father, James Bo-
Oct. 4.	wife	man	dine, Senr.
1827.			
Aug. 8.	Abraham Housman	Elizabeth,	Bp. as above
Jan. 7.	Mergrett Bodine,	1st ch.	
	his wife		
Aug. 27.	Richard Connor	Oscar Theo-	Bp. in parents' house
Feb. 11.	Sally Egbert, his	dore, 2d ch.	
	wife		
Oct. 28.	James Gilbert	Hannah	At Mrs. Steward's at
Oct. 15.	Abigail Ann Black,	Jane, 1st	beginning of Lec
1828.	his wife	ch.	ture
Jan. 29.	Richard Johnson	Richard	
1827.	Susan Van Pelt, his	Taylor, "bap. while very sick"	
Dec. 1.	wife		
Jan. 29.	John Cocheron	Selina	In Minister's house,
1827.	Patience Egbert,	Theresa	Edward Taylor,
Oct. 18.	his wife		sponsor
1828.			
Feb. 3.	Abraham Martino	Raymond	Bp. at beginning of a
1827.	Ann Simonson, his		Lecture at gr.
May 24.	wife		mothers' Mrs. Mar-
			tino
1828.			
March 28.	William Bodine	William	Bp. at a Lecture at the
1827.	Rosanna Mattes,	Oakly	house of gr.-parents
Dec. 28.	his wife		James Bodine

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1828.			
March 31. 1827.	John Dorsett Ellen Cropsy, his	John Wil- liam Beat- tey	
Oct. 20.	wife		
1828.			
April 2. 1827.	Tunis Egbert Isabella Vander-	Mary Precilla	Bp. at gr.-father's John Vanderbilt, Senr.
Oct. 17.	bilt, his wife		
1828.			
April 2. 1827.	John Van Duser Sarah Vanderbilt,	Isaac Hous- man	Bp. at John Vander- bilt's Sen.
Dec. 23.	his wife		
1828.			
April 2. Feb. 13.	Cornelius Vander- bilt Eliza Martling, his	Sarah Eliza- beth	Bp. at same time & place
	wife		
April 8. 1827.	John Deforrest Charlotte Vander-	Charles Simonson	
Nov. 3.	bilt, his wife		
1828.			
April 24. 1827.	Oliver Decker Joannah Simonson,	Sarah Ann	Bp. at house of gr.- father Barnett Simonson
Nov. 30.	his wife		
1828.			
May 17. Jan. 24.	Peter Dorset Eliza Lewis, his	Susan Maria Mersereau	
	wife		
May 28. 1824.	Bedel Jacobson [mother not given]	Israel Van- devender	
Dec. 1.			
1827.			
Feb. 11.	Bedell Jacobson	Warren Al- ston	
1828.			
May 28. 1827.	Thomas Sharrot Martha Crips, his	Stephen	Bp. in church
June 22.	wife		
June 15. 1825.	John D. Waters Lucretia Stillwell,	William	Bp. at Schoolhouse near John Sharrot's in South quarter
Feb. 28.	his wife		
b. in 1826.	Same parents	Helen	" "
1828.			
June 26. 1827.	Cornelius Vander- bilt of N. Bruns- wick, N. J.	Maria Louisa	Bp. at house of gr.- father Cornelius Vanderbilt, Senr.
May 8.	Sophia Johnson, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1828.			
July 8.	Cornelius Beattey	Maria Eliz-	Bp. at home of gr.-
March 12.	of N. Y.	abeth	father John Beattey
	Mary Ann Allen, his wife		
July 24.	John Egbert from	Catharine	
1827.	the Quarantine	Maria	
Nov. 20.	Lydia Sequin, his		
1828.	wife		
Aug. 17.	John M. Black	John Wil-	Bp. at Mrs. Steward's
1826.	Rachel King, his	liam	
March 14.	wife		
1828.			
Aug. 17.	Richard Sharrott	Abraham	
Jan. 20.	Charity Stilwill, his wife		
Oct. 26.	John Vanderbilt	Ellen	Bp. in church after
March 31.	Celia Story, his wife		service
Oct. 26.	Aaron Vanderbilt	Sarah	In church
Aug. 3.	Mary Simonson, his wife	Catharine	
Nov. 29.	Cornelius Egbert	Catharine	Bp. at house of her
May 31.	Catharine Lake, his wife	Maria	mother
Dec. 5.	Richard White	John	Bp. at house of
1826.	Rebeckah Dey, his		Michael Marsac
May 8.	wife		
1828.			
Dec. 5.	James Sharrot	Abraham	Bp. as above
1827.	Jane Jennings, his		
May 3.	wife		
1828.			
Dec. 5.	Michael Marsac	George	" "
July 18.	Rachel Jennings, his wife	Adolphus Hartman	
1829.			
Jan. 6.	Jacob Beattey	Sarah Ann	In Minister's dwelling
1828.	Eliza, his wife		
Nov. 28.			
1829.			
Jan. 17.	Daniel Butler	Cornelius	In parents' dwelling
Feb. 23.	Eliza Egbert, his wife	Egbert, 1st ch.	
Feb. 15.	Stephen McIntosh	Harry	Bp. at gr.-father's
1828.	Mary Marsac, his	Augustus,	Michael Marsac
Aug. 12.	wife	1st ch.	
1829.			
May 17.	David Moore	William	Bp. at Lecture at Mrs.
1828.	Mary Ann Barton,	Augustus	Martino's in the
Dec. 31.	his wife		Manor

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1829.			
May 31.	Vincent Bodine	Vincent	In parents' house
Feb. 26.	M a r y Ann Bur- bank, his wife		
June 12.	Joseph Mount	Alicia Ann	Bp. in Minister's dwelling in presence of Mrs. Coddington and her daughter Ann
1826.	Isabella, his wife		
Sept. 6.			
1829.			
June 12.	Joseph Egbert	Joseph	
b. 1822.	Jane Holmes, his wife	Thomas	
1829.			
June 24.	John Davis	James	
1828.	Susan Sharrott, his wife		
Nov. 17.			
1829.			
June 30.	Cornelius Coursen	William	
1828.	& his wife	Blake	
May 28.			
1829.			
Aug. 16.	Abraham Martino	Elizabeth	
June 6.	Ann Simonson, his wife	Merrell	
Sept. 14.	Capt. Cornelius	Frances	Bp. in parents' house in New York
1828.	Vanderbilt	Lavinia	
Dec. 8.	Sophia, his wife		
1829.			
Sept. 10.	James Gilbert	James Thom-	
July 22.	Abby Ann Black, his wife	as Steward	
Sept. 10.	Abraham Sharrot	Benjamin	
1828.	M a r g a r e t Hous- man, his wife	Housman	
Aug. 16.			
1829.			
Oct. 18.	John Sharrot	Lenah Ann	Bp. in dwelling of parents
1825.	Maria Swaim, his wife		
March 3.			
1826.			
b. Nov. 3.	Same parents	Alfred	
1829.			
Oct. 18.	Jeremiah Sharrot	Susan Ann	Bp. in John Sharrot's house
1825.	Lenah Swaim, his wife		
June 19.			

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1827.			
b. Nov. 24.	Same parents	John William	" "
1829.			
Oct. 18.	Joseph Baker, de-	Ellen Eliza	" "
1826.	ceased		
Aug. 6.	Susan, his wife		
1829.			
Oct. 23.	John Van Duser	Jacob Tay-	
Aug. 22.	Sarah Vanderbilt,	lor	
	his wife		
Oct. 23.	Jacob Lozier	Mary Ann	
Aug. 17.	Eliza Barnes, his		
	wife		
July 5.	Benson Seaman	Henry John Bp. at house of gr.-	
March 8.	Eliza Jacobson, his	mother	
	wife		
Aug. 27.	John Burton	Margaret	
1819.	Louise, his wife	Jane	
Nov. 17.			
1821.			
b. June 13.		William	
1823.			
b. Aug. 30.		Ellen	
		Thomas	
1827.			
b. Nov. 24.		Sarah Rum-	
1829.		rill	
b. Aug. 4.	All ch. of John &	Louise	
	Louise Burton		
1830.			
Jan. 14.	Cornelius Vander-	Hetty	Bp. at house of parents
1829.	bilt, Jr.	Maria	
Dec. 16.	Eliza Martling, his		
	wife		
1830.			
Jan. 14.	William Crips	James	At same place
1829.	Jane Butler, his	Butler	
Aug. 8.	wife		
1830.			
Jan. 14.	Daniel Coursen	Catharine	" "
1828.	Catharine Van Pelt,	Jones Mart-	
July 26.	his wife	ling	
1830.			
May 7.	Isaac Swift	John Wil-	
1829.	Eliza Bodine, his	liam	
Sept. 23.	wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1830.			
June 27.	Richard Johnson	Tunis Van	Bp. in Ch. after service.
1829.	Susan Van Pelt, his	Pelt	Present were the gr.-
Sept. 18.	wife		father Peter V. Pelt, Eliza C. Hartman, Mrs. Ann Egbert, wid. of Tunis
1830.			
June 29.	Tunis Egbert	Frances	Bp. at parents' home
March 6.	Isabella Vander- bilt, his wife	Lavinia	
July 1.	Jacob Cortelyou	William	
March 13.	Mary Winant, his wife	Cuberly, 1st ch.	
Sept. 20.	Thomas Sharrot	John Davis	
April 25.	Martha, his wife		
Sept. 20.	Benjamin Hous-	John Wil-	
June 1.	man	liam	
	Eliza Sharrot, his wife		
Oct. 21.	Edward Vanderbilt	John Edward	
April 19.	Mary Ann Egbert, his wife		
Oct. 24.	Edward Beattey	Eliza Alex-	
1824.	[John's son]	ander	
April 22.	Ann Denyse, his		
1826.	wife		
b. Oct. 7.		Henrietta	
1828.		Micks	
b. Feb. 20.		Annethie	
1830.		Vooris	
b. Aug. 5.	All children of E. & Ann Beattey	Eleanor Louise	
Oct. 24.	Cornelius Beattey	Jane Ann	Bp. at house of his
Sept. 19.	[John's son], from N. York		brother Edward, where a consider- able number of per- sons had convened
1831.	Mary Ann Allen, his wife		
Jan. 31.	Godfrey Crawbuck	James	Bp. at house of James
1821.	Mary Ross, his wife	Franklin	Beattey
Oct. 10.		Beattey	
1831.			
March 13.	John D. Waters	Ann	Bp. at parents' house
1830.	Lucretia Stilwell,		
Oct. 2.	his wife		
1831.			
March 20.	Edward Egbert	Mary	
1827.	Hannah Price, his	Josephine	
June 20.	wife		
1829.			
b. Sept. 18.	Same parents	Letty Ann Lake	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1831. March 29.	David Moore	John Henry	
1830. Sept. 23.	Mary, his wife [Barton]		
1831. April 3.	Abraham Garret-	Hermanus	
1830. Dec. 30.	son Eliza Sanders, his		
1831. May 15.	wife Ann Marsh, wife of James Bp.		in a particular
1803. Jan. 15.	Beattey		meeting after the Public Service on the Lord's day, by the Right Revd. J. D. Anders, Bishop of the U. Br. Ch. Here from Bethle- hem, Penn.
1831. June 19.	John Sharrot	Washington	
Feb. 6.	Mary Swaim, his wife		
June 19.	Jeremiah Sharrot	David	Bp. at house of his
1830. July 23.	Lenah Swaim, his wife		brother John Shar- rot
1831. June 19.	William Johnson	William	
1830. Dec. 9.	Catharina Wood,	Henry, il-	
1831.	maiden name Sharrot	legitimate	
June 19.	Vincent Butler	William	
1830. Jan. 22.	M a r t h a A n n Swaim, his wife	Fountain	
1831. June 19.	Vincent Butler	Sarah Eliza-	
Jan. 26.	M a r t h a A n n Swaim, his wife	beth	
June 21.	Peter Dorset	Ellen Eliza-	
March 1.	Eliza Lewis, his wife	beth	
July 13.	John N. Tooker	Ann	
1829. March 25.	M a r i a Jacobson, his wife	Matilda	
1831. July 13.	Bedell Jacobson	John Bedell	
1829. Feb. 22.	Sarah Ann Alston, his wife		
1831. July 13.	Capt. Benson Sea-	Ann Eliza-	
March 4.	man Eliza Jacobson, his wife	beth	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1831.			
July 14.	Richard Decker	Jane Eliza	
1829.	Eliza Egbert, his		
July 23.	wife		
1831.			
July 30.	Abraham Prall	Edward	
May 29.	Isabella Beatty, his wife	Beatty	
Aug. 17.	Abraham Stilwell	Abraham	Bp. in their dwelling
1830.	Mary, his wife		on the north side
Dec. 25.			
1831.			
Aug. 19.	Nicholas Crocheron	Lenah Araminta	
1830.	Ann, his wife		
Sept. 7.			
1831.			
Aug. 20.	Jacob Cortelyou	Frances	
March 20.	Mary Winant, his wife		
Aug. 28.	William Egbert	John William	
Aug. 12.	Mary Ann Lake, his wife		
Aug. 28.	Cornelius Egbert	Annet Lake	
1830.	Catharine Lake, his wife		
Dec. 16.			
1831.			
Sept. 8.	Michael Marsac	Catharine	
Jan. 3.	Rachel, his wife	Eliza Sassenberg	
Sept. 8.	Stephen McIntosh	Elizabeth	
July 11.	Mary, his wife	Letitia	
Sept. 25.	Richard Conner	Crowel	
1830.	Sally Egbert, his wife	Mundy	
Nov. 21.			
1831.			
Oct. 15.	William Bodine of Warwick Co., Virginia	Margaret Jane	Bp. in house of gr-father James Bodine
1830.			
Feb. 25.	Rosanna, his wife		
1831.			
Oct. 19.	Joseph Christopher	John Milton	
April 26.	Maria Martino, his wife		
Nov. 20.	Edward Egbert	Elizabeth	
Sept. 18.	Hannah Price, his wife		
Nov. 20.	Abraham Martino	Ellen Maria	
Sept. 23.	Ann Simonson, his wife		
Nov. 20.	Andrew Decker	Tunis	
Aug. 2.	Patience, his wife	Augustus	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1831. Dec. 4.	Israel B. Jacobson	Elizabeth	
1830. Aug. 13.	Ann Cuberly, his wife	Emelia	
1831. Dec. 25. Sept. 4.	John Jacobson, late from England, a miner at work in the iron mines near our church	John	
1832. Jan. 23.	Mary, his wife Lockman Cortel-	Maria	Bp. in house of gr.-parents
1830. Aug. 14.	you of N. York Nelly, his wife		
1832. March 11.	Charles Waller	Catharine	
1831. July 8.	Mary Burgher, his wife	Elizabeth Burgher	
1832. March 21.	Capt. Cornelius Vanderbilt	Cornelius Jeremiah	Bp. at parent's house in N. York
1830. Dec. 29.	Sophia Johnson, his wife		
1832. April 10.	Daniel Mersereau	John Edward Win-	Bp. at house of parents at Tompkinsville
1831. July 27.	Ellen, his wife	ant	
1832. April 12.	James Romer	Joseph	Bp. at house of James Beattey at a Lec- ture
1822. March 13.	— Stilwell, his wife	Lake	
1824. b. April 8.		Isaac Parlee	" "
1826. b. Sept. 25.		Mary Louise	" "
1831. b. Dec. 16.	All children of J. Romer & wife	Margaret Jane	" "
1832. April 24.	Jacob Lozier	Elmira	Bp. in dwelling of parents at Tompkinsville
1831. Nov. 27.	Eliza Barnes, his wife		
1832. June 7.	Henry Perine	Emma	Bp. at James Beattey
1831. Jan. 21.	Sarah, his wife [Stilwell?]	Elizabeth Cortelyou	
1832. July 5.	William Winning	Ann Louise	Bp. at house of Stephen McIntosh
1830. Oct. 23.	Ann, his wife		
1832. b. March 1.	Same parents	George Wil-	
		liam	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1831. b. Sept. 4.	Richard White Rebekah, his wife	Mary Louise	Bp. in house of parents
1832. July 25.	John Egbert, of New York	Ann Rebekah	Bp. in house of An- drew Decker
June 1.	Aletta, his wife		
July 30.	James Gilbert	Sarah Ann	At house of parents
1831. Nov. 20.	Abby Ann, his wife	Matilda	
1832. July 30.	William Henry King of N. Y.	Mary Ann	
1831. April 15.	Nancy, his wife		
1832. Oct. 12.	Cornelius Vander-	Cornelius	
Jan. 24.	bilt Eliza, his wife	Taylor	
Oct. 14.	Isaac Simonson	Daniel D.	
1830. Jan. 11.	Abby Jane his wife		
1831. b. June 21.	Same parents	Sarah Eliza	
1832. Oct. 16.	John Egbert	Lydia Eliza	
Feb. 17.	Lydia Egbert		
Oct. 16.	Matthias Jones	Isabella	
Oct. 8.	Julia Ann Jones	M'Lean	
Oct. 24.	Aaron Vanderbilt	Margarett	Bp. in parents' dwell- ing at Tompkins- ville
1830. March 19.	Mary Vanderbilt	Metcalf	
1831. b. Nov. 5.	Same parents	Jacob	
1832. Oct. 24.	John Van Duser	Oliver Van-	Bp. as above
March 23.	Sarah Van Duser	derbilt	
Oct. 24.	Samuel Coddington of N. Y.	Catharine	Bp. in Minister's dwelling
April 10.	Catharine Jacob- son, his wife	Helenah	
Nov. 18.	Abraham Sharrot	Mary Ann	Bp. at house of Mrs. Steward
1831. Aug. 7.	Margaret Hous- man, his wife		
1832. Nov. 25.	Abraham Garret-	Henry	Bp. in their dwelling
May 1.	son Eliza Sanders, his wife	Davis	
Nov. 25.	Richard Johnson	Eliza Ann	At same time as above
April 11.	Else Sanders, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1832.			
Dec. 2.	David Moore	George	Bp. at house of Ed-
May 3.	Mary Barton, his	Washing-	ward Bodine at a
1833.	wife	ton	lecture
Jan. 6.	Benjamin Hous-	James Ed-	On Lord's Day at be-
1832.	man	ward	ginning of service
April 23.	Elizabeth Sharrot,		
	his wife		
1833.			
March 8.	Matthias Burgher	Alfred &	Bp. in parents' dwell-
1829.	Hannah, his wife	James,	ing
Dec. 26.		<i>twins</i>	
1833.			
March 19.	William Bodine	Abraham	Bp. at gr.-father's
1832.	Rosanna, his wife		James Bodine
July 5.			
1833.			
March 19.	Isaac Swift	Margaret	At same place as
1832.	Eliza Bodine, his	Elizabeth	above
March 19.	wife		
1833.			
April 10.	Stephen Martling	Sarah	In minister's dwell-
1832.	Mary Burbank, his	Catharine	ing
Dec. 16.	wife		
1833.			
April 15.	Jonathan Merrels	Julia	In their dwelling
1832.	Maria, his wife		
March 25.			
1833.			
April 19.	John Van Pelt &	John Chris-	In dwelling of parents
1823.	wife	topher	
Nov. 21.			
1825.			
b. Oct. 26.	" "	Peter	" "
1828.			
b. Oct. 16.	" "	George	" "
1831.		Washington	
b. Oct. 14.	Same parents as	Tunis	" "
1833.	above		
April 18.	Joseph Sharrot	William	Bp. in gr.-parents
1832.	Cornelia Mersereau,	Henry	dwelling
Oct. 26.	his wife		
1833.			
May 19.	Richard Conner	Elizabeth	In his dwelling
1832.	Sarah Egbert, his	Sophia	
Sept. 11.	wife		
1833.			
July 6.	John Lovet, late	William	In Church
Feb. 3.	from England	Thomas	
1831.	Elizabeth, his wife		
b. June 10.		Edmund John	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1833.			
July 28.	Tunis Egbert	Jane Louise	Bp. in church on
April 23.	Isabella Vander- bilt, his wife		Lord's day
Aug. 26.	Thomas Scharot &	Mary Eliza-	At Parsonage
Feb. 4.	his wife	beth	
Oct. 4.	Capt. Cornelius	George	At parents' dwelling
1832.	Vanderbilt	Washing-	
Sept. 23.	Sophia Johnson, his wife	ton	
1833.			
Oct. 9	David Barger	James	At parent's dwelling
Sept. 23.	Sally Cortelyou, his wife	Guion	
Oct. 24.	Abraham Stillwell	John Wil-	At house of parents'
March 29.	Mary Sharot, his wife	liam	on north side
Nov. 17.	Edward Beatty	John	At dwelling of gr.-
Feb. 10.	Ann Denyce, his wife		parents
Dec. 1.	Richard Johnson	Peter	At house of Abraham
1827.	Elsie Sanders, his	Augustus	Garretson
Oct. 11	wife		
1830.			
b. Feb. 11.	Same parents	Andrew	
1833.			
Dec. 29.	Cornelius Egbert	Emeline	In their dwelling
Aug. 29.	Catharine Lake, his wife		
1834.			
Feb. 17.	Jacob Cortelyou	Jacob	In Minister's dwelling
1833.	Mary Cortelyou	Winant	
Feb. 23.			
1834.			
Feb. 26.	George Avery of	George	
1830.	New York	Washing-	
April 11.	Catharine Avery	ton	
1833.			
b. Aug. 2.	Same parents	Julia Simp- son	
1834.			
April 8.	Richard Johnson	Mary Cath-	Bp. at house of her
Jan. 29.	Elsie Sanders, his wife	arine	sister Mrs. Garret- son
April 9.	Stephen McIntosh	John Wil-	Bp. at parents' house
1833.	Mary Marsac, his	liams	
Jan. 7.	wife		
1834.			
April 17.	Joseph Sharrot	Joseph	" "
Jan. 4.	Cornelia Mersereau, his wife	Willson	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1834.			
May 13.	John Lovet	James	Bp. at parents' house
Feb. 22.	Elizabeth Lovet	Henry	
June 15.	John Jackson	George Wil-	" "
May 21.	Mary Jackson	liam	At Lecture there
June 15.	Benjamin Hous-	Joseph Eg-	" "
Feb. 21.	man	bert	
	Eliza Housman		
June 15.	Abraham Hous-	Mary	" "
1833.	man	Louisa	
Oct. 15.	Catherine Hous-		
	man		
1834.			
June 18.	Andrew Decker	Lawrence	At Minister's dwell-
April 30.	Patience Egbert,	Hillyer	ing
	his wife	Lafayette	
June 22.	Henry Perine	Mary	Bp. at Lecture at South
1833.	Sally Stilwell, his	Matilda	side Schoolhouse
Aug. 12.	wife		near James Lewis
1834.			
July 20.	Cornelius Vander-	John	Bp. at house of gr.-
Jan. 19.	bilt, deceased		father Mr. John
	Eliza Martling, his		Vanderbilt
	wife		
Aug. 24.	Abraham Garretson	Edgar	
June 23.	Eliza Sanders, his	Eugene	
	wife		
Oct. 15.	Daniel Butler	Sarah Eliz-	Bp. at Minister's house
April 17.	Eliza Egbert, his	abeth	
	wife		
Oct. 27.	Edward Burbank	Isaac	At house of gr.-
May 2.	Jane Britton		parents
Nov. 5.	Capt. Cornelius	Mary Alicia	Bp. at his residence
1833.	Vanderbilt		in N. Y. City
April 25.	Sophia, his wife		
	[Johnson]		
1834.			
Nov. 12.	Edward Egbert	Hannah	In parents' house
Feb. 22.	Hannah Price, his	Jane	
	wife		
Nov. 12.	Edward Johnson	Mary	
July 6.	Mary Housman, his	Catharine	
	wife		
1835.			
Jan. 5.	Jacob Burckert	Johann	Bp. at parents' house,
1834.	Terresia Schultze-	Valentine	Tompkinsville.
Sept. 4.	bach, his wife		Sponsors were, Val-
			entine Cornelius &
			Johann Spries

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1835. March 4.	Richard Connor	James Eg-	Bp. in the sick room at
1834. July 25.	Sarah Egbert, his wife	bert	the request of the mother who lay at the point of death. A number of friends were present
1835. June 1.	John Egbert	Sarah	In parents' house
March 25.	Lydia Seguire, his wife	Adeline	
June 21.	William Crips of	Catharine	Bp. at house of gr.-
1830.	Bergen, N. J.	Fountain	father James Butler
Nov. 6.	Jane Butler, his		
1832.	wife		
b. Nov. 26.	" "	Isaac Butler	
1834. b. Dec. 17.	Same parents	Charity Butler	Bp. as above
1835. Aug. 19.	Abraham Herman	Eugene	
1829.	Halle from Ger-	Benhornean	
Oct. 20.	many, now living on the Island		
1833.	Sarah, his wife		
b. April 19.	Same parents	La Fayette Matthias	
1835. Sept. 1.	James Gilbert	Maria	In house of gr.-mother
1833.	A b b e y Ann, his		Mrs. Steward
Dec. 18.	wife		
1835. Sept. 9.	Michael Marsac	Harvy	In parents' house
1834.	Rachel Jennings,	Washing-	
Oct. 4.	his wife	ton Edgar	
1835. Sept. 19.	William Beattley	William	In minister's dwelling
July 7.	Elizabeth Simon-	Henry	
	son, his wife		
Sept. 4.	Isaac Swift	James	In house of gr.-father
1834.	Eliza Bodine, his	Bodine	James Bodine
Dec. 23.	wife		
1835. Sept. 27.	"Joseph Peat or	Lydia	At house of Mrs. Mc-
1834.	Paterman"		Keese at a Lecture
Jan. 7.	Hannah, his wife		
1835. Oct. 1.	Peter Dorset	Isaac Lewis	In parents' house
July 21.	Eliza Lewis, his wife		
Oct. 1.	John Romer	Mary Ann	At same place
July 11.	Catharine Lewis, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1836. Feb. 21.	Abraham Miller	Jane Anna	In Minister's dwelling
1835. Dec. 2.	Jane Simonson, his wife		
1836. March 9.	John Egbert	Ann	" "
1835. Sept. 15.	Elizabeth Simon- son, his wife	Lavinia	
1836. March 15.	Richard Decker	Angeline	In parent's house
1835. Dec. 13.	Eliza Egbert, his wife		
1836. March 23.	Jacob Burkert	Ferdinand	At Tompkinsville in
1835. Oct. 23.	Teresa, his wife	Jacob	their dwelling
1836. July 24.	Anthony Y. Stew- ard	Archibald Douglas	At gr.-mother's house
1835. Oct. 2.	Mary, his wife		
1836. Aug. 18.	Stephen Martling	Mary Eliza-	In gr.-father's house
1835. Oct. 15.	Mary Ann, his wife	beth	
1836. Sept. 1.	Israel O. Dissasway	Israel Fitz-	
April 30.	Lucretia Jacobson, his wife	randolph	
Sept. 11.	Joseph Pateman	Ann Caro-	At Mrs. McKeese
March 21.	Hannah, his wife	line	
1836. Sept. 13.	John Egbert of	Daniel Mer-	In the church
April 25.	New York Aletta Prall	sereau	
Sept. 17.	Jacob Cortelyou	Charlotte	In parents' house
April 3.	Mary, his wife	Ann	
Oct. 29.	Edward Johnson	Eliza Ann	
Jan. 31.	— Housman, his wife		
Nov. 3.	James Gilbert	Hannah	In gr.-mother's dwell-
March 12.	Abbey Ann, his wife	Jane	ing
Nov. 7.	Abraham Garret-	Abraham	In parents' house
July 4.	son Eliza Sanders, his wife	Crocheron	
Nov. 22.	Edward Beattey	Ann Louisa	In parents house
Oct. 2.	Ann, his wife		
Dec. 12.	Abraham Bodine	Tunis	In parents' house
Aug. 1.	Abbey Ann Kinsey, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1836. Dec. 24.	Lawrence H. Cor- telyou	Theodore Hartman	In min. Dwelling
1837. Jan. 2.	Eliza, his wife James Thompson	Mary Eliza-	Bp. at a Wedding
1836. May 18.	Charity Romer, his wife	beth	party at gr.-father's house
1837. Jan. 2.	James Romer	Fanny Ann	At same time & place
1836. Jan. 4.	Sarah Maria Lewis, his wife		
1837. Jan. 13.	John Van Pelt	Mary Eliza-	In the West quarter
1835. Feb. 22.	Susan Van Pelt, his wife	beth	
1837. Jan. 18.	C a p t . Cornelius Vanderbilt	Catharine Juliette	In parents' dwelling at New York
1836. Aug. 23.	Sophia Johnson, his wife		
1837. Jan. 18.	James M a d i s o n Cross	Cornelius Vanderbilt	At same time as above
1834. Nov. 7.	Phoebe Jane Van- bilt, his wife		
1837. Jan. 18.	James M a d i s o n Cross	William Harrison	At Capt. Corn. Van- derbilt's, N. York
1836. Sept. 1.	Phoebe Jane Van- derbilt, his wife		
1837. Jan. 18.	Daniel Bicknel Al- len	William Barton	Same as above
1835. Feb. 26.	Ethelinde Vander- bilt, his wife		
1837. b. Jan. 18.	Same parents	Jacob Hand	Same as above
1836. Nov. 14.			
1837. March 26.	John Romer	Emeline	At Peter Dorsett's house
Feb. 19.	Catharine Rachel Lewis, his wife		
April 14.	Lewis Cave of N. York	Caroline, 1st ch.	In Min.'s dwelling
1836. Nov. 18.	Emeline Wood, his wife		
1837. April 20.	Samuel Coddington	Samuel	In parents' house
1835. Feb. 6.	Catharine Jacob- son, his wife	Franklin	
1837. April 25.	Isaac Swift	Jeremiah	
1836. Dec. 19.	Eliza Bodine, his wife		

Thus far Record is by Br. Hartman, 3 May, 1837.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1837.	BAPTISMS BY REV. A. RONDSHALER.		
July 23.	Johann T. Shaber	Catharine	The parents
1835.	& wife, maiden	Margaretha	
Nov. 19.	name Shaber		
1837.			
Aug. 16.	John Van Duzer	Daniel	Bp. at parents' house,
1836.	Sarah Vanderbilt,	Theodore	Tompkinsville
Feb. 2.	his wife		
1837.			
Sept. 2.	Howard Vooris	Mary Eliza-	In house of Cornelius
1829.	Mary Rhine, his	beth	Vanderbilt, the
May 1.	wife		girl's step-father
1834.			
b. April 1.	Same as above	Julia Parmer	
1837.			
Sept. 2.	Cornelius Vander-	Elijah	
July 27.	bilt	Rhine	
	Mary, his wife, late		
	Vooris, maiden n.		
	Rhine		
Oct. 13.	Johann Ruppinger	Catharine	Christian & Barbara
June 7.	Catharine Frieder-	Friederica	Mann, Johannes &
	ica Rengaten, his		Maria Essig
	wife		
Dec. 25.	John Widsworth	Margaretha	The parents
1835.	Elizabeth Wids-	Ann	
June 3.	worth		
1837.			
Dec. 25.	Leonard Fountain	Elizabeth	The gr.-parents John
July 1.	Mary Widsworth,	Ann	& Elizabeth Wids-
	his wife		worth, & Mary
			Fountain, the
			mother
1838.			
Feb. 1.	Carl Auguste	Mary	
1837.	Freunde	Blanche	
May 26.	Augusta Caroline		
	Rudinger, his		
	wife		
May 9.	Abraham E. Miller	George Al-	
1837.	Jane Simonson, his	bert	
Oct. 1.	wife		
1838.			
Dec. 25.	William Egbert	Catharine	
1835.	Mary Ann Lake,	Ann	
April 25.	his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1838.			
Dec. 9.	Cornelius Egbert	Henrietta	
July 2.	Catharine Lake, his wife		
“During the Year 1838 Br. Ronshaler baptized several children belonging to other churches, these were of course entered in the church book of their respective churches.”			
1839.			
March 21.	Jacob Burckardt	Anthon	
1838.	Teresa Schutzen-	Friederich	
Nov. 16.	bach, his wife		
1839.			
Jan. 6.	Ambr. Rondshaler	Edward	
1838.	Matilda Caroline	Henry	
Nov. 30.	Busse, his wife		
1839.			
March 21.	Isaac Butler	Mary Cath.	
1837.	Martha Swain, his wife		
Aug. 31.			
1839.			
March 21.	William Crips	John	
1837.	Jane Butler, his wife		
Sept. 6.			
1839.			
March 26.	Oliver Vanderbilt	Sarah	
1837.	Catharine Ann, his wife	Louisa	
May 12.			
1838.			
Feb. 9.	John Egbert	John	
1837.	Lydia Seguine, his wife		
Oct. 8.			
1839.			
March 26.	John Van Duzer	Daniel	
1838.	Sarah Vanderbilt, his wife	Theodore	
Sept. 23.			
1839.			
March 31.	Cornelius Vander-	Oliver H.	
Feb. 25.	bilt		
	Mary, his wife, late Vooris[nee Rhine]		
March 18.	James Thompson	Samuel	Bp. in house of John
1838.	Charity Rome, his wife	Lewis	Baker, the uncle of
Sept. 10.		Ryess	child
1839.			
April 23.	Daniel Butler	Tunis Eg-	Bp. in house of Mr.
1838.	Elisabeth Egbert, his wife	bert	Edw. Vanderbilt
Sept. 26.			

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1839.			
April 23.	Edward Johnson	J o h n Ed-	Bp. as above
1838.	Hannah Housman,	ward	
March 22.	his wife		
1839.			
April 23.	Edward Vanderbilt	Cornelius	Bp. as above
1838.	Mary Ann Egbert,	Egbert	
July 7.	his wife		
1839.			
April 28.	Ferdinand Thun	Margaretha	Martin and Sophia
Jan. 14.	Jacobina Small, his		Schmidt
	wife		
April 29.	Anthony Y. Stewart	Sarah Eliz-	
1838.	Mary Lipincott, his	abeth	
March 3.	wife		
1839.			
April 29.	James Gilbert	Elizabeth	
1838.	Abigail Black, his	Frances	
Sept. 4.	wife		

BAPTISMS BY H. G. CLAUDER.

1839.			
June 9.	Lawrence H. Cor-	Eugene	The parents
1838.	telyou	Augustus	
Dec. 2.	Eliza Hekel, his		
	wife		
1839.			
Sept. 26.	Joseph Sharrott	David Mer-	
1838.	Cornelia Mer-	cereau	
April 16.	cereau, his wife		
1839.			
Oct. 11.	William Egbert	Mary Eliza-	Bp. in house of parents
March 21.	M a r y Elizabeth	beth	in North Quarter.
	Lake, his wife		Sponsors, parents
			& gr.-mother
Nov. 10.	Abraham Bodine	Abraham	Bp. at parsonage,
Feb. 28.	A b b y Kinsy, his	Brown	parents sponsors
	wife		
Dec. 18.	Edward Egbert	Ester Ellen	The parents
1837.	Hannah Price, his		
Aug. 31.	wife		
1839.			
b. July 10.	Same parents	Caroline	The parents & Miss
		Atkins	Atkins of N. York
1840.			
Jan. 28.	John Baker	James	James Romer & wife,
	Eliza Romer, his	Henry	gr.-parents, at
	wife		whose house bap-
			tism took place

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1840.			
Arpil 23.	Moses Alston	Sarah Ann	Bp. at house of gr-
1839.	Sarah Ann Decker,		mother Sr. Ann
Sept. 22.	his wife		Decker at Long Neck
1840.			
June 21.	Peter Hibbets from	Euphemia	Parents & gr.-mother
1839.	N. Y.		sponsors
Sept. 6.	Catharine Merrile		
1840.			
Aug. 16.	J o h a n n Martin	Christiana	Gallus Gahner of N.Y.,
	Lutz		Catharina Lutz &
	Christina Rokere,		the parents
	his wife		
Aug. 29.	Jacob Frederic	Carolina	
1839.	Jakle of Wurtem-	Louise	
Sept. 7.	burg, Germany		
	Eva Maria Sicking		
1840.			
Oct. 1.	James Romer, Jr.	Sarah Jane	The gr.-parents James
1837.	Sarah Maria Lewis,		Romer, Sr., & his
Oct. 25.	his wife		wife, at whose house
1839.			ch. was bap.
b. Dec. 1.	Same parents	James Isaac	
1840.			
Oct. 18.	Cornelius Vander-	Lydia Ann	The parents
Aug. 31.	bilt		
	Mary Rhine, his		
	wife		
Nov. 18.	Edward Beatty	Ellenor	The parents
	Ann Denice, his	Louisa	
1841.	wife		
Jan. 8.	C a p t. Cornelius	George	The parents, ch. bap.
1839.	Vanderbilt	Washing-	at house of parents
April 10.	Sophia Johnson, his	ton	at Quarantine
1841.	wife		
April 11.	Rev. H. G. Clauder	Henry	J o h n Gottlieb Her-
Feb. 21.	Charlott Elizabeth	Theophil-	man, Anna Pauline
	Ruede, his wife	us, 4th son	Herman of Bethle-
			hem, Pa., Louisa C.
			Kranisch, single,
			Lydia Benzien,
			single, both of Beth-
			lehem, Pa.
April 11.	Rev. H. G. Clauder	Charlotte	Chas. A. Bleck &
Feb. 21.	Charlotte Elizabeth	Jane, 4th	Sophia, his wife of
	Ruede, his wife	dau., twin	N. Y., Lawrence H.
		of Henry	& wife Eliza Cor-
		Theop.	telyou of S. I., Sr.
			Jane Matilda Car-
			gile, single, of N. Y.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1841.			
June 27.	John Vanduzer	Elisabeth	Bp. in house of John
1840.	Sarah Vanderbilt,	Ann	Vanderbilt
Dec. 21.	his wife		
1841.			
June 27.	Jacob Van Duzer	Mary	" "
1840.	Mary Holden, his	Louisa	
Dec. 3.	wife		
1841.			
June 30.	Oliver Vanderbilt	Edward	Mrs. Ward of N. Y.,
1840.	Catharine Morris,	Ward	& the parents. Bp.
Sept. 8.	his wife		at parents' house at Quarantine
1841.			
Oct. 18.	(James)Thompson,	Joseph	James & Ann Romer
1840.	ship carpenter at	Lake	
July 28.	Quarantine		
1841.	Charity Romer, his		
Nov. 7.	wife		
Nov. 7.	Adam Fugel,	Hans Jorg	Hans Jorg Fritz &
	Catharine Thum,		wife, Maria Wolfen
	his wife, both of		& the parents
	Wurtemberg,		
	Germany, now at		
	Castleton		
Dec. 25.	Lawrence H. Cor-	David	The parents. Living
Nov. 30.	telyou	Hekkel	at Freshkill
1842.	Eliza Hekkel, his		
Jan. 2.	wife		
Jan. 2.	Abraham Bodine	Sarah Ann	The parents
	Abby, his wife	Kinsey	
Jan. 16.	Martin Schmidt, a	Louis	The parents, Louis
1841.	German farmer		Göntz, single
July 4.	now near Capt.		
	Connor's		
	Wife not given		
1842.			
Jan. 30.	Edward Burbank	Edward Eg-	The gr.-parents Isaac
1839.	Jane Britton, his	bert	& Sarah Burbank, at
April 19.	wife		whose house ch. was
1841.			bap.
b. July 24.		Sarah Ann	
1842.			
Feb. 8.	Joseph Decker	Amanda	The parents
	Sarah, his wife	Malvina	
March 6.	Ferdinand Thum	Christina	Adam Wagener, Chris-
Jan. 4.	Jacobina	"	tina Bisbalin, his
			wife
March 18.	Paul Schmidt	Eliza Bar-	The parents, residing
1841.	Catharine Miller,	rett	at Factoryville
July 25.	his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1842. March 27.	Anthony Stewart	William	The parents
March 8.	Mary “	Thomas	
1840. b. March 28.	Same parents	Julia Ann	
1842. March 27.	William Neats, wheelwright Di., his wife	John Richard Shelton	Bp. at house of Anthony Stewart
July 24. 1840.	Joseph Sharrott Cornelia Mersereau, his wife	Catharine Eliza	The parents. Bp. at minister's
Oct. 6.			
1842. Aug. 1.	William Egbert	Henry	The parents, residing on North Side
1841. June 3.	Catharine, his wife		
1842. Sept. 2.	Theodore O. Siersina	Marianne Emily	The ch. was evidently near its last & was bp. in house of parents
Aug. 19.	Meda Lenting, his wife		
Sept. 5. Jan. 3.	John Baker Eliza Romer, his wife	Mary Ellen	Bp. in house of E. Johnson
Sept. —.	Edward Johnson	Richard	“ “
March 11.	Hannah Housman, his wife		
Nov. 18. Aug. 30.	Wm. Neats, wheelwright at North-side, & wife	Sarah Frances	The parents
Sept. 18. 1840.	Wm. De Groot Mary Sharrott, his wife	Lenah Ann	The parents, living at North side
Sept. 18. 1842.			
Oct. 9. 1840.	Philip Leiser Hetwig, his wife	Ernst Franz	The parents, living at Factoryville
July 29. 1842.			
Oct. 28. 1841.	James Gibett of N. Y.	James Augustus	Both this ch. & following bp. in ch. on S. Island
Jan. 20.	Abigail Ann Black, his wife		
1842. Oct. 28.	Wm. Julin, residing at 80 Oliver St., N. Y. Sarah Jane Stewart, his wife	James Thomas	
Nov. 6. March 7.	Daniel Butler Eliza “	Daniel	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1842.			
Nov. 28.	Abraham Garrett-	John Jacob	
Aug. 28.	son		
	Eliza Sanders, his		
	wife		
Dec. 10.	Barney Hughes &	George	Residing in Jersey
1841.	wife	Washing-	City where he has a
Dec. 14.		ton	situation in R. R.
1843.			office
Jan. 17.	James Brittain	Elizabeth	Grocer & shoemaker
	Frances Oakly, his	Ann	in this vicinity
	wife	Violetta	
		Harriet	
		Amanda	
	All ch. of same par-	Mary Ther-	
	ents	esia	
May 16.	John Rathyen	Mathin, inf.	Boot maker at Pt.
Feb. 11.	Anna Rotsen, his	son	Richmond
	wife		
June 18.	Robert Sommers,	Robert	Parents sponsors
	carpenter	Gray	
	Susan Ann "		
July 22.	John G. Lake	Mary Gif-	Bp. at house of John
1840.	Violetta Spear, his	ford	G. Lake. Parents
Sept. 11.	wife		sponsors
1843.			
b. Jan. 19.	Same parents	Adriana	
		Britton	
Sept. 10.	Adam Fugel	Michael	
	Catharine Thum,		
	his wife		
Sept. 27.	T. O. Siersina	Unatais	
	Meda "		
Oct. 20.	Wm. Julin, residing	Hanna Ann	
Sept. 30.	in N. Y.	Elizabeth	
	Sarah Jane Steward		
	Richard Housman,	Alfred	This ch. & one above
	Jr., & wife Mar-		bp. in house of
	tha, late Butler,		widow Steward
	nee Swain		
Nov. 12.	J. Thompson	James	Ship carpenter at
May 16.	Charity Romer, his		Tompkinsville
1844.	wife		
Jan. 6.	James Pollworth,	William &	
	farmer near the	Peter	
	Blackhorse, from		
	Berkshire, Scot-		
	land		
Jan. 31.	Edward Egbert	Henrietta	Bp. at house of Joseph
1843.	Hannah Price, his	Prall	Lake, Manor
Jan. 7.	wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1844.			
Feb. 4.	H. G. Clauder	Sarah Ade-	Rev. D. Bigler & Ade-
1843.	CharlotteElizabeth	laide	laide, his wife,
Nov. 20.	Ruede, his wife		maiden name Fin-
			auf, of N. Y., Br.
			Isaac Burbank, Sr.
			Burbank, nee Eg-
			bert, Sr. Lydia Rice,
			wid., of Bethlehem
1844.			Bp. at Parents' house
March 31.	Anthony Stewart, Samuel		near Abr. Egbert's.
Feb. 29.	brushmaker		The parents & Br.
	Mary	"	& Sr. Clauder
April 14.	Capt. Jacob H. Van-	Ellen	Bp. in presence of
1838.	derbilt, residing		Mrs. Charlotte De-
July 30.	at Tompkinsville		forest Egbert & Miss
	Maria Banta, his		Phoebe Vanderbilt
	wife		
1841.			
b. July 28.	Same parents	Jacob Ellis	
1844.			
April 28.	Peter Cozine	James Ed-	The parents & Eliza
Jan. —.	Hannah Maria Van-	ward	Ann Vanderbilt
	bilt, his wife		
May 5.	James Wood	Mary Ann	Bp. in church
March 16.	Emily Britton		
May 26.	George Schmidt,	Magdalena	The parents & Magda.
1842.	tailor & draper at		Schmidt, single, dau.
Dec. 14.	Tompkinsville		of Martin Schmidt
	Barbara Heusler,		
	his wife		
1844.			
July 6.	Alexander Boyd,	Margaret	
May 8.	laborer at Col.	Ann, Re-	
	Connors	beccaJane,	
	Rebecca Mc Nab,	twins	
	his wife		
1844.			
Aug. 5.	Joseph Romer	Sarah Jane	Bp. in house of Br.
	Jane Moore, his		John Sharrott. Par-
	wife		ents sponsors
Sept. 10.	Oliver R. Martin	Sarah Ann	These five children are
1839.	Sarah Ann Vander-		gr.-grandchildren of
b. 29 Sept.	bilt, his wife		Br. John & Eliza-
1844.			beth Vanderbilt &
b. March 5.	Same parents	OliverRollin	baptized at their
1839.			house
b. July 25.	Henry Flagler	John Walter	
1841.	Isabella Vander-		
b. Dec. 19.	bilt, his wife	Constance	
1844.		Maria	
b. May 26.	Henry & Isabella	Isabella	
	Flagler		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1844.			
Sept. 15.	Abraham Bodine	Jacob	
April 8.	Abby Ann Kinsy, his wife	Howard	
Sept. 23.	Paul S c h m i d t,	Catharine	
Jan. 6.	laborer at Fac- toryville	Christiana	
	Catharine Schmidt		
Oct. 13.	Robert Summers, Albert carpenter in this vicinity		
	Susan Ann Stilwell		
Nov. 8.	James Armstrong	Amelia	
Oct. 7.	of Ireland, far- mer & laborer, re- siding on this Is- land		
	Rose, his wife		
Nov. 16.	Augustus Saddler	Mary Eliza-	The mother, Sr. D.
June 16.	of PortRichmond	beth	Neat, Sr. Ann Neat
	Ann Eliza		
Dec. 29.	Cornelius Egbert	Louisa	Parents & gr.-mother
June 25.	Catharine Lake, his wife		
1845.			
March 4.	Ernst Senne,	Charles	The parents & August
1844.	Gesine Schiegel,	Henry	Senne, single
Dec. 28.	his wife, both of Germany	Augustus	
1845.			
March 30.	T. O. Siersema	PhoebeAnn	The parents
1844.	Meda Leiting, his		
Oct. 10.	wife		
1845.			
May 21.	Wandel Baker	S u s a n &	
	Betsy Haughwout, his wife	Mary	
June 8.	George W. Blake	EmilyAnna	
Jan. 16.	Mary Ann Wood, his wife	Christopher	
June 17.	Barney Hughes of	Ellen Jane	Bp. in parents' dwell-
1843.	Jersey City		ing. Parents spon-
Dec. 30.			sors
1845.			
July 13.	Joseph Corron	Alfred	
1843.	Jane Burgher, his wife		
May 31.	Ch. of above parents	Nicolas	
1845.	Abraham Stewart	Mathias	
July 13.	Mary Ann Burger, his wife	Burger	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1845.			
July 24.	John Baker, mason,	John Wil-	
April 1.	near Pt. Rich- mond	lian	
	Elizabeth Romer		
Aug. 24.	William Wilson, re-	Abraham	The parents & gr.-
1844.	siding in N. Y.	Noble	parents, Abr. Noble
Nov. 21.	Catharine Ann		
1845.	Noble, his wife		
Sept. 25.	Jacob Fred. Jackle	Maria	
1841.	at Factoryville	Catharine	
Jan. 25.	Eva Maria Jackle		
1842.			
b. Dec. 28.		Emma	
1845.		Amalia	
b. 16 Jan.	All ch. of a b o v e	Jacob	
	parents	Frederick	
Nov. 17.	Mathias Swaim	George Ab-	The parents
July 1.	Margaret Jane Eg-	raham	
	bert, his wife		
Nov. 20.	James G. Britten	George	The parents
June 17.	Frances Oakley, his	Washing-	
	wife	ton Oakley	
Nov. 23.	John Mills of	Moses	The parents & gr.-
July 19.	Tompkinsville	Newel	mother Mrs. Mary
	Eliza Egbert, his		Mills
	wife		
Nov. 23.	Robert Johnston,	Clara Hol-	The mother & her
1842.	seaman at Tomp-	den	sister Mrs. Jacob
Nov. 26.	kinsville		Vanduzer
	Adaline Holden,		
1845.	his wife		
b. 17 May.	Same parents	Robert Clyde	
Dec. 30.	Richard Conner,	Dewitt Clin-	The parents
April 20.	Junr.	ton	
	Ann Smith, his wife		
1846.			
Feb. 5.	Oliver Vanderbilt,	James	
	of Tompkinsville	Oliver	
	Elizabeth Morris,		
	his wife		
Jan. 9.	John Rathyen at	Henry	The parents & Henry
1845.	Port Richmond		Gans
Oct. 21.	Anna Rothen, his		
1846.	wife		
Feb. 11.	Thomas Holmes	John Mer-	Bp. at parents' house,
1842.	Egbert	ril	North side
March 1.	Elizabeth Ann		
1845.	Merril, his wife		
b. 14 June.	Same parents	Elizabeth	
		Mary	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1846.			
March 27.	Adam F u g e l of	Maria Cath-	
1845.	Wurtemberg,	arine Bar-	
Nov. 25.	Germany, now at	bara	
	Factoryville,		
	Staten Island		
	Catharine Shum,		
1846.	his wife		
April 8.	T. O. Siersema, re-	John Theo-	The parents & John
1845.	siding near Edw.	dore	Siersema, unmd.
Nov. 6.	Bodine's in the		
	Manor		
	Meda Lenting, his		
1846.	wife		
May 24.	Willham Winant,	George	
1845.	carpenter	Henry	
Sept. 1.	Hannah Burger,	Tyson	
	his wife		
1846.			
June 7.	Oliver R. Martin at	Chauncy St.	The gr.-parents, Br.
Jan. 25.	Port Richmond	John	John & Priscilla
	Sarah Martin		Vanderbilt
April 2.		Georg Cor-	
		telyou	
Aug. 16.	Robert Summers	George	
Jan. 18.	Susan Ann Still-	James	
	well, his wife		
Aug. 19.	J o h n Perine, of	Richard	T h e gr.-mother, at
1845.	New York	Taylor	whose house ch. was
Oct. 2.	R e b e c c a Jane		bap.
1846.	Lewis, his wife		
Aug. 19.	James Romer	Mary Eliza-	
1844.	Sarah Maria Lewis,	beth	
March 25.	his wife		
1845.			
b. July 22.	Same parents	Thomas	
1846.		Simpson	
Aug. 30.	Alexander Boyd,	Mary	
July 21.	laborer		
	Rebecca McNab,		
	his wife		
Aug. 31.	Abr. S. Egbert,	Henrietta	Bp. at house of Mrs.
Jan. 23.	hackman		Lydia Egbert,
	Eliza Bird, his wife		Tompkinsville
Aug. 31.	Wm. Vroome	Georgianna	
April 15.	Catharine Maria		
1845.	Egbert, his wife		
b. 22 Oct.	Jacob Arnold, shoe-	Maria Louisa	
	maker, & wife Su-		
	san Ann, late Bird		
	nee Perine		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1846.			
Oct. 11.	Paul Schmidt, lab-	Jacob Ed-	Parents & Jacob Stoll
April 12.	orer, Catharine, his wife, both from Ger- many	ward	
b. April 22.	John Kirtche Elizabeth	Henry	The parents. Both these reside at Fac- toryville
Oct. 20.	William Maines	David	Residing at North
June 30.	Ellen Baker, his wife	Wooley	shore
Oct. 25.	John V. Vanduzer,	Sarah	The parents & Sr.
1845.	Junr.	Catharina	Sarah Vanduzer
Oct. 24.	Frances Louisa Roff, his wife		
1846.			
Nov. 4.	Abraham Bodine	James Ed-	The parents, at whose
Oct. 16.	Abby Kinsy, his wife	ward	house at 4 corners the ch. was bap.
Nov. 7.	David Mersereau	Marieta	
Oct. 16.	of Richmond Anneke Lake, his wife	Gifford, 1st ch.	
Nov. 22.	Henry G. Clauder	Ottelia Vir-	Bp. in ch. on Sunday
Oct. 15.	Charlotte Eliza- beth, his wife	ginia	by her father
Dec. 6.	William Julin,	Catharine	Bp. at house of An-
July 6.	sailor	Maria	thony Stewart
Dec. 6.	Sarah Jane, his wife	Stewart	
Dec. 6.	Anthony Stewart	George An-	" "
Oct. 11.	Mary	thony	
1847.			
Feb. 5.	Ernst Senne	Louisa Mar-	Living at Northfield
1846.	Kissine Schiegel,	garetha	when baptism was
Dec. 4.	his wife	Christiana	administered
1847.			
April 4.	John Mills of Tomp- kinsville	Mary Eliza- beth Van-	
	Eliza Ann Mills	derbilt	
April 25.	William Wilson, re- siding in N. Y.	Grace Noble	
1846.			
Oct. 12.	Catharine Noble, his wife		
1847.			
July 23.	Abraham Van-	Sarah Eliz-	
May —.	duzer, residing at Quarantine	abeth	
	Eliza Vanderbilt, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1847.			
Oct. 3.	Joseph Decker,	Theodore	
July 25.	blacksmith	Hampton	
	Sarah Fitzgerald,		
1848.	his wife		
April 9.	George Fritz at	Henrietta	Conrad Barton, Elisa-
1844.	Factoryville	Elisabeth	beth Schlect
Jan. 13.	Anna Maria Wolf,		
1848.	his wife		
April 23.	Peter Cozine	Mary Pris-	
March 6.	Hanna Maria Van-	cilla	
	derbilt, his wife		
July 30.	John Biaron, form-	Henry	
1847.	erly of Easton,		
Aug. 31.	Pa., now at Fac-		
	toryville		
	Caroline Weiden-		
1848.	miller, his wife		
Aug. 3.	RaymondAugustus	Ellen Ma-	Bp. at parsonage in
June 7.	Dominge of N. Y.	tilda	presence of the gr.-
	Ellen, his wife		mother Mrs. Dun-
			ham
Aug. 17.	John Rathyen of	Anna	
July 15.	Port Richmond		
	Ann Rathyen		
Sept. 17.	Jacob Schneider, at	Anna	
1844.	Factoryville	Emilia	
Aug. 18.	M a r i a C l a r a		
1848.	Schneider		
Sept. 28.	Isaac M. Brown	Charles	Bp. at dwelling of Br.
1847.	Mary Romer, his	Henry	James Romer at
June 8.	wife		North side
1848.			
Oct. 6.	Wm. Vroome, re-	Maria	Bothe these ch. bap.
Aug. 22.	siding at Quarant-	Louise	at the house & in
	tine		the presence of their
	Catharine Maria		gr.-mother Lydia
	Egbert, his wife		Egbert
Oct. 6.	Abm. S. Egbert of	Madora	
1847.	Tompkinsville		
Nov. 28.	Eliza Bird, his wife		
1848.			
Oct. 15.	Thomas Sharrott	Thomas	The parents & gr.-
Sept. 20.	M a r y Elizabeth	Howard	mother Mrs. Mary
	Voorhis, his wife		Vanderbilt, at whose
1849.			house ch. was bap.
Jan. 21.	Louis Geiser,	Johannes	John Walter, single,
1848.	Maria Kollman, his		the parents
Dec. 24.	wife, natives of		
	Germany, now at		
	Pt. Richmond		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1849.			
April 8.	Paul Schmidt of	George	The parents, George
1848.	Factoryville	Sommers	Sommers, Margt.
Nov. 13.	Catharine Schmidt	Marks	Baltzer
1849.			
b. Jan. 29.	Adam Fugel	John	The parents, John
	Catharine Fugel		Schlect, Ros. Rapp
	These two ch. were bp. at D. Ref. Ch. at Pt. Richmond, by H. G. Clauder		
July 29.	Ernst Seune,	Amalia	Alke Marg. Schiegel,
April 26.	Gesiene Senne, Ger- mans	Sophie Ma- tilda	Sophie Lange, Louise Senne
	Bp. in D. Ref. Ch. at Pt. Richmond		
July 29.	Theodore Siersema	Frederick	
	Meda Siersema	Henry	
July 29.	John Mills, carpen- ter	Gilbert Tunis Eg- bert	
	Eliza Ann Egbert, his wife, deceased		
Aug. 30.	Abraham S. Egbert,	William St.	
April 3.	coachman, son of John, residing at Tompkinsville	Clair	
	Eliza Bird, his wife		
Sept. 6.	Mathias Burger	John	
1847.	Hetty Vanderbilt,		
Dec. 11.	his wife		
1849.			
Sept. 9.	John Rathyen,	Anna	The parents, Anna
Aug. 3.	Anna, his wife, Germans at Port Richmond		Reiners, mother, Anna Reiners, daughter
Sept. 9.	Wm. Mains	Elizabeth	
April 23.	Ellen Baker, his wife	Virginia	
Oct. 21.	John Housman &	Martha	Residing near 4 Cor- ners
1845.	his wife Susan	Jane	
Aug. 29.	Ann [Hough- wout]		
1849.			
Oct. 21.	Abraham Bodine	Benjamin	This ch. & above one
Jan. 7.	Abby Ann "	Johia Kinsy	were bap. at house of Abr. Bodine
Nov. 18.	Johann Fisher,	Johann	The father & John
May 13.	Christina Rothfus, his wife, Germans		Rothfus, single
Dec. 17.	Benjamin Lydle &	Gilbert Os-	Residing at Richmond
1843.	wife Ann, late	borne	
Aug. 24.	Pierson, formerly		
1849.	Fredericks		
b. June 30.		Wm. Wallace	
1847.	All ch. of above		
b. Nov. 21.	parents	Mary Elizabeth	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1849.			
Dec. 24.	John Johnson, boot	Anna Maria	Christian Block, An-
1838.	& shoemaker at		na Mary Leating
Jan. 31.	Quarantine		
1850.	Adelaide Eggers,		
	his wife		
Jan. 7.	Wm. Egbert at	Joseph	
1843.	Grantville		
May 17.	Mary Ann Lake,		
1848.	his wife		
b. March 6.	Son of same parents	Wesley	
	both members of		
1850.	our congregation		
March 31.	Henry Prall of Port	William	
1849.	Richmond	Henry	
Sept. 27.	Elizabeth Neats,		
1850.	his wife		
March 31.	Wm. Neats at Port	Lester Pal-	
1849.	Richmond	mer	
Sept. 27.	Di Neats		
1850.			
March 31.	Anthony Stewart,	Mary Alina	
1849.	brushmaker		
Nov. 25.	Mary Stewart		
1850.			
June 5.	John Vanduzer	Ellen	
1847.	Louisa Roff, his	Louisa	
Oct. 6.	wife		
1849.			
b. Dec. 24.	Abm. Vanduzer	Sarah Eliz-	Both these ch. bp. at
	Eliza Ann Van-	abeth	house of Sr. Sarah
	duzer		Vanduzer at Tomp-
1850.			kinsville
July 7.	Christian Block	Henry	
April 12.	Rebecca Kniep, his	Christn.	
	wife	Ludwig	
Aug. 11.	Wm. B. Seawood at	Eva Harri-	The parents & Miss
April 30.	Pt. Richmond	son	Elizabeth H. Pal-
	Ann Neats, his wife		mer of N. Y.
Sept. 11.	John Bieran of Fac-	Elizabeth	
May 8.	toryville		
	Caroline Weidmul-		
	ler, his wife		
Oct. 20.	James B. Wood	Henrietta	
Aug. 15.	Emily Britton, his		
	wife		
Jan. 6.	"Garrit Vroome, a <i>single</i> young man & [son of Chris-		
	topher Vroom] Maria Housman <i>his wife</i> was bap-		
	tized into the death of Jesus"		
Jan. 20.	Mathias Burger, md., son of Mathias Burger & Han-		
	nah, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1849.			
Nov. 18.	Martha Hauseman,	late Butler, nee Swaim, wid.	
1850.			
Dec. 15.	John Christian,	Heinrich,	
Aug. 30.	Margaret Ahrens,	infant	
	Germans at Port Richmond		
Nov. 10	John Simonson	Catharine, & Ellen, wife of John V. Egbert	
	Catharine, his wife		
Dec. 29.	John Schlect,	Catharine	Paul & Cath. Schmidt
May 7.	Rosina Raff, his wife, Germans, near Factoryville		
1851.			
Jan. 12.	John V. Egbert	Louisa Sidney	
1844.	Ellen [Simonson], his wife		
July 11.	Same parents	John Simonson	
1847.			
b. Nov. 3.			
1851.			
Jan. 26.	John Düringer, miller	John Henry	The parents, John Herman Kniper,
1850.			first mate on steam-er Washington, & Heinrich Ohl
Sept. 16.	Nancy Lubers, his wife		
1851.			
April 13.	Christopher Vroome & wife	Mary Ann	
1830.			
April 13.	— Housman		
1851.			
June 21.	John V. Egbert	Abraham	
Jan. 31.	Ellen Simonson	Tunis	
June 26.	John Oldfield, residing in Troy, formerly in N. York	George	
1847.			
Sept. 16.			
	Martha Levinia Merrill, his wife		
1851.			
b. July 7.	Same parents	Egbert	
June 29.	John Hatsche & his wife, at Factoryville	Elizabeth Georgiana	Elizabeth Schmidt, George Hatsche
Aug. 26.	August Kieseles, Tompkinsville	Louisa	John Lambert, Eliza Schoenberg, George Louis Dimpfel, Augustus Plessing, Elizabeth Dimpfel, Emilie Plessing
1845.			
b. Sept. 12.	Louisa Julia Dimpfel		
1847.			
b. April 28.		Emilie	
1849.			
b. Sept 18.		Lilia	
1851.	All ch. of above parents	Augusta Eliza Anna	
b. July 22.			

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1851.			
Oct. 5.	CarlChristianFrid- erick Deinmann Louise Johanna Catarina Reuter, his wife	Friderica Dorotea Cicilia	Germans now living at New Brighton
Nov. 6.	Benjamin Lydle &	George	
Oct. 10.	wife Ann, late Pierson, nee Fredericks of Richmond	Washing- ton	
1852.			
Jan. 23	Adam Flügel	Nathan	
Jan. 1.	Catharine Thum, his wife		
Feb. 8.	Heinrich Weid-	Carl Hein-	Germans, now at Port
1851.	muller	rich Chris-	Richmond. Carl
Oct. 25.	Eliza Gerd, his wife	tian	Etsch, Heinrich Kaus, Christina Hützel
1852.			
March 3.	George Ebbits	George Pat-	
1847.	Serena Downs, his	ten	
b. April 27.	wife		
1845.			
b. Feb. 3.		Ann Wright	
1849.			
b. Jan. 7.		Lucy	
1850.	All ch. of above		
b. Nov. 27.	parents	Harriet	
1852.			
April 4.	Dietrich Senne &	August	Living near 4 Corners.
1851.	wife Dorothea	Ernst Wil-	Christian Schiegel,
Nov. 29.	Krumdick	helmChris- tian	August Senne, Ernst Senne, Friedrich Lange
1852.			
April 4.	Ernst Senne	Diedrich	Johann Chr. Schiegel,
Jan. 4.	Gesine Schiegel, his wife	Friedrich Christian August	Diedrich Senne, Friedrich Senne, Friedrich Lange, August Senne
April 23.	Charles Lewis	Charles	Both ch. bap. at house
1849.	Moelich	Frederick	of Isaac Housman
b. Sept. 5.	Catharine Ann Hausman, dau. of		
1851.	Isaac, his wife		
b. Feb. 12.	Same parents	Elizabeth Augusta	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1852. April 29.	Abraham Vanduzer	John Hous-	
Jan. 9.	Eliza Ann, his wife	man	
1851. b. Jan. 6.	John Vanduzer Francis Louisa Roff, his wife	Peter Winant	
b. July 10.	Jacob Vanduzer	Eveline	
1852. b.	Margaret, his wife Isaac Vanduzer	Isaac Oliver	These 4 bap. at house of Sr. Sarah Van- duzer at Tompkins- ville
March 23.	Mary, his wife		
May 2.	Wm. Vroome	Ann Eliza	Living at Tompkins- ville. Bp. at house of Sr. Vroome near 4 Corners
1851. April 22.	Catharine Egbert, his wife		
1852. May 2.	Wm. Seawood	Elizabeth	At Port Richmond
March 13.	Ann Neats, his wife	Frances	
BAPTISMS BY BERNARD E. SCHWEINITZ.			
1852. July 25.	Daniel Eidam	Elizabeth	Germans in Factory- ville. Bp. in D. Ref. Ch. at Port Rich- mond
Feb. 8.	Margarita Neter- man, his wife		
Sept. 1.	Friedrich A. Dreyer of Brooklyn Augusta Henriette Schmidt, his wife	Carl Bruno	Bp. at house of gr.- father, Dr. Schmidt
Sept. 5.	Andrew Soner	Anna Maria	Germans at Factory- ville. Baptism at Mr. Rathyen's house in Port Richmond
1851. Nov. 22.	Clara Wagner, his wife	Clara	
1852. Sept. 10.	Joseph Jacobsmyer	Johann	Germans near Port Richmond. Bap. at parent's house when very sick
1851. Aug. 28.	Anna, his wife	Christian	
1852. Oct. 3.	James Hausman	Theodore	Living at Factoryville
1850. June 24.	Catherine Bauer, his wife	Adam	
1852. Oct. 3.	Jacob Fried'k Jackel	Magdalena	Living at Factoryville.
1850. Feb. 27.	Eva Maria Sekin- ger, his wife	Rosina	Bp. at house of James Housman
1852. Oct. 3.	Thomas Sharrot	Alfred	Bp. at house of gr.- mother Mrs. Mary Vanderbilt
Sept. 9.	Mary Elizabeth Voorhis, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1852.			
Oct. 17.	Paul Schmidt	Carl Henry	
June 5	Catharine Müller,		
or 11.	his wife		
Oct. 17.	Reinhart Koch	Anna Maria	Both Bp. in D. Ref.
July 31.	Anna Catharina		Ch. at Port Rich-
	Walter, his wife		mond
Nov. 28.	Adolph Levando	Joseph	Bp. at Factoryville
1850.	Emma Schmidt, his		
b. Nov. 3.	wife		
1852.			
b. Sept 21.	Same parents	Elisabeth	" "
Dec. 1.	Bernard Alfrenk	William	Bp. at parents' dwell-
1850.	Anna Myers, his	Henry	ing near Mariner's
b. April 22.	wife		Harbor
1851.			
b. 11 Oct.	Same parents	John	
		Frederick	
1852.			
Dec. 12.	Christian Bloch	Louise	Bp. at D. Ref. Ch. at
Dec. 14.	Rebecca Knief, his	Marie	Port Richmond
	wife		
Dec. 14.	Sarah Rodgers, wife of Capt.		Bp. at her home where
	W. Cole		she was confined by
			consumption
Dec. 14.	Capt. W. Cole	Jonah	
1844.	Sarah Rodgers, his	Rodgers	
Nov. 30.	wife		
1853.			
Jan 9.	Jacob Mauer	John Jacob	
1852.	Catharine Ke bel,		
June 20.	his wife		
1853.			
March 6.	Johann Heinrich	Johanna	Bp. in Ch. at Port
1852.	Knoch	Henerika	Port Richmond
Sept. 13.	Martha Elisabetha	Juliana	
	Penhart, his wife		
1853.			
March 13.	Robert Summers	Sylvester	
1852.	Susan Ann Stil-		
Sept. 29.	well, his wife		
1853.			
March 27.	B. E. Schweinitz	Paul Bern-	Sr. Mary Connelz of
Feb. 23.	Marie Ottilie	hard	Bethlehem, Pa.,
	Goepp, his wife		(absent), Br. L. H.
			Cortelyou & Eliza,
			his wife, Mr. & Mrs.
			Dettmar Basse of
			Brooklyn, N. Y., Br.
			John F. Bigler of N. Y.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1853. March 27.	Heinrich Jansen	Heinrich	Bp. in Ch. at Port
Feb. 1.	Eden Cathrina Behrens, his wife	Jansen	Richmond
May 8.	Edward Holzhalb	Bertha	Bp. in Ch. at Port
1852. Dec. 28.	Bertha Holzhalb, nee Motzer		Richmond
1853. June 19.	John Ahrens	Anna Maria	Anna Hattof, Maria
1852. July 21.	Margretha Als- guth, his wife		Alsguth. Bp. in Port Richmond
1853. July 17.	Albert Hulsebas	Gesina Car-	Bp. in Ch. at Port
April 20.	Fredericka Caro- lina Feust, his wife	olina	Richmond
May 15.	Daniel Torrance & Alfred		
1852. Nov. 6.	wife Sophia J. Vanderbilt, dau. of Corn. Vander- bilt of N. Y.		
1853. May 22.	Jacob Salbacher	Bertha	Bp. at parents' house
1851. Dec. 6.	Barbara Shelling		at 4 Corners
1853 Aug. 8.	Louis Ettlinger	Adolph	Germans
June 25.	Charlotte Abel, his wife		
Sept. 2.	Maria Egbert [nee Simonson], wife of Jacob Egbert of Tomp- kinsville		On her dying bed
Sept. 25.	James Burger	Maria	
March 27.	Maria Jane Noble, his wife	Ottilia	
Nov. 20.	James Coyne	Harriet	Both members of our
July 6.	Harriet Matilda Thompson, his wife	Matilda	church
Nov. 28.	Benjamin Lydle	Josephine	Bp. at Richmond in
Nov. 18.	Ann [Nancy] Fred- ericks, his wife		house of parents
Dec. 2.	Cornelius P. Bird	Cornelia	At Tompkinsville in
1852. April 12.	Lydia Eliza Egbert, his wife		presence of ch's. mother & gr- mother Lydia Eg- bert
1853. Dec. 9.	Abraham S. Egbert	Cornelius	Bp. at parents' house
1852. May 31.	Mary Eliza Bird, his wife	Bird	at Vanderbilt Land- ing
1853. Nov. 12.	Same parents	John	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1853.			
Dec. 11.	John Simonson of Clifton	Catharine	
1854.			
Jan. 15.	Joshua Mercereau	Stephen	Living on South side
1852.	Sarah Ann Perine,	Henry	
Nov. 30.	his wife		
1854.			
March 13.	John Godfried Gebhardt	John Godfried	Germans. Godfried
Feb. 8.	Catharine Christina Ehrhardt, his wife	fried	W. Gebhardt & his wife
March 13.	George Barth	John	Natives of Germany,
Feb. 21.	Elisabeth Schmidt, his wife		now of New Brighton Conn. Bp. at house of gr.-father John Schmidt, who was sponsor with his wife Catharine Galmer
1854.	BAPTISMS BY A. A. REINKE.		
Sept. 25.	John V. Egbert	Lemont	Living near Bound
Aug. 8.	Ellen Simonson, his wife	Williams	Brook, N. Jersey. Bp. at Parsonage
Oct. 15.	James Wilson Sharrott	Cornelia Frances	Bp. at house of gr.-parents
Aug. 22.	Agnes Caroline, his wife		
1855.			
Jan. 7.	Robert Sommers	Lavina	
1854.	Sarah A. Stilwell,		
July 17.	his wife		
1855.			
April 11.	William Vroome	Wm. Emmett	
1854	Catharine Maria Egbert, his wife		
Feb. 2.			
1855.			
June 20.	Abraham Van Duzer	Mary Emma	Bp. at house of Mrs. S. Van Duzer
1854.			
Dec. 12.	Elizabeth Ann Van Duzer		
1855.			
June 20.	John Van Duzer	Peter	" " "
1853.	Louisa Roff, his wife	Winant	
Jan. 14.			
1855.			
June 20.	Isaac Van Duzer	Jacob	Bp. at house of Mrs. S. Van Duzer
1854.	Mary, his wife	Theodore	
July 22.			
1855.			
June 20.	Jacob Van Duzer	John Jacob	" " "
1853.	Margaret Van Duzer		
Nov. 4.			

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1855. July 1.	Jns. Pearce	Mary Jane	Both lately arrived from London, Eng.
March 28.	Matilda Lunt, his wife		
Aug. 20.	Jno. Schmidt	Catharine	Near Bull'shead
March 7.	Catharine Bulner, his wife	Margaret	
Sept. 30.	James Wood	William	
	Emily Britton, his wife	Henry	
1856. Jan 1.	James Coyn & his wife Harriet Ma- tilda Thompson	James	
1855. July 19.			
1856. April 13.	Cornelius P. Bird	Jane Louisa	Bp. at house of Mr. Wm. Vroome in Tompkinsville
1855. Sept. 23.	Lydia Eliza Eg- bert, his wife		
1856. April 17.	Garry Vroome	Mary Anna	Bp. at house of Mr. Christopher Vroome at Centreville
Feb. 23.	Mary Elizabeth Martling, his wife		
April 27.	Jacob Frettert	Frederick	
March 26.	Maria Steker, his wife	Jacob Magdalena	
Sept. 9.	Jacob Van Duzer	Wm. Oliver	Bp. at house of Mrs. Sarah Van Duzer at Quarantine
1855. Oct. 16.	M a r g a r e t V a n Duzer		
1856. Sept. 28.	George M. Root	Elliott	
1854. July 15.	A n n a M. V a n Duzer, his wife	Aymar	
1856. Oct. 26.	Peter Hirschle	Heinrich	
Sept. 2.	Francesca Weber, his wife		
1857. April 3.	Robert Barnes	George &	Bp. at house of parents in presence of gr.- parents & sisters
April 1.	Louisa Ketteltas, his wife	Elizabeth, twins	
April 7.	P e t e r A n d e r s o n	Margaret	Bp. at parents' house in presence of —
1855. May 25.	Waglom	Anna	
1857. April 12, Easter.	Margaret Stilwell, his wife		S. Summers & S. Mersereau
	Anna, wife of Joseph Egbert, Simonson & Br. N. Britton.		bap. in Ch. on occasion of the confirmation of Sarah L. Cortelyou, Elizabeth
April 26.	Jacob H e r m a n	Mary Ida	
1856. Jan. 11.	Garretson of Cen- treville		
	Elizabeth Egbert, his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1857.			
April 26.	Alexander Littell	Ada Louise	
1856.	Hannah Jane Eg-		
July 27.	bert, his wife		
1857.			
April 18.	James Baker	Julia Ann	Bp. at house of gr.-
1856.	Elizabeth Burning-		mother
b. Oct. 6.	ham, his wife		
b. not		Sarah Eliza-	
given.		beth	
	Ch. of above parents	Joanna	
1857.			
Sept. 1.	Jno. Housman	Egbert	
1856.	Susan Haughwout,	Haughwout	
July 18.	his wife		
1857.			
Sept. 27.	George Vroome	Maria Ann	Bp. in parents' house
1856.	Elizabeth Taylor,		at Centreville
b. March 22.	his wife		
1857.			
b. March 27.		Leonora	
		Walker	
Sept. 17.	Jno. W. Burbank	John Alfred	Both ch. bap. in sick
1847.	Anna Egbert, his		room of the mother,
b. July 9.	wife		in presence of wit-
1850.			nesses
b. April 9.	Same parents	Anna	
1857.			
Oct. 1.	Jacob Van Duzer	Lilian	Bp. at home of Mrs.
May 23.	M a r g a r e t Van		Sarah Van Duzer
	Duzer		
Oct. 1.	Isaac Van Duzer	Daniel	
1856.	Mary Van Duzer	Clyde	
Oct. 10.			
1857.			
Oct. 15.	Geo. M. Root	Pierre Van-	
	A n n a M. V a n	derbilt	
	Duzer, his wife		
Dec. 2.	Isaac Romer	Emma Jane	At house of parents
1847.	— N o b l e, his		in New Dorp
b. Sept. 20.	wife		
1854.			
b. May 14.		Mary Matilda	
1857.			
b. Feb. 21.	Ch. of above parents	Catharine	
		Ann Elting	
1858.			
Jan. 25.	Geo. Washington	Geo. Wash-	
1849.	Blake	ington	
March 6.	Mary Ann Wood,		
	his wife		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1858.			
Feb. 2.	Henry Hilton	Edward	Bp. in house of parents
1850.	Ellen Banker, his	Banker	in 9th St., N. York
b. March 25.	wife		
1852.			
b. Jan. 10.		William	
1854.		McMurray	
b. April 21.		Cornelia	
1856.			
b. Jan. 13.		Josephine	
1857.			
b. June 12.	All ch. of above parents	Henry Graham	" " "
1858.			
April 4.	Isaac Swift of Cen- treville and —	S a r a h & Emma	Bp. in Ch. at confirma- tion of Henrietta and Emeline Eg- bert, Catharine Vroom & Mrs. Julia Luby
May 23.	Abm. Egbert Ann Egbert	Catharine Hannah	Of New Dorp
Sept. 26.	Edward Wood	Mary	Bp. at house of gr.-
1857.	Catharine Maria	Augusta	parents Cornelius
Aug. 23.	Egbert, his wife		Egberts
1858.			
Sept. 28.	Wm. H'y S m i t h	Mary Eliza-	Colored
1855.	Garrettson	beth	
Sept. 26.	Diana Spicer		
1858.			
Sept. 28.	Thomas Spicer	Ann Eliza	Colored
April 4.	Matilda Catharine Spicer		
1857.			
b. in Aug.	John Garrettson	Margaret	Colored
	Jane Spicer	Ann	
1858.			
Dec. 8.	L a w r e n c e H.	James Wal-	Bp. at home of Stephen
	Bogart	nut	Martling after the
	S a r a h Catharine		wedding of Mr. Jas.
1857.	Bogart		Vreeland to Miss
b. April 30.	Same parents	Stephen Martling	[E. or C.] Martling
1858.			
Dec. 20.	Edward M. John-	John	Bp. at parents' house
May 30.	son, gardener at		on Mr. Newman's
	Mr. W. H. New-		grounds
	man's		
	Margaret Johnson		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1859.			
Feb. 27.	A m a n d e n s A.	Edward	Bp. at Parsonage.
Feb. 5.	Reinke Ellen Elizabeth Rece, his wife	Jacob	Bp. by Rev. Alexander R. Thompson of D. Ref. Ch. at Stapleton. Sponsors—Br. & Sr. Cortelyou, Br. & Sr. Coyne, Br. Clement L. Reinke
Feb. 23.	Abraham Sharrott	Jno. Wil-	
1858.	Hannah Jane Shar-	liam	
Sept. 1.	rott		
1859.			
April 17.	William Vroome	Christopher	Bp. at house of Br.
1858.	Catharine Egbert,		Garry Vroome
April 11.	his wife		
	Garret Vroome	Sarah Eliz-	" " "
	Elizabeth Martling,	abeth	
1859.	his wife		
July 14.	Cornelius P. Bird	Susan Ann	
April 18.	Lydia Eliza Eg-		
	bert, his wife		
July 14.	Benjamin Simon-	Helen	Both bp. in house of
1858.	son	Melissa	gr.-mother Lydia
Sept. 24.	Adeline Egbert, his		Egbert
1859.	wife		
July 21.	A b r a h a m Van	Edward	
1858.	Duzer	Vanderbilt	
April 17.	Elizabeth Ann Van-		
1859.	derbilt, his wife		
Oct. 2.		Ann Lyle	Bp. at parents' house
1858.			
April 29.			
1859.			
Oct. 16.	Alexander Littell	Emma	Bp. at School house at
1858.	Jane Littell	Laura	Centreville after
Jan 17.			evening service
1859.			
Nov. 3.	James Cubberly	Walter	
Sept. 3.	Frances Crocheron,	Inman	
	his wife		
Nov. 14.	Samuel Farrow	Lucy Ann	Bp. at house of mother
1855.	Catharine Eliza-		Sharrott, S. side
b. Dec. 25.	beth Farrow		
1858.			
b. July 25.	Same parents	Ida Lucretia	
1859.			
Nov. 20.	Robert Summers	Emily Etta	
1858.	Susan Summers		
Oct. 18.			

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1859.			
Dec. 1.	Henry Hilton	Alexander	Bp. at their house in
July 25.	Ellen Hilton	Stewart	E. 28th St., N. Y.
1860.			
Jan. 23.	George Vroome married son of Christopher		
Feb. 5.	Edward M. Johnson	Jane	Bp. at parents' house
1859.	Margaret Johnson		at Mr. Newman's
Oct. 2.			
1860.			
April 20.	Jacob Van Duzer	Percival	Bp. at house of Mrs.
1859.	M a r g a r e t Van		Sarah Van Duzer
July 25.	Duzer		
1860.			
May 28.	George Vroome	Louis	Bp. at parents' home
1859.	Elizabeth Taylor,	Taylor	at Centreville
July 4.	his wife		
1860.			
June 24.	Thomas Luby	Mary	Bp. at Parsonage
Jan. 15.	Julia Luby	Elizabeth	
Sept. 9.	John Kadlitz	Cora	Residing near Br.
April 2.	Elizabeth Kadlitz		Summers
Sept. 26.	James Vreeland	Jennie	
1859.	Elizabeth Martling,	Martling	
Dec. 21.	his wife		
1860.			
Oct. 8.	Wm. F. Butler	Adelaide	
Jan. 25.	Leah Elizabeth		
	Johnson his wife		
Oct. 10.	Peter Anderson	Caroline	
1859.	Waglom		
July 22.	Margaret Stilwell,		
	his wife		
1860.			
Oct. 13.	Robert Barnes	Sarah	
1859.	Mary Louisa Barnes	Louisa	
April 8.			
BAPTISMS BY E. T. SINSEMAN.			
1860.			
Nov. 17.	David Colon	David Ben-	Bp. at house of gr.-
1852.	Sarah Ann Colon	net	parents
July 12.			
1860.			
Dec. 27.	Alexander Littell	Clara	Bp. at house of Mr.
Jan. 25.	Hannah Jane Lit-	Adelaide	Edward Egbert at
	tell		Centreville
b. Aug. 23.	Edm. Crocheron	Leah Stout-	
	Lucretia Crocheron	enborough	
1861.			
Feb. 11.	August Brunholer	Carl August	
Jan. 30.	Elizabeth Brun-		
	holer		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1861.			
March 6.	John Brindley Frances Brindley	John Tunis Frances	Bp. in sick-chamber of mother at Tomp- kinsville
1859.	All ch. of above	Belle	
b. Aug. 3.	parents	William H.	
1861.			
April 10.	Edward Johnson	Elizabeth	
Jan. 19.	Margaret Johnson	Secord	
Oct. 2.	John Vanderbilt	Eva Louisa	Bp. at house of Mr.
1853.	Sarah Vanderbilt		Jacob Van Duzer in Tompkinsville
b. Nov. 11.			
1855.			
b. Feb. 20.	Same parents	Charles	
1861.		Henry	
b. Feb. 23.	Jacob Van Duzer	Priscilla	" " "
1860.	Margareth Van Duzer		
b. Nov. 12.	Isaac Van Duzer	Henry	" " "
1861.	Mary Van Duzer	Carey	
b.	A b r a h a m Van	Eliza Ann	" " "
March 2.	Duzer		
	E l i z a b e t h Van Duzer		
May 12.	Bradley Woad	Agnes	
	Elizabeth Woad		
Nov. 7.	Albert Vroome	Martha	Bp. at house of Will
1860.	Caroline Vroome	Jane	Vroome, Centreville
Oct. 25.			S p o n s o r, Maria Vroome
b. Nov. 24.	Benjamin Simon- son	Ecford Webb	Lydia Egbert
1861.	Sarah Adeline Sim- onson		
b. Feb. 9.	William Vroome	Lydia	
1862.	Catharine Vroome		
Jan. 9.	John Housman	Caroline	
1860.	Susan Ann Hous- man	Houghwout	
Sept. 10.			
1862.			
April 1.	James Coyne	Margaret	
1861.	Harriet Coyne		
Aug. 12.			
1862.			
April 13.	William Taylor	Josephine	
1861.	Emeline Taylor	Adelaid	
Dec. 11.			
1862.			
April 19.	John Radlitz	Ada	
1861.	Elizabeth Radlitz	Medora	
Sept. 17.			

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	SPONSORS
1862.			
July 1. 1858.	John Vanderbilt Eliza Vanderbilt	John William	Bp. at house of Mr. Thomas Sharrott
Nov. 11. 1862.			
July 1. 1860.	" Mary Clara, dau. of Eliza Van- derbilt & Henrietta Vander-		" " "
Dec. 19.	bilt [Thus in original Ch. book]		
1862.			
July 1. 1861.	Oliver Vanderbilt Sarah Vanderbilt	Ann Amelia	" " "
March 23. 1862.			
July 1. 1861.	Joseph Housman Lydia Housman	Mary Elizabeth	" " "
Nov. 25. 1862.			
July 4. June 16.	Carl Sebastian Kirch Christine Kirch	John Henry	Mathew Oelmann, Anton Rappeneker
July 6. March 21.	Edwin T. Sense- man Sarah Lueders, his wife	William Ormsby	Thomas Lueders, Elenore Lueders
July 29. June 30.	William Johnson Charlotte Johnson	William	
Aug. 1. July 26.	Robert Barnes Mary Louisa Barnes	Frederic	
Aug. 6. Jan. 27.	George L. Reader Cath. Reader	Christopher Vroome	Bp. at gr.-parents' house
Aug. 11. 1861.	George W. Vroom Elizabeth S. Vroom	Eliza Tay- lor	
Dec. 21. 1862.			
Aug. 11. March 6.	Peter Heal Emma Heal	Eliza Swift	Bp. at Mrs. Swifts' house
Oct. 19. Aug. 22.	John Theodor. Zorn Esther Ruth Eliza Zorn	Georgiana Theodora Jacobina	Bp. by Eugene Lei- bert. Sponsors: Sarah Leibert, Miss Alvina Schuman, Theodore Klein- knecht, by proxy
Oct. 28. Sept. 29.	Christian Knoesel, Mr. Banker's far- mer Salome Knoesel	Catharina, sick child	Charles Wolf, Catha- rine Rose. Bp. in parents' house at Freshkill by Eugene Leibert

MARRIAGES.

BY REV. H. GAMBOLD.

1764.	David Burger	In presence of about 30 persons in her mother's house at Old Town
Dec. 27.	Anne Stilwell	
1766.	Christian Jacobson	
March 4.	Anne Vandeventer	
1771.	George Colon	
Nov. 17.	Mary Limner	
1773.	Edward Beatty	
June 29.	Eleanor Cortelyou	
1774.	Nathaniel Britton	
July 17.	Catharine Colon	
1775.	Lewis Ryerze	
Jan. 15.	Catharine Connor	
1777.	James Egbert	
Aug. 3.	Elisabeth Martinoe	
	Jacob Wood	
	Elisabeth Nichols	
Dec. 28.	John Buskirk	
	Jane Blaw	
1778.	Peter Selif	
Jan. 21.	Elisabeth Beglo	
Jan. 30.	"Peter Guyon [or Deyoung]"	
	Catharine Ketteltass	
April 5.	Peter Haughwout	
	Mary Martinoe	
April 5.	Cornelius Dugan	
	Aletta Cousine	
May 20.	Stephen Wood	
	Alice Simerson	
June 17.	Albert Journey	
	Mary Perine	
Aug. 9.	Hezekiah Rickow	
	Sarah Dennys	
Aug. 20.	Benjamin Appleby	
	Sarah Van Pelt	
Aug. 26.	Jonathan Gage	
	Elizabeth Medes	
Aug. 27.	Tucker Tabor	
	Jane Love	
June 7.	John Bachus	
	— Brock	
Aug. 30.	Thomas Robinson	
	Alice Hill	
Sept. 6.	Gager Freeman	
	Catharine Simeson	
Sept. 11.	Elihu Wolly	
	Sara Vansise	
Sept. 15.	Thomas Parker	
	Eleanor Smith	

1778. Joseph Sylva
 Dec. 20. Susanna Mitchell
 Dec. 20. Isaac Decker
 Ally Burbank
 John Lisk
 1779.
 Jan. 1. Sara Decker
 Jan. 6. John Dunham
 Elisabeth Oliver
 Feb. 3. Lewis Dunham
 Catharine Slegt
 Feb. 9. Joseph Beers
 Mary Barton
 Feb. 28. Abraham Bowlby
 Sara Lake
 May 5. Christopher Hevler
 Elizabeth Bront
 May 9. James Johnson
 Mary Wood
 May 16. Reuben Rickow
 Ann Thorn
 May 17. William Carroll
 Mary Chambers
 May 26. William Jeacocks
 Hannah Garrison
 June 12. Benjamin Prall
 Margaret Simonson
 June 21. Thomas Trot
 Sophia Romer
 Oct. 18. Thomas Batten
 Mary Hinslif
 Oct. 31. Nathaniel Britton
 Sarah Pugh
 Nov. 7. Daniel De Hart
 Elisabeth Mersereau
 1780. Stephen Mercereau
 Jan. 23. Sara White
 Jan. 23. William Biggs
 Hannah Beard
 Peter Rednor
 1779.
 Nov. 20. ———
 1780.
 Feb. 13. Robert Mesy
 March 2. Margaret Daily
 Stephen Wood
 Joice Boyes
 March 14. John Innes
 Eleanor Smith
 April 9. Jonah Colon
 Elizabeth Zeller
 May 6. William Ellison
 Ann Hughs
 May 8. Hezekiah Marks
 Eleanor Callahoun

1780. John Britt
 May 15. Catharine Hemmium
 May 16. Jesse Tabor
 Elizabeth Wood
 May 31. William Beser
 Eleanor Elland
 July 3. John Fortunate
 Sarah Britton
 July 16. John Hughes
 Ann Dobson
 July 23. Rulof Jacobus
 Lydia Van Syle
 Aug. 25. John Williams
 Tryphena Gold
 Aug. 31. Jacob Long
 Eliz. Fleming
 1781. John Tyson
 Jan. 3. Mary Housman
 Jan. 16. Eliphalet Jones
 Elizabeth Bogart
 Feb. 16. Jesse Keen
 Margaret Henly
 Feb. 25. John Mersereau
 Judith Poillon
 March 15. William Reed
 Elizabeth Waters
 March 25. Daniel Lewis
 Elizabeth Handlin
 April 4. Richard Webb
 Dorcas Bardine
 April 3. Joseph Stackhouse
 Sarah Anderson
 April 15. Nicholas Journeay
 Ann Garretson
 April 22. David Leaforge
 Catharine Seguine
 April 29. John Wood
 Caturey Ridgway
 May 12. Ashley Bowen
 Sarah Palmer
 May 13. Barney Slack
 Mary Cole
 May 30. Henry Parlee
 Rebeka Cole
 June 3. John Guyon
 Sara Ward
 June 3. Thomas Craddock
 Sarah Bedel
 June 3. William Granger
 Sarah Stuart
 June 10. Myles Gardner
 Eleanor Strickland

1781. Amos Rooke
 June 13. Martha Mersereau
 June 18. John Mersereau
 Mary Taylor
 June 18. James Mitchel
 Margaret Wilson
 Aug. 13. John Segoin
 Catharine Jennins
 Aug. 15. Joseph Leake
 Frances Egbert
 Aug. 15. Peter Price
 Mary Spann
 Sept. 2. Henry Miller
 Elisabeth Garrison
 Sept. 5. Daniel Storer
 Catharine Androvette
 Oct. 7. Daniel Perine
 Lucy Holmes
 Oct. 21. John Garretson
 Martha Codmas
 Nov. 8. John Kruse
 Jemima Simonson
 Nov. 20. Peter Saunders
 Letta Skinner
 Nov. 30. Edmund Warner
 Jane Fitchet
 Dec. 4. Edward Egbert
 Mary Cortelyou
 Dec. 6. Henry Priester
 Elizabeth Romer
 Dec. 18. Adam Smith
 Hannah Barclay
 Dec. 20. William Thorn
 Anne Rickow
 1782. Duncan Kennedy
 Jan. 14. Mary Mann
 Feb. 14. Lewis Frazur
 Catharine Thorn
 March 12. John Egbert
 Mary Holmes
 March 22. Jonathan Parker
 Mary Paterson
 April 8. George McLeland
 Margery Teague
 April 14. Cornelius Mersereau
 Aultje Amerman
 April 22. Simon Meyer
 Ann Bush
 April 23. George Grey
 Mary Eldridge
 April 28. Peter Perine
 Ann Palmer

1782. Peter Prall
 May 19. Elizabeth Ridgway
 June 9. Moses Van Namur
 Mary Legrange
 June 12. ——— Telston
 Susan Newland
 June 12. John Ferris
 Mary Stilwell
 June 13. Richard Hately
 Mary Cole
 June 23. Peter Boost
 Mary Van Namer
 June 3. Jacob Vanderbilt
 Rachel Dennis
 July 14. Hugh Doyle
 Elisabeth Chambers
 July 24. Charles Murphy
 Catharine McBride
 Sept. 14. William Allen
 Martha Grimma
 Oct. 7. William Van Pelt
 Sarah Saunders
 Oct. 9. Isaac Baldwin
 Frances Kelly
 Nov. 3. Asher Codington
 Judith Taylor
 Nov. 10. James Butler
 Frances Butler
 Nov. 24. Abraham Stilwell
 Ann Ward
 Dec. 1. Thomas Gerrand
 Esther Smith
 Dec. 1. Garret Bush
 Elizabeth Van Namur
 1783. Henry Sleight
 Jan. 23. Catharine Butler
 March 18. John Wandel
 Susannah Latterette
 March 25. Elias Van Winkel
 Lucy Price
 April 15. William Alexander
 Jane Allen
 April 16. Jacob Crocheron
 Ann Morgan
 May 14. Henry Barger
 Mary Tysen
 June 11. Daniel Ross
 Desire Bigilow
 Aug. 7. Abraham Lake
 Patience Berbank, widow
 Aug. 10. Laurence Cripps
 Susanna Fountain

1783. Roger Flinn
 Aug. 12. Johanna Barnes
 Aug. 29. John Ayre
 Elizabeth Smith
 Aug. 30. Zenophon Jewet
 Gertrude Garritson
 Sept. 2. George Adkens
 Abigail Ogles
 Sept. 9. Abraham Long
 Ann Rambel
 Sept. 17. Anthony Fountain
 Martha Crips
 Sept. 25. Nicholas Britton
 Judith Johnson
 Oct. 6. John Ingham
 Margaret Calcraft
 Oct. 15. Barent Simonson
 Anne Beatty
 Oct. 26. Austin Barton
 Rebeka Burbank
 Nov. 19. "John Byvank or Burbank"
 Elisabeth Decker
 Dec. 28. Timothy Wood
 Mary Blake
 1784. Joakim Stilwell
 Feb. 15. Susanna Scarret
 Feb. 18. John Van Pelt
 Judith Durant
 Feb. 17. Cornelius Fountain
 Elisabeth Vandeventer
 May 7. John Dorset
 Martha Cortelyou

BY REV. JAS. BIRKBY.

1784. James Burdine
 Aug. 3. Elisabeth Egbert

BY REV. FREDERICK MOERING.

1787. John Garrison
 May 31. Elizabeth Connor
 Sept. 20. Cornelius Bedell
 Elizabeth Jacobson
 1788. John Jacobson
 July 2. Hilletje Bedell
 Nov. 16. Samuel Egbert
 Cathrine Smith
 Nov. 17. John Martino
 Jane Christopher
 Dec. 17. Jacob Cortelyou
 Elisabeth Corsen

1789. Abraham Egbert
 May 31. Ann Martino
 Dec. 23. John Baker
 Charity Wandel
 1790. Samuel Smith
 Jan. 3. Elizabeth Perine
 Jan. 16. Francis Post
 Experience Marshall
 Feb. 21. Daniel Corsen
 Rebecca Martino
 April 7. Peter Fountain
 Claushea Spears
 1791. Richard Conor, Junr.
 May 19. Sophia Clausen
 July 6. Tunis Egbert
 Ann Burbank
 Sept. 25. Stephen Ketteltas
 Ardrae Britton
 Oct. 30. John Van der Bilt
 Elizabeth Taylor
 1792. Joseph Moore
 Jan. 26. Johanna Ward
 Jan. 26. William Williams
 Sarah Hooper
 Feb. 19. John White
 Mary Lockerman
 March 25. Elisha Kribbs
 Magdalene McLean
 1793. Benajah Martino
 Feb. 4. Hannah Decker

BY REV. JAS. BIRKBY.

1793. James Lewis
 Nov. 5. Rebecca Collong
 1794. Jeremiah Baker
 Feb. 2. Sarah Butler
 Feb. 3. John Marshall
 Sussanna Swaim
 Feb. 6. Zedick Vincnant
 Catherine Sefurde [or Lefurde]
 Feb. 25. Vincent Fountain
 Alice Jinnings
 April 1. Richard S. Cary
 Judith Bard
 June 5. Matthew Decker
 Mary Latterete
 Sept. 25. Isaac Symerson
 Elizabeth Barnes
 1795. John Britton
 Jan. 1. Rachel Burbank

- "in 1794." Rubin Symerson
Phoebe Decker
1795. Antony Fountain
- Feb. 17. Phoebe Thomson
- Feb. 19. Matthias Enyard
Sarah Decker
- March 5. Peter Cortelyou
Amey Hilliard
- March 22. Richard Decker
Mary Ann Kinsey
- Aug. 3. Thomas Vanderbilt
Williga Symerson, from the north side
1796. Christopher Parkinson
- Sept. 24. Phoebe Garritson. Md. at house of Henry Garritson, Esq.
- Oct. 23. Edward Egbert
Sarah Phrol. Md. in the church
1797. Jacob Lossier
- May 2. Sarah Beatty. In church
- June 22. John Chrosen
Catharine Ryerss. Md. at the house on north side
- Oct. 22. Henry Miller
Elizabeth Barton

BY REV. FREDERICK MOERING.

- Dec. 28. John Beatty
Elizabeth Lake
1798. Abraham Decker
- Jan. 20. Cathrine Kinsey
- Sept. 2. James Burdine, widower
Margret Oakley
- Sept. 2. Robert Anderson of N. Y.
Mary Sargent
- Nov. 10. Niclas Depew of N. Y.
Sussanna Seymourson of Staten Island
1799. Daniel Lake
- Jan. 17. Ann Lockerman
- Feb. 28. John Merlin
Cathrine Mitchel
- March 19. Niclas Depuy
Cathrine Decker
- Aug. 4. Ord. Housman
Mary Morgan
- Dec. 21. Mathew Stevenson
Anne Drake
1800. Daniel Froom
- Jan. 19. Martha Baker
- April 14. George Colon
Billetje Lewis, widow
- Sept. 9. John Morrel
Jane Jones

1800. Daniel Jones
 Sept. 21. Elizabeth Christopher
 Oct. 16. Robert Journey
 Sarah Cole
 Nov. 20. Peter Van Pelt
 Cathrine Glendinen
 1801. George Shingles, single
 May 3. Jemima Bredsted, single
 June 21. David Vanamour [Van Namur?]
 Elizabeth Mercereau
 Aug. 11. Mathew Bennet
 Rachel Burbank
 Aug. 23. Jacob Bantea, single
 Elizabeth Wood, single
 Aug. 29. Nathaniel Frome, single
 Mary Barton, single
 Sept. 22. Abraham Mitchel, single
 Margret Decker, single
 Oct. 14. Gerrit Post, single
 Margret Mercereau, single
 Nov. 16. Aaron Simonson, single
 Elizabeth Mercereau, single
 Nov. 21. James Warren, single
 Elizabeth Mercereau, single
 Dec. 3. John Corsen, single
 Sussanna Enyard, single
 Nov. 29. Richard Van Pelt, single
 Elizabeth Donats, single
 Dec. 6. Niclas Bush, single
 Cathrine Van Pelt, single
 1802. Cornelius Egbert, single
 July 28. Naatje Housman, single
 Sept. 4. John Burbank, single
 Ann Egbert, single, dau. of John Egbert, Senr.
 Nov. 9. Joseph Skerret, single
 Elizabeth Lockerman, single
 Dec. 27. Jeremy Baker, single
 Deborah Hatfield, single
 1803. John Hatfield, single. Md. by Rev. N. Brown, no min-
 Oct. 1. ister of any other church then on the Island
 Catharine Bogart, widow, by maiden n. Van Pelt

BY REV. NATHANIEL BROWN.

1803. Peter Mitchel, widower
 Oct. 16. Sarah Baker, widow
 Dec. 5. John Skerret, single
 Catharine Perine, single
 1804. William Barton, single, son of Austin Barton & Re-
 March 4. becca, his wife, m. n. Burbank
 Lucy Egbert, dau. of John Egbert & Mary, his wife, by
 m. n. Holmes

1804. John Journeay, single
 March 29. —, single, from New York
 Aug. 4. Charles Symonson, single
 Mary Vanderbilt, eldest dau. of Br. Cornelius & Sr.
 Phebe Vanderbilt
 Aug. 18. Abraham Symonson, single
 Phebe Locker
 Oct. 6. Peter Cozine, single
 Susanna Butler, single
 Nov. 24. Richard Aroe, single
 Elizabeth Stilwell, single
 Dec. 23. John Skerret, single
 Francis, by maiden name Rooks, widow
 1805. Isaac Barton, single, son of Joseph Barton
 Feb. 2. Catharine Colon, dau. of James Colon, Sr., deceased
 April 1. Nicolas Vancleve, single
 Mary Terret
 Feb. 12. James Murray, single
 Susan Skerret, dau. of Richard Skerret
 April 14. Isaac Burbank, single, son of Abm. Burbank
 Sarah Egbert, eldest dau. of Mary, dec., & Edwd. Eg-
 bert
 Tunis Egbert, single, youngest son of Edward & Mary
 Egbert, dec.
 Sarah Barton, dau. of Joseph Barton
 June 9. Jeffries Alston, single
 Sarah Decker
 Sept. 22. — Morgan, single
 Francis Wynand, single
 Oct. 2. Abner Johnson, single
 Salome Hedding
 Oct. 13. Cornelius Beatty, second son of Edw. & Eleanore
 Beatty
 Ann Jacobson, eldest dau. of John & Hilletje Jacobson
 Oct. 20 Richard Taylor, single
 or 28. Dinah Swaim, single
 Oct. 23. Ozas Alnsley, widower
 Elizabeth Johnson, widow
 Nov. 9. Joseph Lake, single
 — Morgan, single
 Dec. 22. Michael Marsac, single
 Rachel Jinnings, single
 1806. Daniel Stilwell, single
 Jan. 16. Hanna Skerrett, single
 March 2. John Decker, single
 Mary Van Norman, single
 March 2. William Morgan, single
 Sabina Decker, single
 March 22. Jacob Breasted, single
 Lavina Totten, single

1806. William Beatty, single
 June 22. Mary Barger, single
 July 6. Richard Bedell, widower
 Hanna Van Pelt, widow, m. n. Pepperill
 Aug. 7. Peter Breasted, single
 Sara Crips, single
 Aug. 12. Abraham Lisk, single
 Jane Wandel, single
 Oct. 23. James Colon, single
 Charity Johnson, single
1807. Abraham Hooper, single
 Feb. 10. Charity Stilwell, single, dau. of Abraham & Ann Stilwell. Md. in minister's house, in presence of John Marsh, John Dorset & others
 April 30. James Romer, single
 Mary Stilwell, single, dau. of Abm. & Ann Stillwell. Md. in presence of above & some others
 June 28. Daniel Lake, widower, son of Joseph Lake & wife Ann Flichter, single. Md. in ch. in presence of Corn. Perine & Mary Fountain & others
 Aug. 9. Peter Van Pelt, widower. Md. in church in presence of James Skerrit, his sister & others
 Martha Wood, single
 Aug. 1. Cornelius Christopher, single. Md. in church in presence of their neighbors
 Sarah Pew, single
 Oct. 11. John De Fries [De Forest?], single
 Charlotte Vanderbilt, single, dau. of Corn. Vanderbilt & Phebe, his wife. Md. in church in presence of a number of people
 Oct. 11. Jack & Margaret, Blacks, md. by consent of their respective owners
 Dec. 19. William Drury, single, from Scotland
 Susan Stilwell, single, dau. of Joshua Stilwell & Susan Skerrit, his wife. Md. in minister's dwelling in presence of Danl. Guyon & some of Bride's relations
 Dec. 22. Barnet Depew, single
 Sarah Decker, single, dau. of Israel Decker & his wife. Md. in presence of bride's father & others in minister's house
1808. — Depew, single, brother of above
 Jan. 23. Elisabeth Decker, single. Md. in church in presence of Moses Wood & others
 March 12. Daniel Guyon, widower, son of James Guyon & Ann Connor, dec.
 Elisabeth Young, widow, maiden n. Clawson. Md. at house of Richd. Connor, in his presence & his wife's Sophia Connor & her brother Reuben Clawson

1808. John Fountain, single, son of Anthony Fountain & his
 March 13. first wife
 Margaret Holmes, single. Md. in church in presence of
 his Bro. Anthony, his uncle & aunt H. Crusers &
 others
- July 7. Joseph Mersereau, single
 Sara Bedell, single, dau. of Richd. Bedell & his first
 wife whose maiden name was Elnesly. Md. in church
 in presence of Joseph Barton & others
- July 9. John Decker, single
 Mary Burbank, single, dau. of Abm. Burbank & wife.
 Md. in church in presence of John Burbank & others
- July 16. David Praul, single, father dec.
 Catharine Dorsett, single, eldest dau. of John & Martha
 Dorsett. Md. in house of John Dorsett in presence of
 Bride's parents & others
- Aug. 20. John Jennings, single
 Catharine Skerret, single, dau. of Richard Skerret. Md.
 in church in presence of some near neighbors
- Sept. 11. Abraham Van Pelt, single
 Mary Fountain, single, dau. of Vincent Fountain &
 wife. Md. in church in presence of some neighbors
- Dec. 2. Odissa Shay, single
 Appolonia Mott, widow, m. n. Skerret. Md. in ch. in
 in presence of N. Froome, his wife & others
1809. Abraham Decker, single, son of Col. Decker & his wife
 April 1. Ann Martino, single, third dau. of Steph. Martino &
 Elen., his wife. Md. in ch. in presence of bride's
 bro. & sister & neighbors
- Oct. 22. John Burbank, widower, son of Abm. & his wife
 Ann Decker, single, dau. of Mathias & his wife. Md. in
 presence of Mr. Simonson & some neighbors in
 church
- Nov. 5. David Decker, single, son of Mathias & his wife
 Catharine Decker, single, dau. of Mathias. Md. in
 presence of Mr. Taylor, Mr. Wood & others in church
- Dec. 10. Abraham Simonson, single
 Ann Prall, single. Md. in church in presence of several
 neighbors from the Neck
- Dec. 14. Hosea Alexander Rozeau, single, son of Peter Rozeau,
 Esq., & Mary, his wife
 Mary Morgan, single, dau. of Jesse & Cath. Morgan.
 Md. at Mr. Jesse Morgan's house in West Quarter in
 presence of parents of both parties & other relations
- Dec. 23. Stephen Wood, single, son of Stephen Wood & his wife
 Ann Bodine, single, dau. of James Bodine. Md. in
 church in presence of friends and relations

1810. Abraham Merrill, single
Jan. 14. Elisabeth Martino, single, dau. of Stephen Martino & Eleon., his wife. Md. in presence of some of their friends here in the laborers' room
Jan. 27. John Simonson, single, son of Simonson, dec. Catharine Garretson, single, dau. of John, in whose house she was md. in presence of a number of friends & relations
Feb. 22. Lewis R. Marsh, single, lawyer, son of Ralph Marsh & Jennet, his wife Margaret P. Dubois, single, dau. of Lewis Dubois & Elis his wife. Md. here in the laborer's house
March 10. William Squires, single, son of — Squires Taylor [tailor?] & wife Lena Merrill, single. Md. in minister's house in presence of bridegroom's sister & others
March 31. John Decker, single Elisabeth Van Pelt, single. Md. in presence of neighbors in minister's house
Aug. 19. Robert Marsh, single, from Jersey State, son of Christopher Marsh & Ann, his wife Rhoda Marsh, single, dau. of John Marsh & wife of Staten Island. Md. in West Quarter at Bride's parents' house, both parents and some relations being present
Sept. 27. Moses Van Pelt, single Mary Upton, single. Md. in minister's dwelling, Peter Colon & some neighbors present
Sept. 29. Isaac Lewis, widower, son of late Lewis & Billetje, his wife [now Colon] Rachel Marshall, single, both of Staten Island. Md. in church in presence of neighbors
Oct. 14. John M'Cullagh, single, from N. Y. Sarah Gibson, single. Md. in minister's dwelling in presence of bride's father & brother from here & others from N. Y.
Dec. 19. Joseph Sylvy, single Elisabeth Skerret, single, dau. of Richard Skerret, both of St. Island. Md. here in presence of relations
1811. Anthony Fountain, single, son of Anthony Fountain & 1st wife [née Journey]
Feb. 16. Ann Egbert, single, dau. of James Egbert & Elizabeth, his wife, deceased. Md. in house of Br. James Egbert, he & family being present
Feb. 28. Abraham Winant, single Hettie Dubois, single. Md. here in church in presence of Br. Bunninger from N. Y., & some neighbors
April 9. Nathaniel Bodine, single, son of John Bodine & Stat. Island Maria Garretson, single, dau. of John Garretson & 1st wife, Elisabeth, née Conner. Md. at house of bride's father in presence of parents & other relations

1811. Francis Morse, single, from England
 May —. Mary Pew, single, dau. — Pew, dec. & wife of St. Island. Md. in presence of some of bride's relations in minister's dwelling
 June 29. Thomas Skerret, single, son of Richard & his wife of St. Island
 Martha Crips, single. Md. in presence of their brother & sister here in church
 June 29. Stephen Mott, single, son of John Mott & Appolonia, his wife, née Skerret, of St. Island
 Mary Mitchel, single, dau. of Peter Mitchell of St. Island & his wife, née Skerret. Md. at same time as above
 Sept. 18. Patrick Currant, single, from Ireland
 Jane Hunter, widow. Md. in presence of some neighbors from Quarantine ground
 Oct. 28. James Egbert, son of James Egbert & Elizabeth, his wife, maiden name Martino
 Sarah Merril, dau. of John Merril & wife of Staten Island. Md. in presence of neighbors
 Nov. 23. Aron Van Pelt, single, son of Van Pelt & wife of St. Island
 Sara Praul, single, dau. of John Praul & his wife, whose m. n. was Hilliard. Md. at church in presence of relations
 Dec. 23. Abraham Brasted, single, son of John Brasted of Staten Island, & wife Willempje Bratt
 Elsea Silvy, single, dau. of Joseph Griggs de Silva & Susan, his wife. Md. in presence of relations
 1812. Cornelis Johnson, single, son of Nath. Johnson, dec., of S. Island, & his wife Eleonore, m. n. Vanderbilt
 Jan. 2. Elizabeth Corsen, single, of Staten Island. Md. in presence of relations
 Jan. 28. Abraham Van Houten, single, from Elizabethtown, N. Jersey
 Catharine Grandine, single. Md. in presence of relations
 Jan. 29. David Barger, single, son of Henry Barger & wife Mary, by m. n. Tysen, both decd.
 Sara Cortelyou, single, second dau. of Jacob Cortelyou & wife Elisabeth, m. n. Corsen. Md. in house of bride's parents, they & relations present
 May 2. Jacob Beatty, single, son of Edward Beatty & Eleonore, his wife, m. n. Cortelyou
 Eliza Cortelyou, single, oldest dau. of Jacob & Elisabeth Cortelyou. Md. in church in presence of most of the neighbors
 May 10. Stephen Martino, single, son of Stephen & his wife, m. n. Haughwout
 Charity Christopher, single, dau. of Peter Christopher & wife. Md. in presence of some relations

1812. John Bird, single, son of Anthony Bird
 May 28. Susan Mitchel, single, dau. of Peter Mitchel & his first wife, dec. Md. in presence of some of their neighbors from Quarantine
 May 25. John Fountain, single, son of Vincent Fountain & wife Jane Housman, single, dau. of Abm. Housman & his wife. Md. here in presence of some relations
 Sept. 6. John Decker, single, son of Barnet Decker & his wife Ann Jones, single, dau. of J. Jones, dec., & his wife now a widow. Md. in presence of some friends from Quarantine
 Sept. 18. Mathias Jones, single, son of Jones, dec., & Catharine, his wife
 Juliana Sylvy, single, dau. of Jas. & Susan Sylvy. Md. as above
 Oct. 10. Jacob Housman, single, son of Abm. Housman
 Lena Cruse, single. Md. in presence of some friends from North side of Island
 Nov. 1. John Baker, single, son of Andrew & Catharine Baker of Germany
 Elizabeth Prickett, also from Germany. Md. in presence of some friends
 Dec. 17. William Winant, single
 Hannah Decker, single, dau. of Jacob Decker from the Manor. In presence of some neighbors.
 1813. John Lake, single
 Jan. —. Sarah Prickett, single. Md. here in the house
 Feb. 8. John Sebring, single, son of Widow Eliza Sebring of N. Y.
 Eliz. Taylor, single. Both from North Side of Island. Md. in presence of some neighbors
 June 20. Peter Post, single, son of Francis & Experience Post
 Catharine Merrill, dau. of John & Frances Merrill
 June 27. Isaac Housman, son of Abm. & Jane Housman
 Frances Van Namur, dau. of Aaron & Mary Van Namur
 Nov. 24. John Christian Jacobson, single, 21 yrs., eldest son of John V. D. Jacobson, farmer on St. Island, & Hilletje, his wife. m. n. Bedell
 Catharine Connor, eldest dau. of Richard Connor, Esq., & Sophia, his wife, by m. n., Clawson. This marriage was by Rev. John C. Bechler at house of Richard Connor, Esq., in presence of friends & relations

BY REV. J. C. BECHLER.

1813. Jesse Laforge, single
 Dec. 8. Catharine Pryor, single
 1814. John Decker, single, about 22 yrs., a waterman
 Feb. 26. Ann Egbert, single, youngest dau. of late Edward Egbert. Md. in house of Mr. Isaac Burbank in the Manor in presence of some friends

1814. James, } Blacks, belonging to Mr. Garrettson
 March 25. Mary, } belonging to Mr. Edw. Perine. With
 consent of their masters
- April 30. Sam, } Blacks, belonging to Mr. Richd. Corson
 Mary, } belonging to Mr. John Garrettson.
 With consent of their masters
- May 8. Simon, } Blacks, belonging to Mr. Abm. Fountain
 Sally, } Mr. Ketteltas. With consent of their
 masters
- Oct. 1. Cesar & Saran, both about 22, belonging to Mr. Richd.
 Freeling
- Oct. 23. John Bodine, son of Vincent Bodine, farmer
 Elisabeth Martino, dau. of Benajah Martino, at whose
 house they were md. in presence of number of
 friends
- Oct. 26. Daniel Decker, single, son of Mathias & Mary Ann
 Decker
 Mary Lewis, dau. of James & Rebecca Lewis. Md. in
 presence of friends
- Nov. 12. Henry Seguine, single, weaver, son of John & Rachel
 Seguine
 Patience Brittain, dan. of John & Rachel Brittain.
 Md. at parsonage in presence of friends
- Dec. 26. Arthur Burbank, son of Abm. & Lena
 Mary Ann Enyard, dau. of Mathias & Sarah
1815. Matthew Decker, single, son of Matthew & Mary
 Jan. 1. Decker
 Ann Colon, single, dau. of — & Jane Colon
- Jan. 3. William Decker, single, son of Barnet & Hannah
 Decker
 Rebekkah Ammeman, dau. of John & Elizabeth Am-
 meman
- Feb. 4. Peter Wood, single, son of James Wood
 Sarah Ann Cortelyou, dau. of Peter & Amy Cortelyou
- Feb. 11. Tunis Egbert, single, carpenter, son of Abm. & Ann
 Egbert
 Isabella Vanderbilt, single, dau. of John & Elizabeth
 Vanderbilt
- Feb. 12. Stephen Wood, single, farmer & carpenter, son of late
 Joseph Wood & Ann, his wife
 Ann Marsh, single, dau. of Richd. & Sarah Marsh
- Feb. 20. Jesse Wynant, single, son of George & Elizabeth
 Wynant
 Catharine Wright, single dau. of Joshua & Catharine
 Wright
- March 26. Nathaniel H. Martin, single, son of Benjamin & Abi-
 gail Martin of N. Jersey
 Sarah Dorsett, single, second dau. John & Marth
 Dorsett, at whose house they were married

1815. Benjamin Sibell, single, son of John & Sarah Sibell
- April 16. Frances Wynant, single, dau. of Daniel & Sarah
Wynant, all of this Island. Md. at Parsonage
- April 16. Aaron Saffin, son of William Saffin
Mary Wynant, single, dau. of Daniel & Sarah Wynant
- May 13. Joseph Lockman, widower
Locky Cears, single, dau. of Elias & Jane Cears, both
decd
- May 27. Thomas Miller, son of Henry Miller, weaver, & wife
decd.
Mary Haughwout, dau. of Wynant Haughwout, Esq.,
& Mary, his wife
- Aug. 12. Nicholas Crocheron, single, 19(?) yrs., son of Nicholas
Crocheron, Esq., & Ann, his wife
Ann Elizabeth Guyon, single, near 18 yrs., dau. of
Danl. Guyon, Esq., & Frances his 1st wife. Md. at
house of Danl. Guyon in the Neck
- Oct. 4. Tom. a negro of Mr. John Fountain's, about 23
Sal, " of Mr. Barnt Lake, " 18. With
consent of masters in writing
- Oct. 7. Richard Skerrit, 21 yrs., son of James & Ann Skerret
Mary Mott, dau. of James & Appolonia Mott. Md. in
house of Mrs. Appolonia Mott
- Oct. 9. James Sharp, son of Wm. & Elizabeth Sharp. A young
man living on North side of Island
Jane Cruser, dau. of John & Jemima Cruser of this
Island. Md. at Parsonage
- Nov. 22. William Stillwell, single, son of Abraham & Ann Stil-
well
Lavina Simonson, single, dau. of Silas & Ann Simon-
son
- Dec. 9. Matthias Haughwout, son of Francis & Hester Haugh-
wout
Susan Ann Roff, dau. of Joseph & Catharina Roff
- Dec. 23. Abraham Egbert, tanner & currier, son of Abraham
& Ann Egbert
Ann Burbank, dau. of Jacob & Ann Burbank
- Oct. 26. William Prawl, farmer, son of Danl. Prawl
Ann Egbert, dau. of Tunis & Ann Egbert
1816. Thomas, }
Jan. 7. Eliza, } Blacks, belonging to Mr. John Segune
son belonging to Mr. Jeremiah Simon-
son
- March 30. Tunis Egbert, single, blacksmith, son of John & Mary
Egbert
Margaret Crocheron, single, dau. of Richard & Jane
Crocheron
- May 4. William Blake, single, about 21 yrs., eldest son of
William & Ann Blake
Elizabeth Wood, single, dau. of Timothy & Mary Wood

1816. Abraham Noble, single, weaver, son of Daniel Noble,
 June 2. dec., & Esther
 Catharine Morgan, single, dau. of William Morgan, dec.,
 & Mary, his wife. Md. in presence of friends & re-
 lations
- " Tom, } belonging to Mr. Henry Crouse
 Ana, } Blacks, belonging to Mr. Nichols. Burgher
- June 8. Cornelius Sleight, son of Jacob & Jane Sleight
 Mary Ann Butler, dau. of Nathaniel & Sophia Butler
- Oct. 6. Lewis Ryerze, son of Orris Ryerze, dec., & Sarah, his
 wife
 Catharine Decker, dau. of Richard & Mary Ann Decker
- Oct. 20. Abraham Merrill, single, blacksmith, son of Abm. &
 Mary Merrill
 Eleonor Merrill, single, dau. of John & Elizabeth
 Merrill. Md. in the church
- Oct. 31. Oliver Decker, single, son of Abm. Decker & Mary, his
 wife, decd.
 Hannah Simonson, single, dau. of Barnet & Sarah
 Simonson in whose house they were married
- Dec. 2. Gerrit Post, single, son of Abraham and Mary Post
 Elizabeth Blake, single, eldest dau. of Wm. & Ann
 Blake
- Dec. 23. Jacob Van Pelt, single, son of Samuel, decd., & Sarah
 Ann Van Pelt
 Mary Simonson, single, dau. of Joseph & Rebecca
 Simonson, in presence of witnesses
1817. John Blake, single, son of William & Ann Blake
 Jan. 1. Mary Van Name, dau. of Aaron & Cath. Van Name.
 Md. in presence of friends at Parsonage
- March 29. Egbert Merrill, single, son of John & Elizabeth Mer-
 rill of this Island
 Mary Jones, dau. of Abm. Jones, decd., & Mary, his
 wife. Md. at Parsonage in presence of friends
- April 20. Michael Van Name (or Namur), single, son of Moses,
 decd., & Mary Van Name (or Namur)
 Gertrude Martha Cortelyou, youngest dau. of Jacob,
 decd., & Elizabeth Cortelyou. Md. at house of
 mother in presence of friends.
- June 11. Samuel Coddington, single, son of David Coddington
 & Elizabeth, his wife, m. n. Randolph
 Catharine Jacobson, single, dau. of John V. D. Jacob-
 son, Esq., & Hilletje Bedell, his wife. Md. at parents'
 house
- July 7. John Winant, single, from North side of Island, son of
 Simon & Sarah Winant
 Martha —, dau. of Barnet & Mary Jones, a widow
- Aug. 27. Jeremiah Winant, son of John & Sarah Winant
 Ann Crocheron, single, dau. of John, decd., & Sophia
 Crocheron. Md. at Parsonage

BY REV. G. A. HARTMAN.

1817. Samuel Egbert, single, son of John & Mary, his wife,
Nov. 15. m. n. Holmes
Betsey Blake, dau. of John & Polly Blake
- Dec. 13. Peter Sisk, single, son of John & Sarah Sisk, m. n.
Decker
Mary Wright, single, dau. of Thomas & Cath. Wright,
m. n. Blake. Md. at Parsonage.
- Dec. 25. Elias Butler, single, son of John Butler and Polly
Kingston, his wife
Charlotte Van Pelt, single, dau. of Samuel V. Pelt &
his wife, Sally, by m. n. Housman. In presence of a
few friends at the Parsonage
1818. Joseph Lake, single, son of Joseph & Maria Lake, m. n.
Jan. 31. Coursen
Ann Jane Tuthill, dau. of Israel & Elizabeth Tuthill,
by m. n. Janer. Md. at parsonage in presence of
John Locker & Maria V. Namur
- March 8. Terrence R. Ryers, single, son of Orris & Sarah
Ryers
Ellen H. Decker, single, dau. of Matthias & Lydia
Decker
- April 18. Abraham Seguine, single, son of John & Rachel
Seguine
Elizabeth Simonson, single, dau. of Joseph & Rebecca
Simonson. Md. at parsonage in presence of Wm. H.
Fountain & Lydia Seguine
- May 11. Saul, } Blacks, belonging to Peter Decker
Louisa, } free woman. Md. in Ch. by per-
mission in writing from Mr. Decker
- Aug. 23. Peter Van Pelt, single, son of David & Ann Van
Pelt
Rachel Haughabout, single, dau. of Peter, dec., & Han-
nah, his wife. Md. at Parsonage, John Selenf &
Eliza Housman, witnesses
- Sept. 8. James Wood, widower, son of Abraham, decd., & Ruth,
his wife
Esther Prue, single, dau. of Revd. Elias & Esther Prue.
Md. at Parsonage. All of this Island
- Dec. 15. James Egbert, Sen., widower, son of Tunis & Ann
Egbert
Martha Egbert, m. n. Burbank, widow of Abraham
Egbert, shoemaker. Md. at bride's residence in
presence of their children & others
- Dec. 26. Jacob Harzen, single, of Elizabethtown, N. Jersey, son
of Cornelius & Ann Harzan of York Island
Margaretta Perine, single, dau. of Abm. & Sarah
Perine, at whose house they were md. in presence of
friends

1819. Jan. 7. Jonothon Merril, single, son of Richard Merril & Martha, his wife, m. n. Hooper
Maria Egbert, single, dau. of James Egbert, Sen., & wife Elizabeth, by m. n. Martinse. Md. at house of Bride's parents in presence of friends
- Oct. 2. Vincent Fountain, single, son of Vincent & Else Fountain
Catharine Butler, single, dau. of Isaac & Cath. Butler, both decd. Md. at Parsonage in presence of bride's brother Vincent Butler
- Oct. 12. Abraham Tyson, single, son of Richard Tyson, widower Ann Housman, single, dau. of Aaron Housman & wife Mary, by m. n. Morgan. Md. at Parsonage in presence of Richard Johnson, Rebecca Courson. By Rev. Benj. Mortimer of N. Y.
- Oct. 25. Richard Tyson, widower
Elizabeth Cortelyou, widow. Md. at her dwelling. No other parties present but the clergyman, G. A. Hartman
- Dec. 14. John Davis, son of John Davis, decd., & Sally, his wife
Jane Wood, dau. of Richd. & Cath. Wood. Md. in presence of Peter Johnson & Lucy Rodgers
- Dec. 14. George Van Pelt, son of Peter & Mary Van Pelt
Ann Moore, dau. of James & Catharine Moore. In presence of John Van Pelt & James Moore, brothers to bride & bridegroom
1820. Jan. 1. Abraham Van Duser, single, son of Daniel V. Duser & Ann, his wife
Jane Vanderbilt, single, dau. of Cornelius Vanderbilt & Phebe, his wife. Md. at Parsonage, number of friends present
- Jan. 4. Robert Wilson, free colored man
Nellie Simonson, free colored woman, etc.
- Jan. 22. Moses Decker, single, son of Samuel Decker & Rebecca, his wife, by m. n. Decker
Lenah Pugh, single, dau. of Nicholas Pugh & Caty, his wife, by m. n. Decker. Md. in presence of Lydia Decker & James, bro. of bridegroom
- March 18. Abraham Stilwill, son of Abraham & Caty Stilwill, dec., N. side of Island
Mary Scharret, dau. of John & Mary Sharret. In presence of Nicholas Daniels, Gitty Stilwill and Susan Ann Sharret
- May 12. Daniel Jones, son of Barent Jones & Mary, his wife
Jane Banta, dau. of Jacob & Eliza Banta. Md. at Parsonage in presence of Bedell Johnston & Jane Wood
- April 3. John, } Blacks, belonging to Mr. Abm. Praul
Charity, } belonging to Mrs. Ryersz

1820. Thomas Johnston, }
 May 14. Sally Peterson, } Blacks, belonging to John Fountain
 free, residing with Mr. Du-
 bois
- May 20. James Scharrot, son of James & Hannah Scharrot
 Jane Jennings, dau. of Lambert Jennings & Mary, his
 wife, decd. Md. at Parsonage in pres. of Richd.
 Johnston, Nancy White
- May 24. David Cannon, son of Thomas & Betsy Cannon
 Margaret Cannon, dau. of Isaac & Elizabeth Cannon.
 Md. at Parsonage
- June 3. Harry, } belonging to Jesse Oakley
 Tenor, } Blacks, belonging to Mary Seguine. By per-
 mission of their masters
- June 15. James Moore, single, son of James & Catharine Moore,
 m. n. Perine
 Sarah Cannon, single, dau. of John & Ann Cannon.
 Md. at Parsonage in pres. of Joseph Shaddock &
 Martha Ann Taylor
- July 4. Daniel Martling, single, son of Benjm. Martling &
 Elizabeth, his wife
 Mary Blake, single, dau. of Edwd. Blake & Mary, his
 wife. Md. at house of Daniel Guyon, Esq., in
 presence of James Salter & Ann Martling
- Nov. 5. John Egbert, single, son of Abraham & Nancy Egbert,
 m. n. Martineoe
 Lydia Seguine, single, dau. of John Seguine & Rachel,
 his wife, m. n. Mitchell. In pres. of Abm. Bird &
 Lenah Perine
- Nov. 18. John Cannon, single, son of John & Ann Cannon
 Dinah Swaim, dau. of John & Martha Swaim. Md. at
 house of Mr. Martinus Swaim near Richmond
- Nov. 26. Daniel Wood, single, son of Stephen Wood & Diodema,
 his wife, m. n. Housman
 Deborah Mott, single, dau. of James & Appolonia Mott,
 by m. n. Scharrot. Md. at mother's house in presence
 of John Scharrot & Susan Ann Scharrot
- Dec. 6. John Goodheart, single, residing near Woodbridge,
 N. Jersey, son of Christopher Goodheart & Sophia,
 his wife
 Tabitha Merril, dau. of Richard Merril & Marth, his
 wife, m. n. Hooper
1821. Daniel Buskirk, son of Philip Buskirk & Phebe, his
 March 22. wife, m. n. Tucker
 Hannah Cannon, dau. of Andrew Cannon & Polly, his
 wife, m. n. Wright. Md. at Parsonage in presence
 of Benjamin Bedell & Judah Wright
- June 3. Aaron Johnson, single, son of Daniel & Margaret
 Johnson
 Elisabeth Praul, single, dau. of Peter & Abigail Praul.
 In presence of James Colon & wife, the sister of
 Mrs. Johnson

1821. Peter Burbank, single, son of Abraham Burbank &
 June 23. Lenah, his wife
 Hannah Butler, single, dau. of James Butler & Catharine, his wife. In presence of Newton Post & Eliza Herrington
- June 23. Newton Post, single, son of Francis Post & Experience, his wife, decd.
 Eliza Herrington, single, dau. of William Herrington & Betsey, his wife. Md. at Parsonage, in pres. of Peter Burbank & Hannah, his wife
- July 21. Thomas, } Blacks, belonging to Col. Nicholas Burger
 Maria, } belonging to Mr. Denyse D. Denyse.
 Md. by consent of their masters
- Sept. 26. Cornelius Van Name (or Namur), son of Aaron Van Name & wife Catharina, by m. n. Bartholew
 Rebekah Coursen, single, dau. of Danl. Coursen & his wife Rebekah, m. n. Martinoe. Md. at Parsonage in pres. of Abraham Martling & Mary Courson
- Oct. 31. Peter Woglom, single, son of Simon Woglom & wife Elisabeth, m. n. Dubois
 Susan Simonson, single, dau. of Arthur Simonson & Harriet, his wife, m. n. Prickett. Md. at Parsonage
- Oct. 18. Jacob Johnson, single, son of Jacob Johnson & Betsey, his w., m. n. Haughabout
 Ann Burbank, single, dau. of John Burbank & his wife Ann, m. n. Egbert
- Dec. 8. Peter Post, son of Garrit Post & Winie, his wife, by m. n. Bush
 Mary Bartholew, dau. of John Bartholew, decd. & Mary, his wife, by m. n. Palmer. Md. at Parsonage
- Dec. 19. Jacob Rozeau Cropsy, single, son of Hermanus Cropsy & w. Elizabeth, m. n. Rozeau
 Elizabeth Cortelyou, dau. of Peter Cortelyou & Amy, his wife, m. n. Hilliard. Md. at bride's parents' house
- Dec. 30. Bill, belonging to Mr. Parkinson at Old town
 Dine, free Black. Md. by permission of master
1822.
 March 30. Stacy D. Kenison, single, son of Stacy Kenison & Elizabeth, his wife, decd.
 Maria Bush, single, dau. of William & Ann Bush, m. n. Van Namur. Md. at parsonage
- Aug. 28. John Van Pelt, single, son of Peter Van Pelt & his wife, by m. n. Colon, dec.
 Susan Christopher, single, dau. of John & Elizabeth Christopher, in presence of Jacob van Cleef & Catharine Wood at Parsonage
- Sept. 10. John Crocheron, single, son of Abraham Crocheron & Jane Coursen, his wife
 Patience Egbert, dau. of Tunis & Ann Egbert, m. n. Burbank. Md. at Parsonage

1822.
Oct. 2. Capt. Moses Mills, son of Revd. John Mills & Jemimah,
his wife
Mrs. Mary Brintley, dau. of Oliver & Sarah Taylor.
Md. at Parsonage
- Nov. 3. Anzell Hill, son of Ephraim & Sarah Hill
Lenah Perine, dau. of Cornelius & Magdalen Perine
at Quarantine. Md. at house of George Van Pelt in
presence of Rev. Mr. Mortimer & number of friends
- Nov. 30. John Miers, son of Derick & Mary, his wife
Martha Van Cleef, dau. of Daniel & Anletchy Van
Cleef. Md. at Parsonage
- Nov. 13. Joshua Mercereau, single, son of Stephen & Elizabeth
Mercereau
Maria Sharrot, dau. of John & Catharine Sharrot, m. n.
Perine. Md. at her father's house
- Dec. 25. James Johnson, widower, son of Edward & Polly
Johnson, m. n. Sharrot
Ann Martling, dau. of John & Cath. Martling. Md. at
Parsonage
- Dec. 26. Thomas Jackson, } Blacks, belonging to Col. Burger.
Judy Crockeron, } free. By his written per-
mission.
1823.
Jan. 2. Merrel Hilliard, single, son of John Hilliard, Esq.
Eliza Coursen, single, dau. of Richard Coursen & wife
m. n. Egbert. In presence of father & friends
- Jan. 2. Harry Swaim, } Blacks, by permission of their re-
Eliza Barnes, } spective masters, John V. D.
Jacobson & Geo. Western Barnes, Esq.
- Feb. 15. Daniel Jackson, } Colored, by permission of their
Mary Seely, } master Edward Perine
- March 23. John Van Duser, single, son of Daniel Van Duser &
Ann, his wife
Sarah Vanderbilt, single, dau. of John & Elizabeth
Vanderbilt, m. n. Taylor. Md. in church
- April 9. Daniel Mersereau, single, son of Stephen Mersereau
Ellen Maria Lozier, dau. of Jacob & Sarah Lozier, m.
n. Beatty
- May 11. Jacob Van Cleef, son of Daniel & Letty Van Cleef
Catharine Wood, single, dau. of Timothy Wood
- May 17. Jacob Bush, son of Nicholas Bush & Caty, dec.
Mary Cairns, dau. of John & Harriet Cairns
- May 17. Aaron Drake
Ellen Decker, dau. of Barnet & Catharine Decker
- May 24. Peter Van Pelt, single, son of Jacob & Catharine Van Pelt
Elizabeth Decker, dau. of Barnet Decker & Catharine,
his wife
- June 4. Aaron Saffin, widower, son of William
Widow Eliza Foot, dau. of William & Sarah —. Md.
at Parsonage
- June 8. James Britton, son of John & Rachel Britton
Frances Sylvy, Richard & Hester Sylvy. Md. at Par-
sonage

1823. Jesse Paulus, single, son of Cornelius & Sophia Paulus
 June 8. Sarah Simonson, single, dau. of Joseph & Rebekah Simonson. Md. at Parsonage.
- June 19. John Wood, single, son of Stephen & Deina (or Demah?) Wood
 Mary Vroom, single, dau. of Christopher & Mary Vroom
- July 19. Edward Vanderbilt, single, son of John & Elizabeth Vanderbilt
 Mary Ann Egbert, single, dau. of Cornelius Egbert, dec. Md. at Parsonage
- Oct. 4. Ebenezer Davis, son of Ebenezer & Rachel Davis
 Elizabeth Merrell, dau. of Abraham & Ann Merrell. Md. at Parsonage
- Oct. 18. John Taylor, son of Abraham Taylor & Catharine, his wife
 Grace Thatcher, dau. of Charles & Elizabeth Thatcher, decd. Md. at Parsonage
- Oct. 29. John Dorsett, single, son of John and Martha Dorsett
 Ellen Connover Cropsy, dau. of Nichs. & — Cropsy, m. n. Winant
- Dec. 13. Abraham Martling, son of John & Catharine Martling
 Elizabeth Wright, dau. of Thomas & Catharine, his wife
1824. Richard Decker, single, son of Richard & Mary Ann, his wife
 Jan. 6. Eliza Egbert, dau. of Joseph & Jane Egbert, m. n. Martling
- April 4. Paris M. Davis, son of Richard & Sarah Moore Davis of N. Y.
 Eliza Jane Lake, dau. of Richard & Mary Lake of Staten Island. Md. at Parsonage in presence of Mrs. Price, the bride's sister & her husband
- May 9. Henry Kruser, son of John & Miami Kruser
 Ellen Simonson, dau. of Arthur & Mary Simonson. Md. at church
- June 13. Jacob Vreeland, single, son of George & Rebecca Vreeland
 Betsy Lockman, single, dau. of Joseph & Jane Lockman. Md. at Parsonage
- June 16. John Barron, single, son of Joseph & Fanny Barron of Woodbridge, N. J.
 Mary Connor, single, dau. of Richard Connor, Esq., & his wife Sophia, m. n. Clawson. Md. at bride's parents
- June 22. Vincent Bodine, single, son of Vincent Bodine, dec., & his wife, by m. n. Blake
 Mary Ann Burbank, single, dau. of Isaac & Sally Burbank, m. n. Egbert. Md. at Bride's parents
- Aug. 15. Abraham Bird, single, son of — & Martha Bird
 Susan Ann Perine, dau. of Cornelius Perine & wife. Md. at Parsonage

1824. Israel Decker, son of Israel & Leah, decd., Decker
 Sept. 22. Catharine Bartholen, dau. of John & Mary Bartholen.
 Md. at Parsonage in presence of Abraham Decker &
 Mary Coursen
- Sept. 29. Daniel Stilwell, single, from Long Island
 Hester Silvy, dau. of Richard & Hester Silvy, by m. n.
 Taylor. Md. at Bride's parents
- Oct. 23. Barnt Seaman, { Colored, belonging to Daniel W. Lake
 Margaret Price, } & md. by his permission
- Nov. 18. Edward Barnes, single, son of John & Margrett Barnes
 Maria Merrill, single, dau. of Mr. Abraham Merrill.
 Md. at Parsonage
- Dec. 11. Cornelius Egbert, single, son of Abraham, dec., Egbert
 & Nancy, his wife, m. n. Martinoe
 Maria De Pugh, dau. of Nicholas & Catharine De
 Pugh. Md. in presence of friends
- Dec. 18. Daniel Simonson, son of John & Phebe Simonson
 Sally Ann De Pugh, dau. of Abraham & Mary De
 Pugh. Md. in presence of Capt. Edward Perine &
 Mrs. Eliza C. Hartman
 Daniel Jackson, } belonging to Mr. Edward
 Ann —, } Colored, Perine
 Edward Beatty. By consent of their masters
 Charles, } a freeman
 Sarah, } Colored, residing at James Egbert, Jr.
1825. Richard Connor, single, son of Richard Connor, Esq.,
 Jan. 6. & Sophia, his wife, by m. n. Clawson
 Sarah Egbert, single, dau. of Janes Egbert & Elizabeth,
 his wife, m. n. Martino. Md. at Bride's parents in
 presence of friends
- Jan. 8. Matthew Decker, single, son of Abraham Decker, decd.,
 & Catharine, his wife
 Eliza Cole, single, dau. of Richard Cole & Ann, his
 wife, both decd. Md. at house of Joseph Egbert in
 presence of friends
- March 17. John Wood, widower, parents deceased
 Catharine Jacobson, widow, dau. of Richard & Sophia
 Conner, m. n. Clawson. Md. at Mr. Conners in
 presence of friends
- March 23. James Garretson, } free, Colored.
 Ann Winet, }
- April 7. Abel Cannon, son of John & Ann Cannon
 Catharine Moore, dau. of James & Catharine Moore.
 Md. at Parsonage
- April 17. John Davis, single, of Mass., son of Jacob Davis &
 Harriott (Reed), his wife
 Susan Ann Scharrot, dau. of John Scharrot & Mary,
 his wife. Md. at house of Abm. Stilwell, North side

1825. Cornelius Egbert, son of John Egbert & Mary (Holmes),
 June 5. his wife
 Catharine Lake, dau. of Barnet Lake, decd., & Cath.,
 his wife. Md. at the bride's mother's
- June 16. Lawrence Crips, and aged widower
 Polly Lake, single, dau. of William Lake. Md. at Par-
 sonage
- July 2. Henry Garretson, } Colored, free
 Mary Lawrence, } belonging to Mr. Simon
 Perine
- July 16. Thomas Disosway, } Colored, both free, residing with
 Diana Clarkson, } Hermanus Guion, Esqr.
- July 30. Abraham Decker, single, son of Israel & Rachel Decker
 Catharine Maria Pryor, single, dau. of Andrew &
 Elizabeth Pryor
- July 31. Cornelius Marston, son of John & Deborah Marston
 Mary Butler, dau. of James & Catharine Butler. Md.
 at Parsonage. In presence of John Laferge &
 Matilda Marston
- Sept. 4. George Avery, son of Geo. Avery, decd., & Grace, his
 wife
 Catharine Crips, dau. of James & Sally Crips. Md. at
 Parsonage in pres. of Lewis Mitchell & Ann Simon-
 son
- Nov. 1. John N. Tooker, single
 Maria Jacobson, dau. of John V. D. Jacobson, Esqr., &
 Hilletje, his wife. Md. at house of Mr. Jacobson in
 presence of large number of friends
- Nov. 20. John Merrell, single, son of Abm. Merrell, dec., & Ann,
 his wife
 Margaret Housman, single, dau. of Abm. Housman &
 Hester, his wife. Md. at Parsonage
- Nov. 27. William Ross, son of William Ross
 Margrett Simonsen, dau. of Reuben & Jane Simon-
 son, m. n. Decker. Md. at Parsonage
- Nov. 30. Abraham Housman, son of Abraham Housman & wife
 Margaret Bodine, dau. of James Bodine & Margaret,
 his wife. Md. at house of Mr. Bodine
- Dec. 15. Barzillai Burr, of New Jersey
 Ann Beatty, dau. of John & Elizabeth Beatty. Md. at
 house of Mr. Beatty
1826. Garret Ellis, son of Garret & Mary Ellis
 March 18. Susan Butler, dau. of Nathaniel, decd., & Sophia Butler,
 his wife
- April 2. Edward Merrell, single, son of John & Elizabeth Merrel
 Catharine Shields, single, dau. of Thomas & Ann
 Shields. Md. at house of Mr. Bogart in the Manor
- June 14. Gabriel Martino, son of Benajah & Hannah Martino,
 m. n. Decker
 Eliza Catharine Martling, dau. of John & Dorcas Mart-
 ling, by m. n. Laforge. Md. at house of parents

1826. James McLaughlin, single
- July 27. Caroline Jaques, residing on North side of Island. Md. at Parsonage in presence of John M. Tooker & Israel Jacobson
- Aug. 5. Samuel Johnson, } by permission of his mas-
Colored, } ter, Judge Mercereau
Hagar Thomas, } free
- Aug. 16. Benjamin Praul
Ellen Beatty, dau. of Edward & Eleanor, dec., Beatty. Md. at Parsonage
- Oct. 11. John La Forge, son of David La Forge, dec., & Gertrude, his wife, m. n. Martling
Cornelia Simonson, dau. of John Simonson, dec., & Nancy, his wife. Md. at Parsonage
- Nov. 21. Walter Wendel, single, son of Peter & Sarah Wandel
Ann De Puy, dau. of John & Ann DePuy. Md. at Parsonage
1827. Ellis Mundy, son of Joshua & Phebe Mundy
- Jan. 6. Sarah Ann Egbert, dau. of Tunis Egbert & Sarah, his wife, m. n. Barton, in whose house she was md.
- Feb. 5. Stephen McIntosh, son of Charles & Margaret Mc-Intosh
Mary M. Marsac, dau. of Michael & Rachel Marsac, m. n. Jennings, in whose house she was md.
- Feb. 18. Richard Johnson, son of James & Phebe Johnson
Susan Van Pelt, dau. of Peter & Margaret Van Pelt
- March 24. David Wood, son of James Wood, dec., & Elizabeth, his wife
Eliza De Puy, dau. of Nicholas & Cath. De Puy. Md. at Mr. De Puy's in presence of friends
- March 24. Winant Haughabout, son of Peter & Ellen Haughabout
Sarah Britton, dau. of John & Rachel Britton. Md. in church in presence of friends
- March 29. Capt. Benson Scaman, son of Wm. & Elizabeth Seaman of N. Y.
Eliza Jacobson, dau. of John V. D. Jacobson, dec., & Helletje, his wife. Md. at house of Samuel Coddington at N. Y.
- April 22. Nathan Decker, son of John & his wife, dec.
Mary Ann Bedell, dau. of James & Esther Bedell. Md. at Parsonage
- April 22. Israel De Puy, son of Nicholas & Elizabeth, his wife, dec.
Eliza Ann Decker, dau. of Abm. & Mary Decker, dec. Md. at Parsonage at same time as above
- May 6. Matthew De Pugh, son of John De Pugh & Ann, his wife, dec.
Maria Simonson, dau. of John & Phebe Simonson. Md. at Parsonage in pres. of Walter Wendel & his wife

1827.
June 23. John Merrell, son of Thomas Merrell, dec., & Magdalen, his wife
Elizabeth Davis, widow, dau. of Abraham Merrell, dec., & Ann, his wife. Md. in presence of number of friends
- Aug. 2. Adam A. Doyle, formerly of Chambersburgh, Penna., son of Robert Doyle, dec., & Elizabeth, his wife
Catharine Merrell, dau. of John T. Merrell & Eliza, his wife. Md. at Parsonage
- Aug. 22. Daniel Butler, son of Isaac & Catharine Butler
Eliza Egbert, dau. of Cornelius Egbert, decd. Md. at Parsonage
- Oct. 17. James Mussentine, of Philadelphia, son of John & Margaret Mussentine, dec.
Catharine La Forge, widow, dau. of John & Susan Pryor. Md. at the Parsonage
- Nov. 24. John Decker, son of John & Martha Decker
Sarah Alston, dau. of Japhet & Sarah Alston. In presence of Abm. Decker & Eliza Christopher
- Dec. 10. James Beatty, son of Edward & Eleanor Beatty, dec.
Ann M. Bryant, dau. of David & Jane Bryant. Md. at house of the mother in N. Y.
- Dec. 23. Cornelius Vanderbilt, son of John & Betsy Vanderbilt
Eliza Martling, dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Martling, both dec. Md. at Parsonage
- Dec. 31. Peter Van Pelt, son of Richd. Van Pelt, dec., & Elisabeth, his wife
Betsy Butler, dau. of James & Catharine Butler. Md. in presence of friends at Parsonage
1828.
Jan. 15. David Moore, single, son of James & Catharine Moore, m. n. Perine
Mary Ann Barton, single, dau. of — Barton & Lucy, his wife, m. n. Egbert. Md. at house of her gr.-father John Egbert
- Feb. 14. Israel Wood, son of William Wood, dec., & his wife
Mary Parker, dau. of Nathaniel & Sally Parker. Md. at parents' house
- March 6. John Freeman, } Colored
Mary Prue, }
- May 11. George W. Chambers, son of Wm. & Mary Chambers, dec.
Hannah Simonson, dau. of John & Ann Simonson. Md. at Parsonage in presence of friends
- May 18. Lewis Mitchel, single, son of Peter Mitchel & Sarah, his wife
Mary Boram, John & Sarah Boram, both dec. Md. at Parsonage
- May 18. Abraham Sharrot, son of John & Mary Sharrot
Margaret Housman, dau. of Benjamin & Letty Housman

1828. Benjamin Price, son of Elias Price & Esther, his wife
 Aug. 3. Jane Blake, dau. of John & Mary Blake. Md. in presence of a number of friends
- Aug. 10. Joseph R. Heath, widower, from N. Y., son of Simon A. Heath & Eliza, his wife
 Sarah Egbert, widow, dau. of Richard & Martha Merrell
- Sept. 7. James Sharrot, Senr., son of Richard Sharrot, Senr., gatekeeper at Quarantine
 Mrs. Van Cleef, widow. Md. at Parsonage, a number of friends being present
- Sept. 11. Abraham Praul, single
 Isabella Beatty, dau. of Edward & Eleanor Beatty, both decd. Md. at house of Benjamin Praul
- Nov. 29. William Egbert, son of John Egbert, Senr., & his wife, decd.
 Mary Ann Lake, daug. of Widow Catharine Lake at whose house the marriage took place
- Dec. 14. Elias Price, single, son of David Price & Ruth Ellen, his wife
 Polly Menee, dau. of Peter Menee & Sally, his wife
- Dec. 31. Charles D. Wood, widower, son of James & Ann Wood
 Elizabeth Jones, single, dau. of Abm. Jones, dec., & Elsy, his wife
1829. James Wood, single, at the Long Neck, son of John &
 Feb. 18. Mary Wood
 Abbey Ann Simonson, single, dau. of Reuben Simonson & Jane, his wife. At whose house they were married
- March 2. William Winnings, widower, from N. Y., son of Wm. & Isabella Winnings, dec.
 Ann Simonson, dau. of Joseph & Rebekah Simonson. Md. at Parsonage in presence of friends
- May 30. Joseph Bedillion, } Colored, formerly of N. Jersey
 Eliza Peterson, } formerly at G. W. Barnes
- May 30. Aaron Fardon, } Colored, at Judge Segune's
 Hannah Jackson, } sister to Bedillion's wife
- Nov. 15. John W. Burbank, single, son of Jacob & Ann Burbank, by m. n. Wandell
 Gertrude Egbert, single, dau. of Abm. Egbert, dec., & Ann Martha, his wife. Md. in minister's dwelling
- Dec. 30. Stephen Squire, widower
 Martha Egbert, widow. In presence of Moses Egbert & wife in whose house they were married
- Dec. 25. John Emmot to Maria Andee, Colored, living at Mr. Parkinson's
1830. Abraham Garretson, single, son of Col. John Garretson & Elizabeth, his wife, m. n. Conner
 Feb. 3. Eliza Sanders, single, dau. of Peter & Eliza Sanders. In presence of Peter Dorsett & Jane M. Betts

1830. Joseph Christopher, single, son of Joseph & Elizabeth
 May 4. Christopher
 Maria Martino, single, dau. of Stephen Martino, dec.,
 & Eleanor, his wife. In presence of Holmes Egbert,
 Ellen Haughabout & Eliza C. Hartman
- May 26. Daniel Mersereau, single, son of Daniel & Ann Mersereau
 Lucretia (Christiana?) Sharrot, single, dau. of John &
 Catharine Sharrot
- July 15. Augustus Luckenbach, age 24, single, son of Samuel &
 Sarah Luckenbach of Bethlehem, Penn.
 Matilda Jacobson, 17 yrs., dau. of John V. D. Jacobson
 & Hillette, his wife. Md. at house of Samuel Cod-
 dington, Esq., in presence of number of friends
- Oct. 24. Joseph Egbert, single, son of Abm. Egbert, dec., &
 Ann, his wife
 Eliza Fountain, single, dau. of Anthony Fountain, Jr.,
 & Nancy, his wife. Md. at church
- Nov. 10. Andrew B. Decker, single, son of Jeseeph Decker &
 Catharina, his wife
 Patience Crocheron, widow, m. n. Egbert. Md. at
 house of her mother, Mrs. Ann Egbert
1831. James Beatty, son of Thomas & Susan Beatty of N. J.
 March 22. Maria Housman, dau. of Richard & Judith Housman
 of this island. Present, Edwd. Johnson, Jr., & Maria
 Housman
- June 16. Mathias Decker, son of David Decker & Catharine, his
 wife, m. n. Decker
 Jane Decker, dau. of John Decker, dec., & Ann, his
 wife. Md. at house of bride's mother
- June 18. John Simonson, widower, son of Arthur & Mary
 Simonson
 Rachel Baker, dau. of Jeremiah & Debby Ann Baker.
 In presence of Wm. S. Brown & Mary Burbank
- Aug. 14. Charles Barbour, single, son of Edward & Margrett
 Barbour
 Eliza Christopher, single, dau. of John Christopher &
 Elizabeth, his wife, both dec.
- Oct. 8. James Simonson, son of Abm. Simonson, dec., & Susan-
 nah, his wife
 Catharine Butler, single, dau. of James Butler & Cath.,
 his wife, dec. In presence of Eliza Ann Morgan &
 Jacob Mersereau
1832. Stephen Martling, son of Garret Martling & Mary
 March 15. Wood, his wife
 Mary Ann Bodine, widow, m. n. Burbank. In presence
 of Br. Edward & Nathan Housman
 Barnt Siebern, wid., to Delia Jackson, Colored
- Oct. 14. Abraham M. Steward, single, son of Thomas Steward,
 dec., & Hannah, his wife
 Mary Ann Burgher, single, dau. of Mathias Burgher &
 wife. In presence of Jacob Garretson & Margaret
 Ann Tyson

1833. John C. Thompson, son of John E. Thompson, dec.,
 May 26. grocer of Tompkinsville, & Mary Lake
 Elizabeth Johnson, dau. of Anthony & Fanny Johnson.
 In presence of Ephraim & Addria Johnson
- July 17. Edward Burbank, single, son of Isaac & Sally Burbank,
 by m. n. Egbert
 Jane Britton, single, dau. of Nathaniel & Mary Britton,
 m. n. Bodine
- Aug. 1. John Burgher, single, son of Mathias & Hannah
 Burgher, m. n. Tyson
 Elizabeth Stilwell, single, dau. of Daniel & Hannah
 Stilwell. Md. in presence of friends
- Dec. 29. Abraham Bodine, son of James & Margaret Bodine, dec.
 Abby Ann Kinsy, dau. of Benjamin & Susan Ann Kinsy.
 In presence of John Kinsy, her brother, & of Ann
 Merrel. Md. in church
1834. Edward Johnson, single, son of Edward & Mary John-
 Jan. 8. son, m. n. Sharrot
 Hannah Housman, dau. of Richard & Judith Housman.
 Md. at Parsonage in presence of Jeremiah & Judith
 Turner
- Jan. 12. Daniel Haughwout, single, son of Francis & Esther
 Haughwout
 Jane Jones, dau. of Abm. & Alice Jones. At par-
 sonage in pres. of Jacob Winant, Presilla Jones
- Feb. 13. Capt. Jacob H. Vanderbilt, son of Cornelius Vanderbilt,
 dec., late of this Island
 Euphemia M. Banta, dau. of Wiart Banta, dec., & Sylva,
 his wife, of N. Y., where they were md. in presence
 of friends
- May 21. Samuel Leshner. Both from Germany now at Tomp-
 Elizabeth Nedicker. kinsville
- May 26. Leonhart Wilhelmin. Both from Germany now at
 Catharine Maurer. Tompkinsville
- June 22. Elias Price, son of Rev. Elias Price of Methodist Ch.
 & Hester his wife
 Mary Ann Lake, dau. of Joseph & Mary Lake
- Aug. 13. James Thompson, son of Robert Thompson & Susan,
 his wife, dec.
 Charity Guyon Romer, dau. of James & Mary Romer.
 Md. at parent's house in presence of friends
- Sept. 27. Jacob Housman, son of Benjamin Housman & Mary,
 his wife
 Susan Robbins, dau. of Nathaniel Robbins, dec., &
 Mary, his wife. In presence of John & Mary Ann
 Haughabout
- Nov. 4. Dennis Sullivan, single
 Elizabeth Vanderbilt, dau. of Capt. John Vanderbilt &
 Celia, his wife. Md. in presence of friends in dwell-
 ing of her parents at "town Point," New Jersey
- Nov. 19. James Egbert, son of James Egbert, dec., & Sally, his wife
 Eliza Decker, dau. of Abm., dec., & Ann, his wife

1834.
Nov. 19. William Francis Post, single, son of Francis Post, dec., & Sarah, his wife
Martha Ann Egbert, dau. of James Egbert, dec., & Sally, his wife. Md. at Parsonage
- Dec. 26. George Lentz. Both from Germany now at Tompkinsville
Magdalen Jacky.
- Dec. 30. Israel O. Dissasway, single, son of Israel R. Dissasway & Ann, his wife
Lucretia Jacobson, youngest dau. of John V. D. Jacobson, & Hellethay, his wife, both dec. Md. in presence of friends
1835.
June 14. William Townsend, single, son of John & Sarah Townsend
Dorcas L. Martling, single, dau. of Peter & Elizabeth Martling. Md. at dwelling of bride's parents in presence of friends
- March 26. Tunis A. Egbert, widower, son of Abraham & Ann Egbert, dec.
Charlotte De Foreest, widow, m. n. Vanderbilt. In presence of Mrs. Catharine Prall & Eliza C. Hartman
- Sept. 3. Abraham Lockman, single, son of Richard Lockman & Catharina, his wife, dec.
Matilda Britton, single, dau. of Cornelius Britton & Jane, his wife, dec. Md. in presence of Hamilton & Ann Britton, in Parsonage
- Oct. 12. Oliver Martin, single, son of Moses Martin, dec., & Nancy, his wife
Sarah Ann Vanderbilt, single, dau. of Capt. John & Presilla Vanderbilt of Elizabeth, Town Point, N. J. Md. in presence of a large number of friends
- Oct. 14. Abraham Vanpelt, single, son of David & Ann Vanpelt
Ellen Maria Dorset, single, dau. of John & Martha Dorset, both dec.
- Nov. 1. Abraham Tyson, single, son of Peter Tyson & Mary, his wife, dec.
Elsie Jane Haughawout. Md. in presence of some friends in dwelling of minister
- Nov. 23. James Livingston Lynch, single, son of James & Rachel Lynch
Olivia Ann Marsac, dau. of Michael & Rachel Marsac. Md. at house of Bride's parents
- Nov. 23. William Thomas, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Thomas, dec.
Mary Ann Hilyer. At same time as above
- Dec. 5. Williamson Decker, son of Reuben & Maria Decker, both dec.
Mary Bonnel, dau. of Enos & Rachel Bonnel. Md. in minister's dwelling in presence of John Baker & Eliza Bonnel
- Dec. 16. Barnet Jones, son of Daniel & Elizabeth Jones
Sarah Hatfield, dau. of James & Sarah Hatfield, both dec. In minister's dwelling in presence of Thomas Christopher & Elizabeth Jones

1835. Charles Van Name, son of Aaron & Deborah Van Name
 Dec. 17. Catharine Decker, dau. of John & Elizabeth Decker.
 In dwelling of Minister, in presence of David Alston
 & Eliz. Decker
1836. Henry Burbank, son of John & Ann Burbank
 Jan. 20. Elizabeth Alston, dau. of Japhet & Sarah Alston. In
 dwelling of Minister
- Jan. 21. Martinus S. Lake, son of Daniel & Catharine Lake
 Ann Eliza Parker, dau. of William & Ellen Parker
- Feb. 9. John Brooker, son of William & Lucy Brooker, dec.
 Catharine Simonson, dau. of Abraham & Margaret
 Simonson
- June 12. David Mersereau, single, son of Peter & Elizabeth
 Mersereau
 Ann Holmes, dau. of Samuel & Margaret Holmes. In
 presence of Sally Ann Perine
- Sept. 4. Moses Alston, son of Japhet & Sarah Alston
 Sarah Ann Decker, dau. of John Decker, dec., & Nancey,
 his wife. At ministers, in presence of friends
- Sept. 25. Isaac V. Snedieker, son of Abm. I. Snedieker & Sarah,
 his wife of N. Y.
 Margaret E. Beatty, dau. of John Beatty & Eliz., his
 wife, dec.
- Nov. 5. Isaac Butler, single, son of James Butler & Charity,
 decd., his wife
 Martha Butler, widow, dau. of John & Martha Swaim
- Nov. 20. David Decker, son of John & Martha Decker
 Mary Frances Decker, dau. of John Decker, dec., &
 Ann, his wife
- Dec. 28. John White, son of George & Jane White of N. Y.
 Evelina Thompson, dau. of Peter & Ellenor Thompson
 of this Island. Md. in house of Bride's parents
1837. John J. Baker, son of Joseph Baker, dec., & Susan, his
 Jan. 2. wife
 Eliza Romer, dau. of James & Mary Romer, in whose
 house they were married
- June 28. James Van Cott
 Emeline Smith. Both from Jamaica, Long Island
- Sept. 9. Leonard Fountain, son of James & Mary Fountain
 Mary Wadsworth, dau. of John & Elisabeth Wadsworth
- Sept. 11. John Elmwood
 Sarah Wolfe
1838. Ferdinand Thum, a German
- Feb. 3. Jacobina Small, dau. of Adam & Margaret Small
- March 13. Thomas Fitzgerald, son of Wm. & Mary Fitzgerald
 Frances Tubbs
- June 11. Jacob Walker, son of John & Maria Walker
 Gertrude Freeman, dau. of Mary & John Freeman
- Oct. 14. James Hatfield Merrel, son of Thomas & Sarah Merrel
 Susan Ann Scharret, dau. of Richard & Mary Scharret

BY REV. H. G. CLAUDER.

1839. Joseph Egbert, widower, son of Abm. Egbert, dec., &
 June 7. Ann, his wife
 Ann Downs, dau. of John Downs, dec., & Ann, his wife
- Aug. 11. Philip Leiser, single, native of Prussia
 Maria Hetwig Fries, single, native of Hesse Darmstadt.
 Md. at Parsonage
- Dec. 31. Samuel Decker, single, son of Silvanus Decker
 Margareth Ann Wood, single, dau. of Peter Wood.
 Md. at Parsonage
1840. Thamas Holmes Egbert, single
 March 29. Elisabeth Ann Merrill, dau of John T. & Elisabeth
 Merrill. Md. in minister's dwelling in presence of
 Edward & Hannah Egbert & Charlotte Elisabeth
 Clauder. All of Northfield
- June 2. Joseph Lake, widower, residing at Northfield
 Sr. Ann Prall, widow, m. n. Egbert, md. in minister's
 dwelling in presence of Andrew Decker & Charlotte
 E. Clauder
- June 14. Richard Ditten, single
 Jane Cannon. Both of Castleton. Md. in church in
 presence of Danl. Smith & Giddy Prall
- Sept. 1. Theodore Onnis Siersema, single, lately from Holland,
 province of Cronen
 Meda Lenting, of same country. Md. at their dwelling
 in presence of Mr. Ashman & wife, Mrs. Ed. Bodine
 & daughter
- Sept. 13. Stephen Egbert, widower, carman in N. Y., son of
 Abm. Egbert, Sr., decd., of N. Y.
 Abigail Simonson, dau. of Isaac & Elizabeth Simonson.
 In presence of Ann Egbert & Ann Eliza Egbert in
 minister's dwelling
- Sept. 30. George W. Sprague, single, chairmaker in N. Y.
 Sarah Maria Decker, single, dau. of Andrew Decker.
 Md. at house of bride's parents
- Oct. 4. Richard Decker, son of John & Alcy Decker
 Harriet Egbert, single, dau. of Saml. and Elisabeth
 Egbert, dec. Md. at parsonage in presence of Cor-
 nelius Egbert & wife
- Oct. 18. Peter Cozine, single, residing at Northfield on this
 Island
 Hannah Maria Vanderbilt, single, dau. of Edward &
 Mary Ann Vanderbilt. In pres. of Stephen Mart-
 ling & Miss Sarah Jane Burbank
- Dec. 22. Stephen Martling, widower, residing at Isaac Bur-
 banks, son of Garret Martling & his wife Mary Wood
 Sarah Jane Burbank, dau. of Isaac & Sarah Burbank.
 Md. at minister's in pres. Charlotte G. Clauder &
 Mrs. Nancy Egbert

1841.
 April 6. William Loveridge, basket-maker of Gloucester, England
 Rebecca McLees, widow, m. n. Lewis, of Monmouth Co., N. J. Both now residents of Staten Island. Md. at ministers
- July 11. William Skarret, boatman, son of Thomas & Patty Skarret, dec.
 Sarah Ann, dau. of Danl. & Catharine Corson. Md. in presence of Nathan Britton
- July 20. Charles Adams, merchant of N. Y.
 Henrietta Cubberly, dau. of Isaac Cubberly of St. Island
- Aug. 22. Peter Van Pelt, son of Peter Van Pelt, at Quarantine
 Mary Kneeland, of Manchester, England. Md. in presence of Mr. Fountain here in minister's dwelling
- Aug. 27. Richard Tyson, son of John Tyson
 Elizabeth Housman, dau. of Richard Housman. Md. in presence of Nathan Housman, Abm. Bodine
- Sept. 14. Johann Wilhelm, single, native of Baden, Germany, residing at Factoryville
 Christina Frederika Kurrilin, single, native of Wurtemberg. Md. at minister's in presence of many friends
- Sept. 26. Nathan Housman, single, carpenter
 Catharine Blake, single, dau. of Richard Blake. All of Staten Id. Md. in minister's dwelling
- Oct. 24. John Randolph, single. Both now of Staten Island
 Emma Ann Hicks, single, formerly of Long Island. Md. at minister's dwelling
- Nov. 9. James Guyon, Junr., single, son of Harry Guyon, dec.
 Elizabeth Ann Coddington, eldest dau. of Saml. & Catharine Coddington. Md. at bride's parents in presence of many friends
- Nov. 22. James S. Lake, single, native of St. Island, son of Daniel Lake, dec.
 Jane J. Mercereau, dau. of Josua Mercereau, dec. Md. at minister's in presence of John Fountain, the step-father of bride, & John Lake & others
- Nov. 28. Joseph McClymer, y. man, at Tompkinsville
 Elizabeth Millington. Md. in church after service, none of their friends being present
1842.
 Feb. 2. Benjamin Y. Williams, single, oysterman
 Catharine Williams, widow of B. Williams' brother, dec., m. n. Stodhoff, formerly of Long Island. Md. at Parsonage
- March 6. Adam Wagener, single, native of Germany in Europe
 Christina Bubalin, native of Germany. Md. at house of Ferdinand Thum, near Col. Connors
- April 11. Joseph Lake, single, native of Staten Island
 Mrs. Sarah Hicks, widow, formerly of Long Island. Md. in presence of James Romer & w. Ann

1842.
 May 8. Abraham Noble, widower, native of Staten Island
 Grace Gillesby, single, native of Ireland. Md. in
 minister's room in presence of Mrs. Corns. Egbert
- June 14. Louis Göntz, single, native of Germany, laborer
 Margareth Schmidt, single, her father a farmer & gar-
 den near Col. Connors at whose house they were md.
- June 22. Edward Barton, single, son of Col. Saml. Barton.
 Natives of Staten Island
 Miss Louisa Jacobson, single, dau. of Mrs. Cath. Woods,
 late Jacobson, m. n. Connor. Md. at residence of
 bride's mother in presence of many friends
- July 4. Alexander Boyd, laborer
 Rebecca McNab, cook & servt. at Mr. E. Taylor's.
 Both natives of Ireland. Md. at minister's dwelling
- July 6. Richard Stephenson, }
 Mary Ann Drake, } colored
- July 19. Joseph A. Humphry, of Silvaton, Staten Island
 Hester Elten, dau. of Abm. & Sarah Sharrot of Tomp-
 kinsville. Md. at ministers in presence of some
 friends
- July 25. John Egbert, laborer at Mr. Reacy's
 Mary Room, from Ireland. Md. here in presence of
 bride's brother
- Aug. 9. John W. Burbank, widower, son of Jacob Burbank
 Sr. Ann Egbert, dau. of Abm. Egbert, Sr., deceased
- Oct. 5. Edward Egbert, single
 Susan Garretson Bodine. Both of this Island. Md. in
 presence of a few friends
- Oct. 13. William Po. Noble, from Newfield, Maine
 Miss Susan Housman, dau. wid. Ann Housman, re-
 siding in village of Tompkinsville. Md. at minister's
 in presence of John Egbert (hackman) & others
- Oct. 13. Richard Connor, Jr., widower, son of Richard & Sophia
 Connor
 Ann Smith, single, native of Antigna, where her father
 was a planter. Md. in church in presence of bride's
 sister & Charles Young
- Nov. 20. John E. Perine, widower, carman of N. Y., native of
 St. Island
 Sr. Rebecca Jane Lewis, dau. of Br. James Lewis.
 Md. in Parsonage
 Joshua Mercereau
- Nov. 20. Sr. Sarah Ann Perine. Both of N. Y.
- Dec. 28. David M. Mersereau, single, carpenter, native of St.
 Island, son of Daniel Mersereau
 Annette V. Lake, dau. of Daniel Lake, dec. Md. at
 Parsonage

1843. Joseph Romer, son of James & Ann Romer, dec.
Feb. —. Jane Moore, single, from West Quarter
- May 24. John Vanderbilt Egbert, son of Tunis at Tompkins-
ville
Ellen Simonson, dau. of John & Cath. Simonson
- Aug. 16. Nicolas Burger, single, son of Matthias & Hannah
Burger
Catharine Eliza Noble, dau. of Edmd. Noble. Both of
this Island. Md. in church in presence of friends
- Oct. 5. Mathias Swaim, native of Staten Island, now a mer-
chant at Port Leon, Florida, son of John Swaim, dec.
Margaret Jane Egbert, 2nd dau. of Br. Abm. Egbert,
tanner, & Ann, his wife. Md. in ch. in presence of
friends
1844. John Krohm, single, native of Germany, a baker at
May 29. Stapleton
Susan Wright, single, of Town of Northfield, S. I.
Md. at Parsonage in presence of Charlotte E. Clauder
- Aug. 4. John Copes, mariner
Isabella S. C. Egbert, dau. of Tunis Egbert. Md. in
presence of Abm. Egbert, Jr.
- Sept. 9. Charles Henry Shaw, single, from N. Y. City
Louisa Fountain, dau. of wid. Clarissa Fountain. Md.
at house of bride's mother
- Oct. 23. William Winant, single, carpenter
Hannah Burger, single, dau. of Mathias & Hannah
Burger. Md. at bride's residence
- Dec. 11. Stephen H. Williams, single, of N. Y.
Sarah Brown, dau. of Joseph Brown, residing at Great
Kill Beach. Md. at Bride's residence
- Dec. 15. Daniel De Pugh, native of Staten Island
Elizabeth Decker, single. Md. in church
1845. Cornelius Cole Eddy, grocer, of this Island
- Jan. 12. Mary Ross, a niece of Mrs. E. Pattons, at whose house
the marriage took place
- Jan. 15. William W. Stillwell, butcher
Cornelia Burger, dau. of Mathias & Hannah Burger.
Md. in presence of Nicolas Burger & Mrs. Steward.
Sister of the bride
- Feb. 20. John H. Sprague, merchant of New York
Miss Henrietta Prall, dau. of Wm. Prall, dec., & Ann,
by m. n. Egbert, now Lake. Md. at house of her
stepfather, Br. Joseph Lake
- May 21. William Maines
Ellen Baker, dau. of Widow Susan Baker. They were
md. at ministers, in presence of the mother, Mrs. S.
Baker, & brother Wandel Baker

1845. William D. Simonson
- June 15. Jane Eliza Koss, dau. of Wm. Koss, sailmaker at Port Richmond. Md. in minister's room in presence of C. E. Clauder
- June 18. William V. Vroom, carpenter, son of Christopher Vroom & Maria Housman, his wife
Catharine Maria Egbert, dau. of John Egbert, dec., & Lydia, m. n. Seguine, residing at Quarantine
- Sept. 25. Abraham S. Egbert, son of John & Lydia Egbert of Tompkinsville
Mary Eliza Bird, single
- Sept. 30. James Bradley, butcher of Tompkinsville
Ellen V. Vanderbilt, youngest dau. of Capt. John Vanderbilt & his wife Cecilia, residing at Elizabethport. Md. at house of bride's parents
- Oct. 12. Abraham Van Duzer, son of John & Sarah Van Duzer, Tompkinsville
Eliza Ann Vanderbilt, dau. of Edward Vanderbilt. Md. in presence of Mrs. Clauder & the bride's brother, John R. Vanderbilt
- Nov. 29. Thomas Charles Holmes, } colored
Mary Elizabeth Jay, }
1846. John Barnes, single, farmer, in this vicinity
- July 1. Rebecca Maria Egbert, dau. of Abm. Egbert, tanner, & Ann, his wife, m. n. Burbank
- July 27. George A. Fall, house & sign painter of N. Y.
Mary Elizabeth Woodward, of N. Y. Md. at Parsonage in presence of Mrs. Clauder, Mrs. Rice of Bethlehem. Pa., Miss Amanda Cargill
- Aug. 24. Isaac M. Brown, baker at Port Richmond
Mary Romer, dau. of James Romer. Md. at house of bride's father
- Sept. 1. Mathias Burger, Junr.
Hetty Maria Vanderbilt, dau. of Cornelius Vanderbilt, dec.
- Nov. 4. Edward Bodine, widower, son of James Bodine, deceased
Martha Ann Bedell, widow, formerly Decker. Md. at house of Abm. Bodine at 4 corners
- Nov. 7. Emmett W. Hyde, y. m., of Rochester, N. Y.
Margaretta M. Lake, dau. of Danl. Lake, dec., of Richmond, S. I. Md. in presence of numerous friends
- Dec. 20. Thomas Sharrot, single, son of Thomas Sharrot, dec.
Mary Elizabeth Voorhis, dau. of Widow Mary Vanderbilt, late Voorhis, formerly Rhine of New Brunswick
1847. John Oldfield.
- Feb. 14. Martha Levinia Merrill, of N. Y. City, dau. of Jonathan & Maria Merrell, m. n. Egbert. Md. in presence of C. E. Clauder here

1847. George W. Wright
 April 28. Jane M. Bradley, of Tompkinsville, St. Island
 July 19 George W. Knox, of N. Y.
 or 29. Sarah Jane Mercereau, of Tompkinsville. Md. at
 Parsonage
 Aug. 16. Ludwig Vclein
 Margaret Petersen. Germans. Now in service at Mr.
 Van Wagenen's, Clifton. Md. in Ch. Sunday afternoon
 Sept. 13. John Burger
 Margaret Ann Garrison. Both of Northfield, Staten
 Island. Md. at Parsonage in presence of bride's sister
 1848. Jans Geritt Koninge
 Jan. 7. Johanna Schumacker. Natives of Holland. At present
 living at T. O. Seisema's in the Manor. Witnesses
 were T. O. Seisema & Meda, his wife, m. n. Lenting
 April 12. Isaac H. Van Duzer, son of John & Sarah, at Quar-
 antine
 Mary M. Yerks, formerly of Tarrytown, N. Y.
 May 2. Ernst Papst, native of Germany
 Marie Lingelbach, residing at Clifton. Md. here
 June 17. Thomas Scales
 Mary Ann Jenkinson. Natives of Ireland. Witness
 Miss Fanny Johnson
 July 26. Jacob Bodine, gr.-son of Isaac & Sarah Burbank
 Miss Harriet Emily Bodine, dau. of Nathl. Bodine,
 dec., & Maria, his wife, m. n. Garrettson. Md. in
 church in presence of many friends
 Aug. 7. Japheth Alston, widower
 Elizabeth Wood, widow, formerly De Pugh. Both re-
 siding in Northfield, S. I. Md. here
 Sept. 17. John Pforr, cabinetmaker of N. Y.
 Clara Catharina Margareth Schneider, dau. of Jacob
 Schneider, Maria Clara Schneider, of Factoryville
 Oct. 4. James B. Baker, son of Widow Susan Baker
 Elizabeth Bridget Burtingham, of Ireland. Lived
 lately at Br. John Vanderbilt's
 Nov. 1. William Henry Sharrot
 Sarah Elisabeth Vanderbilt, dau. of Corns. Vanderbilt,
 dec. Md. in church in presence of friends
 Dec. 10. William B. Seawood, native of Staten Island
 Sr. Ann Neats, dau. of Wm. & Dy Neats at Pt. Rich-
 mond.
 Dec. 31. Henry Prall, of Port Richmond
 Miss Elizabeth Neats, dau. of Wm. & Dy Neats
 1849. Joseph McLean, widower, at Tompkinsville
 Feb. 14. Sarah Mallen
 Feb. 14. John McKee, pilot at Tompkinsville
 Mary Murray

1849. Peter Van Pelt, fisherman, son of George Van Pelt
 April 8. Mary Jane Lewis, dau. of Henry Lewis. Md. here in presence of widows Ann Decker & Ann Egbert
 April 8. Johannes Schlect, a German
 Rossina Raff, a German. In D. Ref. Ch. at Port Richmond
 April 15. James Hetherington, native of Ireland, now at Quarantine
 Catharine L. White. Md. here with two witnesses who came with them
 April 22. William Hetherington, from Ireland, residing at Stapleton
 Miss Ann Cary, also of Ireland. Md. here in presence of Charlotte & Ann Eliza Clauder
 April 29. John N. Crocheron, son of Nathan Crocheron, at Grantville, S. I.
 Mahala Selina Blake, dau. of Danl. & Ann Blake of Springville, L. I. Md. in presence of Charlotte E. Clauder
 July 3. Robert J. C. Johnson
 Ann S. Baker. Witnesses Charlotte E. Clauder, George Winsor, Mrs. Winsor, P. Decker
 Oct. 7. James Wilson
 Margaret Fitz Patrick
 Dec. 1. George W. Corson, son of Richard Corson
 Miss Emeline Simonson, dau. of James Simonson of Northfield, Staten Island
 Dec. 22. John R. Van Name
 Hanna Maria Cannon. Natives of Staten Island, residing at Northfield. Md. here
 Dec. 24. Christian Block
 Rebecca Knief. Both lately from Hanover, Germany, & now living at Quarantine
 1850. Benjamin Griffin
 Jan. 15. Content Decker. Natives of this Island from Northfield. Md. in Parsonage
 June 2. August Zilkens
 Anna Maria Graz. Germans. Md. at Port Richmond.
 Wit. J. Rathyen & others
 Oct. 13. Frederick Wunsch
 Margareth Korneman. Germans. Md. in D. Ref. Ch. at Tompkinsville. Witness, Louis Hageman
 Nov. 30. Theodor Rosenthal
 Catharine Müller, widow, m. n. Lamb. Both natives of Germany. Md. in Parsonage. 3 friends witnesses
 Dec. 18. Frederick Adolph Dreyer, of N. Y. City
 Auguste Henriette Wilhelmina Schmidt. Md. at house of Bride's parents, Doct. Schmidt of Northfield
 Dec. 21. Jacob Bauer, laborer. Md. here in presence of friends
 Margaret Erzer, widow of late Jäkle, m. n. Hoegel
 1851. Heinrich Scharlach
 Jan. 26. Friderika Wohlfahrt. Germans, now at Stapleton, S. I.

1851. Gerd. Struss, from N. Y., native of Hanover, Germany
 March 24. Margareta Lohmyer. Md. in presence of John Lenting
 May 3. Robert M. H. Jones
 Susan G. Perine, dau. of Simon Perine. Md. in presence
 of parents & Corns. Perine
 May 8. Heinrich August Senne, y. m., native of Germany
 Deborah Fitzinger, from Cape May, N. Jersey. Both
 residing in Williamsburgh, L. Island. Witnesses,
 August Senne, Fridrich Lange
 July 6. Cornelius Bird
 Lydia Egbert, dau. of John & Lydia Egbert of Tomp-
 kinsville. Witnesses, Bride's sister & M. Segnine
 Sept. 4. John E. Vanderbilt, son of Edward
 Sarah Julia Brindley. Md. in presence of John Brind-
 ley & wife
 Oct. 16. John Hull Olmstead, M. D.
 Mary E. B. Perkins. Md. at residence of late Doct.
 Perkins, South side, in presence of many friends
 Nov. 30. Jhns. Jansen Tyaden, native of Germany
 Louisa Antoinette Oym, of Oldenburg, Ger. Md. in
 presence of Albert Hulsebus of Pt. Richmond
 1852. James Anderton
 March 21. Ellen Richardson, m. n. Bowman. Both from England.
 Md. at house of their friend Thomas Harrison
 April 6. Edward Wood, son of John Wood of Chelsea
 Catharine Maria Egbert, dau. of Corns. & Catharine
 Egbert. Md. at her father's residence

BY B. E. SCHWEINITZ.

1852. Friedrich Lange, widower, living at Four Corners
 May 30. Metha Struss. Both Germans. Md. at house of bride-
 groom
 July 4. Heartwell Bellow, of N. Y.
 Elisabeth Cavelly, of N. Y. Md. at parsonage in
 presence of Mrs. James Burger & others
 Sept. 1. Edwin Tyson, of Four Corners
 Jane Tyson, of Port Richmond. Md. at parsonage in
 presence of bride's sister, etc.
 Sept. 5. Johanes Ochs
 Doratha Fey. Germans at Factoryville. Md. at house
 of Mr. Hatsche
 Sept. 12. Lamont Williams, of Providence, R. Island
 Eliza Simonson, dau. of John Simonson, Esq., of Clifton.
 Witnesses, Mr. John Egbert & bride's sister
 Nov. 30. John William Housman
 Hester Maria Burgher, m. n. Vanderbilt. Md. in
 presence of Wm. Sharret & friends
 1853. James Lockman, widower
 March 26. Dorcas Britton, of Tompkinsville
 April 3. Sydney Booram, of Centreville
 Mary Catharine Butler. Md. at Parsonage

1853. Johann Alfrank, widower, tailor of Tompkinsville
 June 12. Gertrud Hutmacher, single. Md. in presence of Mr. & Mrs. Jean Jansen
 June 28. Conrad Sinning, shoemaker in Stapleton, b. in Altenriette, Hessen Cassel, 24 May, 1831, son of Martin Sinning & wife, Sophia, m. n. Rinslard
 Henriette Rosalie Gummert, of Berlin, b. 11 Feb., 1830, dau. of C. Gummert & wife Auguste, m. n. Patke. Md. at house of bride's uncle, Mr. Sabel, many friends present
 Nov. 27. Warren D. Alston, of Chelsea, Staten Island, farmer, son of Warren Alston
 Mary Elizabeth Freeman, dau. of Smith B. Freeman of Factoryville
 Nov. 30. Daniel Wandell, Junr., of Southfield, S. I., son of David Wandall, farmer & blacksmith
 Jane Elizabeth Garretson, of Southfield, S. I., dau. of James B. Garretson, at whose house they were md.
 Dec. 7. Thomas Luby, of Rossville
 Julia Palmer Voorhis, dau. of Mrs. M. Vanderbilt, late Voorhis, at whose house they were md.
 1854. John Schmidt, Blacksmith, German
 Jan. 3. Catharine Eulner, dau. of Valentine Eulner, of N. Y., & his wife Catharine. Md. in church in presence of G. Barth & his wife Elizabeth
 April 23. John G. Simonson, son of John Simonson, Esq., of Clifton
 Elizabeth Latimer, dau. of John Latimer, dec., of England. Md. here in presence of Miss C. Simonson & Mrs. Schweinitz
 June 18. Lawrence Hilliard Bogart, son of Timothy Bogart of S. I.
 Sarah Catharine Martling, dau. of Stephen Martling. Md. in church Sunday morning
 Dec. 29. Jacob Herman Garretson
 Elizabeth Egbert, dau. of Edward Egbert. Md. at Centreville in the evening at Mr. Egbert's house

BY REV. A. A. REINKE.

1854. Henry Britton
 Sept. 11. Elizabeth Britton. Md. at Mrs. Jas. Britton's
 Dec. 29. Garrett Vroome
 Mary Elizabeth Martling. Md. at Parsonage
 1855. Samuel Pharo
 Jan. 1. Catharine Elizabeth Perine. Md. at Mr. Mersereau's near South Side school-house
 Jan. 14. Alexander Littell
 Hannah Jane Egbert. Md. at Parsonage in presence of their mothers

1855. James T. Allen
 Jan. 22. Frances Louisa Smith. At the parsonage in presence
 of bride's mother
 Feb. 14. Varnum Slocum Mills
 Dorcas LaFarge Martling, of Centreville. Md. at
 church at 8½ P. M. in presence of witnesses
 June 24. Hiram Stillwell
 Frances Ann Johnson. Both of Castleton, North shore.
 Md. at Parsonage
 July 1. Jacob Egbert, of Tompkinsville
 Catharine Simonson, of Clifton
 July 4. J. A. Woodland, Stapleton, Staten Island
 Eliz. A. Turner, " "
 Sept. 18. Mr. Butler, of Quarantine
 Miss Milton, of Quarantine. Md. at Parsonage
 Oct. 23. John Lisk, of Egbertsville
 Miss Mary Ann Harrison. Md. at Mr. Harrison's
 Dec. 31. John Wm. Egbert, of Castleton
 Sarah Ann Wandell. Md. at Mr. Wandell's
1856. Henry C. Raymond
 June 9. Eleanor Johnston. Md. at Parsonage
 April 8. Jacob Maree
 Catharine Koebel
 June 15. Christian Silberhorn, of Stapleton
 Paulina Seibert, of Stapleton. Md. at Parsonage
 Nov. 19. Henry N. Timolat, of N. Y.
 Violetta Britton, Staten Island. Md. at church
1857. Charles Henry Winnett, of Tompkinsville
 April 1. Charlotte Jane Richardson, of Tompkinsville
 May 21. Julius C. Warner, of Macon, Georgia
 Mary E. Squier, of Southside. Md. at house of bride's
 father. Family & Mr. Wm. Moore, present
 May 30. Daniel Ditton, of Castleton
 Mary Ann Sharrot, of Toad Hill. Md. at house of
 bride's parents & in their presence
 June 10. Benjamin Simonson, pilot, of Richmond, S. I.
 Sarah Adeline Egbert, of Tompkinsville. Md. in
 house of bride's mother in presence of witnesses
 Aug. 25. William Henry Horton, { colored
 Phoebe Ann Tenbroeck, }
 Nov. 15. Thomas Jenkins, of Centreville
 Sarah Elizabeth Butler, of Prospect Hill, S. I. Md. at
 Parsonage Sunday evening
1858. Lawrence —
 Jan. 7. ———. Md. in church in presence of friends
 Feb. 3. Joseph Housman, of Factoryville
 Lydia Vanderbilt, of New Dorp. Md. at house of
 bride's brother-in-law Mr. Thomas Sharrot. Friends
 present

1858. John Henry Petersen, } colored
 Feb. 4. Maria Sayles, }
 Feb. 4. William Henry Smith to Diana Spicer, colored
 May 23. Carl August Brumhuber, of Bavaria
 Catharina Elizabeth Schade, of Hesse Cassel. Md. in
 church on Whitsunday
 June 30. Oliver Vanderbilt
 Sarah Houseman. Md. at Parsonage
 Aug. 25. Jacob Britton, of Quarantine
 Lena Van Pelt, of Quarantine. Md. at Parsonage
 Sept. 3. John Daniel Mahkin
 Anna Maria Oehlmann. Md. at Parsonage in evening
 in presence of Mrs. Maines & others
 Sept. 7. John E. Woodland, livery stable keeper, of Stapleton
 Maria Ward, of Stapleton. Md. at parsonage in
 presence of Abm. Egbert
 Oct. 2. John D. Fink
 Miss Barbara W. Bogart, of Centreville. Md. at house
 of bride's father
 Dec. 8. James Vreeland, son of Jacob Vreeland & wife, Eliza-
 beth Lockman
 Miss Elizabeth Martling, dau. of Stephen Martling, at
 whose house ceremony was performed
 Dec. 23. Wm. W. Hale
 Miss Elizabeth Blake. Md. at Parsonage in presence
 of Alb. Vroome & a lady
 1859. Raymond Tysen
 Feb. 15. Miss Louisa Barnes. Md. at bride's parents in presence
 of friends
 Oct. 27. Albert Vroome
 Caroline Lafarge. Md. at house of Mr. Harmen Tysen
 in presence of friends
 Dec. 8. John D. Sharrot
 Harriet Houseman. Md. at Parsonage at New Dorp
 1860. John Stillwell, of Southfield
 Jan. 1. Sarah Romer, of Westfield. Md. at Parsonage
 June 1. John Sharret, Toad Hill
 Ellen Freegard. New Dorp Parsonage. Md. at 7½
 A. M., at parsonage
 June 20. Abraham S. Wood
 Emeline C. Tysen. Md. at Moravian Parsonage in
 presence of Mr. Tunis Butler, Miss Johnson & Mrs.
 M. Vanderbilt
 June 25. Eugene Swift
 Sarah Ann Burbank. Md. at house of Mr. S. Martling
 in presence of friends
 Sept. 6. David M. Colon, policeman of N. Y. City
 Catharine Hendricksen, of Williamsburg. Md. at Par-
 sonage in presence of Mrs. James Colon
 Sept. 11. James E. Abbatt
 Catharine Adeline Tysen. Md. in church in presence
 of friends

1860. William Taylor
 Nov. 28. Emeline Egbert. Md. at house of Mr. Corns. Egbert,
 bride's father, in presence of friends
 Dec. 25. George Lewis Reader
 Catharine Vroom. Md. at Mr. Christopher Vroom's,
 the bride's father
 Dec. 27. James Simonson
 Ellen Egbert. Md. at house of bride's father, Edward
 Egbert
 1861. William Balzer
 Jan. 6. Harriet Martling. Md. at Parsonage
 Jan. 25. William E. Emmons
 — Seymore. Md. at Mr. Wobly's house near light-
 house
 Jan. 28. Peter Heal
 Emma Swift. Md. at house of bride's mother, in
 presence of relatives
 April 10. William Thompson
 Elizabeth T. Mallett. Md. at house of Mr. Taylor in
 Richmond
 April 14. Samuel L. Thompson
 Sarah Amelia Houseman. Md. at the Parsonage
 May 12. Elias Whitehead
 Elizabeth Summers. Md. at Church
 Sept. 5. Henry Armstrong
 Jane C. Johnson
 Sept. 22. William P. Alston
 Eveline Burbank. Md. at Mr. Burbanks at Centreville
 Dec. 18. Davis Carel Hapenny
 Susan Ann Cole. Md. at house of bride's parents,
 South side
 1862. Richard Blake Vroom
 Feb. 2. Eleanor Briggs. Md. at Parsonage in presence of Miss
 Elizabeth Vroom
 Aug. 7. John Luckert
 Jane R. Van Pelt. Md. at parsonage in presence of
 friends
 Aug. 28. John P. Conklin
 Marietta Egbert. Md. in church

BY REV. EUGENE LEIBERT.

1862. Charles Perry Cole
 Oct. 19. Mary C. Burgher. Md. at Parsonage in presence of
 Mr. Burgher, Mr. Noble & several witnesses
 Dec. 24. Cornelius D. Guyon
 Mary L. Burgher. Md. in church in presence of large
 company
 1863. William Briggs, of Buffalo, N. Y.
 Dec. 30. Susan A. Boone. Md. in Parsonage in presence of
 John Phillips & Jemima Boone

DEATHS AND BURIALS.

GRAVEYARD OF MORAVIAN CHURCH AT NEW DORP.

- Vandeventer, John, d. 16 Oct., 1758; 61 y.
 Vanderbilt, Jacob, d. 14 Dec., 1760 (family says 1759).
 Colon, Peter, son of Peter, d. 22 Nov., 1765; 14 m.
 Vanderbilt, Jacob, d. 20 Oct., 1768; 45 y., 9 m., 14 d.
 Connor, Anne, dau. of Richard Connor, d. 22 June, 1769; 18 y.
 Allison, Mary Catharine, d. 1770; 5 m.
 Vanderbilt, Nieltie, d. 9 Dec., 1770; 72 y.
 Colon, James, son of Peter Colon, d. 23 April, 1771; 18 m.
 Wendel, Thomas, son of John & Aletta Wendel, bur. 26 March, 1778; 11 m.
 Colon, Mary Magdalen, d. 26 Oct., 1779; 70 y.
 Egbert, Catharine, bur. 27 Nov., 1779; 31 y., 10 m.
 Perine, Ann, wife of Peter, bur. 5 Feb., 1785.
 Conor, Cathrine, wife of Richard Connor, Esq., d. 24 June, 1787; 62 y., 4 m.
 Seymourson, Sr. Ann, wife of Bernard Seymourson of New York, d. 15 Sept., 1788.
 Haughwort, Mary, late Martino, wife of Peter Haughwort, d. 16 Oct., 1788.
 Van Pelt, Ann, a child, dau. of John Van Pelt, d. 23 Oct., 1788.
 Colon, Peter, widower, d. 10 Feb., 1789.
 Limner, Owen, widower, d. 7 April, 1789.
 Martino, Cathrine, single, d. 22 June, 1789.
 Enyard, Sr. Sussanna, single, d. 21 Dec., 1789.
 Enyard, Sr. Elizabeth, single, d. 2 Jan., 1890.
 Poillon, Sarah, late Connor, widow, d. 21 Jan., 1790.
 Egbert, child of Moses, at N. Y., d. 3 July, 1791.
 Perine, Elizabeth, single, dau. of James Perine, d. 8 Aug., 1791.
 Conor, Richard, Senr., widower, d. 1 Feb., 1792; 69 y.
 Egbert, Sr. Ann, Senr., d. 16 Jan., 1792.
 Ryersz, Sr. Cathrine, late Conor, d. 25 Feb., 1792.
 Perine, Br. Daniel, md., d. 25 Nov., 1792.
 Cortelyou, Cornelius, a child, d. 26 Jan., 1794.
 Collon, David, a child, d. 22 May, 1794.
 Egbert, Sr. Mary, late Cortelyou, md., d. 18 May, 1795.
 Perine, Br. Peter, md., d. 24 March, 1796.
 Miller, Sr. Mary, md., d. 2 Sept., 1796.
 Ryersz, Adrian, young man, d. 16 Sept., 1796.
 Perine, Lucy, a girl, d. 8 April, 1797.
 Burgher, Mary Ann, a child, d. 29 Sept., 1797.
 Martino, Sr. Elizabeth, md., m. n. Lee, wife of Stephen, d. 4 April, 1798; 76 y., 1 m., 9 d.
 Colon, Sr. Mary, wife of George, m. n. Limner, d. 16 Dec., 1798, 47 y.
 Egbert, Cathrine, single, dau. of James & Eliz. Egbert, d. 30 July, 1800; 22 y., 5 m.
 Martino, Hannah, a child, dau. of Benjah & Hannah Martino, d. 4 Oct., 1800.
 Colon, George, youth, son of Geo. & Mary, d. 1 Nov., 1800.

- Martino, Stephen, widower, d. 9 May, 1801.
 Martino, Stephen, a child, son of Benajah & Hannah Martino, d. 28 Jan., 1802.
 Colon, Catharine, wife of James, d. 24 Feb., 1802.
 Colon, Jane, single, d. 23 Nov., 1802.
 Colon, Elizabeth, single, d. 30 Nov., 1802.
 Lewis, Rebecca, late Colon, md., d. 4 April, 1803.
 Colon, Jonas, single, son of James & Catharine Colon, dec., d. 22 April, 1803; 21 y., 8 m., some days.
 Legier, Cornelius, child, son of Jacob Logier & Sarah, m. n. Beatty, d. 23 Sept., 1803; 1 y., 6 m., 8 d.
 Lewis, Jane, little child, b. 19 May, 1799, dau. of James & Rebekah Lewis, late Colon, dec., d. 28 Sept., 1803, in her 6th y.
 Colon, Br. James, widower, d. 9 Dec., 1803.
 King, John, little boy, b. 15 Nov., son of — King & —, m. n. Morgan, bur. 6 Dec., 1803, at Richmond.
 Burbank, little child, dau. of John Burbank, fisherman, & Ann, his w., m. n. Egbert, d. 19 Dec., 1803.
 Symonson, John, child of Reuben, d. 31 May, 1804; 5 y.
 Garritson, Elisabeth, m. n. Conner, d. 5 Oct., 1804; 43 y., 7 m.
 Egbert, Edward, md., d. Friday, Oct. 12, 1804.

MORAVIAN CEMETERY AT NEW DORP.

- Skerret, Maria Martha, dau. of John Skerret & Francis Rooks, his wife, d. 26 March, 1807; about 4 w.
 Barton, Catharine, wife of Isaac Barton, dau. of James, dec., & Cath. Colon, dec.; she was md. 2 Feb., 1805, & had one ch. which lived a few months; d. 4 April, 1807; 33 y. & nearly 9 m.
 Guyon, Francis, wife of Daniel Guyon, dau. of Hendrick Garritson. Her parents belonged to D. Ref. Ch. about 1795. She was m., had 4 sons and 2 daus., all living now; d. 3 Aug., 1807; about 35 y.
 Vanderbeak, Mary, single, dau. of John Vanderbeak of Stat. Island & his wife Naatje Martinoe, both deceased; d. 24 Aug., 1807.
 Vanderbilt, Jacob, a child, b. 19 Feb., 1806, son of John Vanderbilt & Elizabeth, his wife, m. n. Taylor, d. 29 May, 1808; 2 y. & little over 3 m.
 Martino, Benjamin, a child, b. 25 Sept., 1803, son of Benajah Martino & his wife, by m. n. Decker, d. 15 Sept., 1808; almost 5 y. old.
 Burbank, Ann, m. n. Egbert, b. 13 Feb., 1786, dau. John & Mary Egbert; md. John Burbank 4 Sept., 1802; had 4 children, eldest dead, 2 daus. & 1 son living; d. 23 Sept., 1808; 22 y. & near 9 m.
 Colon, Hannah, wife of Peter, m. n. Lewis, dau. of — Lewis & his wife Billetje (now Colon); leaves 2 sons & 1 dau.; d. 2 Oct., 1808.

- Barger, Mary, wid. of Henry, m. n. Tyson, b. Aug., 1765; md. 14 May, 1783, Henry Barger, d. 24 Dec., 1804; dau. of ——— Tyson & Mary, his wife; she had 5 chil., Jacob, David, Mary, John & Henry; 2 are md., & she has 2 gr.-children; d. 20 March, 1809.
- Lozier, Henry Cruse, infant, b. 28 Jan., 1809, son of Jacob Lozier & Sarah, his wife, d. 5 Nov., 1809.
- Ingraham, Eliza Margreth Rider, b. 24 April, 1809, dau. of Geo. Washington Ingraham & Elizabeth, his wife, d. 7 Feb., 1810.
- Egbert, Elizebeth, wife of James Egbert, m. n. Martino, b. 11 Feb., 1754, dau. of Stephen & Eliz. Martinoe, dec.; md. James Egbert in 1777; had 3 sons, Stephen, Tunis & James, & 6 daus., Catharine, Eliz., Ann, Maria & Sara, one b. dead; Cath. dec., Stephen is md. & has 2 ch., they lived in N. Y.; d. 29 Sept., 1810; 56 y., near 8 m.
- Martino, Catharine Hanna, child, b. 13 Dec., 1808, on Staten Island, dau. (youngest) of Stephen Martino & wife Eleanor, m. n. Haughwout, d. 25 Jan., 1811.
- Egbert, John, single, b. 1 Dec., 1789, son of Br. John Egbert & Mary, his wife, m. n. Holmes, d. 28 April, 1811.
- Conner, Sarah, a child not baptized, dau. of Richard Conner & wife Sophia, m. n. Clawson, d. 5 July, 1811; some m.
- Egbert, Mary infant, b. last Dec., dau. of Joseph Egbert & wife Jane, by m. n. Merlin, d. 19 Jan., 1812; about 5 weeks old.
- Egbert, an infant, dau. of Tunis Egbert & Sara, his wife, m. n. Barton, d. 31 March, 1812; about 5 weeks.
- Beatty, Alfred Eberhard, infant, b. 24 April, 1812, son of Cornelius Beatty & Ann, his wife, by m. n. Jacobson; the parents moved to New York where he died, bur. 8 Aug., 1812.
- Egbert, Tunis, single, b. 11 Dec., 1786, in N. Y., second son of James Egbert & wife Elizabeth, m. n. Martino; Tunis learned trade of chair making in N. J., worked here when he died; d. 24 Sept., 1812 (stone, 25 y., 9 m.).
- Brown, Rev. Nathaniel, minister of the Brethren's Ch. on Staten Island, d. 11 July, 1813; 50 y., 1 d.
- Egbert, Benjamin, infant, b. 9 July, 1813, son of Abraham Egbert, farmer, & Ann Martino, his wife, d. 2 Oct., 1813.
- Egbert, Mary, wife of John, m. n. Holmes, b. in April, 1766, md. John Egbert, farmer & weaver, 12 March, 1782; had 12 children; d. 15 Oct., 1813; 47 y.
- Mott, Samuel, b. 10 Feb., 1791, son of Mrs. Mott; he d. of a malignant fever on Sandy Hook; d. 10 Jan., 1814.
- Barton, Tunis, infant, son of Wm. Barton, gr.-son of John Egbert, d. 2 Feb., 1814; 6 weeks.
- Skerret, Elisabeth, wife of Richard Skerret, shoemaker in Castle-ton township; d. 19 Feb., 1814; 59½ y.
- White, William, single, laborer, d. 6 March, 1814; 56 y.
- Davis, Sarah, m. n. Knox, d. 6 March, 1814; brought over from N. Y. & interred here.
- Scherret, Catharine Eliza, child, dau. of John Scherret & wife Frances Rooke; d. in N. Y., 12 March, 1814; 6 y., 22 d.

- Beatty, Eleonore, child, dau. of Wm. Beatty, tanner & furrier, & Mary Barger, his wife, d. 26 Aug., 1814; 2 y., 3 m., 3 w.
- Perine, Mary, wife of James, m. n. Stout, wife of James Perine, tailor, of this Island, d. 26 Oct., 1814; about 60 y.
- Bedell, Elisabeth, wife of Cornelius, m. n. Jacobson, wife of Mr. Cornelius Bedell, farmer & miller, d. 24 Oct., 1814; 43 y., 3 m., 18 d.
- Martinoe, Benajah, married, farmer, b. 5 Oct., 1766, d. 21 Nov., 1814; 48 y., 1 m., 16 d.
- Barger, Catharine Mersereau, child, dau. of Jacob & Hannah Barger, d. 26 Nov. 1814; about 2 y.
- Crips, William, married, shoemaker, d. 23 Jan., 1815; 62 y.
- Egbert, Cornelius Cortelyou, md., son of Edwd. & Mary Egbert, d. 1 Aug., 1815; 32 y., 4 m., 3 d.
- Makings, John, formerly seaman, later soldier in U. S. service, d. 6 Aug., 1815; 43 y.
- Wood, Elizabeth, widow, b. 13 April, 1765; d. 30 Oct., 1815; buried at expense of county.
- Stuart, William, child, b. 5 Jan., 1812, son of Thomas & Hannah Stuart, d. 18 Nov., 1815.
- Egbert, Elizabeth, dau. of James & Elizabeth Egbert, communicant in this ch., d. 1 Feb., 1816; 31 y., 1 m., 3 w.
- Fountain, William, child, son of Anthony Fountain & wife, m. n. Ann Egbert, d. 12 Feb., 1816; 2 y.
- Dunn, Mary, wife of John Dunn of Richmond, d. 17 March, 1816, buried 19 March, 1816, by Methodist preacher; (stone, 37 y., 11 m.).
- Egbert, Stephen, son of James & Elizabeth Egbert, b. 24 Sept., 1779, d. 1 April, 1816; 36 y., 6 m., 7 d.
- McLean, Lake, single, d. — April, 1816.
- Brasted, John, from N. York, buried 23 April, 1816 (stone, d. 22 April, 1816); 46 y. & 29 d.
- McLean, James Potter, child, son of James & Mary Ann McLean, d. 14 June, 1816; 16 m., 2 w.
- Dustan, Oscar Fitz Patrick, son of William Dustan, d. 25 June, 1816; 5 y.
- Crips, Anthony, md., d. 4 July, 1816; about 22 y.
- Dunn, Isabella, wife of Robert, m. n. Vanderbilt, d. July 5, 1816, at New York.
- Butler, Isaac, married, farmer, d. 9 Aug., 1816; about 60 y.
- Stillwell, Sarah, dau. of Daniel & Hannah Stilwell, d. 2 Nov., 1816; about 6 m., unbaptized.
- Martling, Elizabeth, widow of Benjamin Merlin, d. 26 Nov. 1816.
- Housman, —, widow of Benjamin, d. 14 Dec., 1816.
- Cortelyou, Jacob, md., member of Bros. church, d. Feb. 7, 1817 (stone, 56 y., 5 m., 12 d.).
- McSwine, Sarah, widow, d. 2 April, 1817; 82 y.
- Merrill, —, son of Capt. Abm. Merrill, d. 18 July, 1817.
- McSwine, Mary, single, d. 2 Aug., 1817; about 36 y.
- Stilwell, John, single, d. 17 Jan., 1818.
- Britton, John, single, from New York, son of John Britton waterman, near Quarantine, d. 19 Feb., 1818.

- Martino, Benjamin, d. 26 May, 1818.
- Drury, Joseph, son of Susan Baker by former husband, d. 28 May, 1818.
- Conner, Sarah Lavinia, dau. of Richard Connor, Esq., & Sophia Clawson, his wife, d. 4 July, 1818.
- Seguine, Sally Ann, dau. of Henry Seguine & Patience, his wife, m. n. Britton, d. 28 Aug., 1818.
- Wood, Catharine, wife of Moses, m. n. Colon, dau. of George & Mary Colon, d. 4 Sept., 1818.
- Hartman, Isabella Forker, wife of Rev. G. A. Hartman, m. n. Futton, d. 1 Nov., 1818; 27 y., 2 m., 27 d.
- Rook, Frederick Moehring, son of George Rook, d. at house of gr.-father, Br. Amos Rook, 1 Dec., 1818.
- Driskyl, Ann, wife of Daniel, d. 20 Dec., 1818.
- Stilwell, Catharine, wife of Abraham, m. n. Housman, d. in April, 1818.
- Jennings, James, child, son of John Jennings & wife Catharine, m. n. Scherret, d. 27 Jan., 1819; 11 m., 9 d.
- Vroom, —, a poor boy living at Anthony Fountain's, d. 2 March, 1819.
- Crips, Lenah, wife of Elisha, d. 12 March, 1819.
- Cortelyou, Sarah Sprague, widow of Cornelius Cortelyou (stone, b. 10 April, 1735), d. 20 March, 1819; 84 y. lacking 6 d.
- Stilwell, Nicholas, single, d. 26 April, 1819; (stone, 72 y., 3 m., 19 d.)
- Lisk, —, wife of John Lisk, d. 24 May, 1819.
- De Forrest, Hugh, son of Capt. Deforest, son-in-law of Cornelius Vanderbilt, Senr., d. 19 June, 1819.
- Jacobson, John, Jr. (C. on stone), son of John V. D. Jacobson, Esq., d. 16 Sept., 1819 (stone, 26 y., 11 m., 5 d.).
- Scherret, —, a child of Thomas Scherret, d. 22 Sept., 1819.
- Miller, Isaac, child, Thomas Miller & Maria, his wife, m. n. Haughabout, d. 22 Oct., 1819.
- Perine, James, widower, d. 5 Dec., 1819.
- Ryerz, Sarah, a widow, d. Dec. 28, 1819.
- Marsh, —, child of Robert & Rhoda Marsh, d. 14 Sept., 1819; buried on Episcopal ground.
- Stilwell, Henry, son of Daniel and Hannah Stilwell, m. n. Sharrot, d. 1 July, 1819.
- Simonson, William Gosen, son of Chas. & Mary Simonson, by m. n. Vanderbilt, d. 14 May, 1820.
- Barager, Henry, son of David & Mary Cortelyou, his wife, d. 13 July, 1820.
- Beattey, —, son of John Beattey, Sr., & Bettsy, his wife, m. n. Lake, about one month & not yet baptized, d. 17 Dec., 1820.
- Mott, James, son of Stephen & Mary, his wife, m. n. Mitchel, d. 15 Aug., 1821; 9 y., 5 m., 21 d.
- Dye, Charles, son of John Dye, near Quarantine, d. 10 Sept., 1821; about 18 y.
- White, John, d. 19 Sept., 1821 of yellow fever; buried in Episcopal ground; about 60 y.

- Housman, Peter, son of Benjamin Housman, d. 13 Oct., 1821; 7 y., 9 m., 21 d.
- Housman, Edward Perine, son of Benjamin Housman, d. 15 Oct., 1821; 5 y., 11 m., 6 d.
- Egbert, Elizabeth Ann, youngest dau. of Tunis Egbert & Isabella, his wife, m. n. Vanderbilt, d. 29 Oct., 1821; 11 m., 24 d.
- White, John, child of Richd. & Rebecca White, m. n. Dye, d. 3 Nov., 1821; about 3 weeks old.
- Stillwill, Frances, single, a communicant in Bros. church, d. 26 Nov., 1821; 83 y., 5 m., 15 d.
- McLean, William, d. 1 Jan., 1822, at the Quarantine.
- Colon, George, born in Montpeliard County in Germany, 16 April, 1743, d. 23 Feb., 1822; 70 y., 10 m., 7 d.
- Egbert, Abraham, d. 2 March, 1822, at Blazing Star Ferry (stone, 56 y., 11 m., 2 d.).
- Beattey, Isabella, infant dau. of Jacob Beattey & Eliza, his wife, m. n. Cortelyou, d. 12 March, 1822; not quite 2 m.
- Martino, Stephen, md., d. 17 April, 1822 (stone, 61 y., 25 d.).
- Egbert, Warren Alston, son of Stephen Egbert & wife, m. n. Alston, d. 30 April, 1822.
- Steward, Thomas, md., d. 17 May, 1822.
- Sutlif, David, child, son of Valentine Sutlif of N. Y., & Penina, his wife, d. 18 July, 1822, at house of Christian Smith.
- Parkinson, Mary Jane, child of Leonard Parkinson, d. 2 Aug., 1822, buried at Richmond.
- Stilwell, Abraham, d. 11 Aug., 1822; aged.
- Tucker, Abraham, d. 18 Aug., 1822; aged.
- Bogart, Hannah Maria, dau. of Simon Bogart, d. 6 Sept., 1822, of yellow fever, buried at Richmond.
- Dennis, Mahala, wife of Thomas, m. n. Russel, d. 12 Sept., 1822.
- McLean, —, child of William McLean, d. 28 Oct., 1822.
- Stilwell, Susanna, wife of Joseph, d. 16 Dec., 1822.
- Crips, —, son of Lawrence & Susan, his wife, d. 30 Jan., 1823.
- Thompson, Louis, d. 5 Feb., 1823.
- Crips, —, a single man, son of Lawrence & Susan Crips, d. 11 March, 1823.
- Egbert, Sally Ann, dau. of Charles & Christiana Egbert, d. 10 May, 1823; about 9 y.
- Van Pelt, George, md., d. 12 May, 1823; fell overboard on way from N. York here.
- Beattey, William, son of Cornelius & Nancy Beattey, d. 26 June, 1823; about 11 y.
- Britton, Fanny, md., d. 27 June, 1823, of yellow fever.
- Clark, —, child of Capt. Clark from Quarantine, d. 20 July, 1823.
- Keetch, Abigail, d. 6 Feb., 1824; 98 y.
- Vanderbilt, —, child of Oliver & Hetty Vanderbilt, d. 24 March, 1824; d. soon after birth.
- Lozier, Catharine Eliza, infant, child of Jacob & Eliza Lozier, d. 5 April, 1824.
- Martino, Benjamin, d. 23 May 1824 (stone, 17 May, 1824); aged 82 y.
- Crips, Susan, wife of Lawrence, d. 17 June, 1824.

- Martino, Stephen Vanranssalear, child of Abraham Martino & Ann, his wife, d. 5 Sept., 1824.
- Stilwell, Abraham, d. 12 Sept, 1824 (stone, Sept. 12, 1824, aged 74 y., 6 m., 12 d.).
- Baker, —, child of John & Sophia Baker, d. 23 Sept., 1824.
- Stilwell, —, child of Daniel Stilwell & w., m. n. Scharrot, d. 28 Sept., 1824.
- Dunham, Amos, d. 9 Oct., 1824.
- Lake, Daniel, d. 16, Nov., 1824, at house of Jesse Bedell at Freshkill.
- Swaim, Dorothy, d. 4 Dec., 1824 (stone, 28 Nov., 1824); aged 71 y.
- Garretson, —, child of John Garretson, Jr., d. 9 Jan., 1825.
- Egbert, Samuel, d. 19, Jan., 1825.
- Martin, Charles, ch. of Revd. Mr. Martin of Baptist Ch., d. 20 April, 1825; about 4 y.
- Little, —, Mr., d. 17 July, 1825.
- Beatty, Edward, Senr., d. 17 July, 1825; 82 y.
- Lake, Daniel, single, d. 19 July, 1825; near 30 y.
- Dorsett, Martha, d. 21 July, 1825; 69 y.
- Conner, George, son of Richd. Conner & Sarah, his wife, m. n. Egbert, d. 26 July, 1825.
- Burger, Ann, d. 5 Aug., 1825; in 90 y.
- Marsh, Sarah, d. 12 Aug., 1825 (stone, w. of Richard, d. 11 Aug., in 77 y); typhus fever.
- Prall, William, d. 17 Aug., 1825; typhus fever.
- Beatty, Eleanor, d. 24 Aug., 1825; typhus fever.
- Marsh, Richard, d. 20 Aug., 1825 (stone, in 82 y.); typhus fever.
- Dunn, —, Mrs., mother of Judge Dunn of this Island, d. 3 Sept., 1825.
- Egbert, Henry Edward, infant, ch. of Edward Egbert & Hannah, his wife, m. n. Prue, d. 25 Sept., 1825.
- McClyman, Louisa, infant, dau. of William & Elizabeth McClyman, d. 26 Sept., 1825.
- Prall, David, d. 3 Oct., 1825 (stone, 'Prall,' in 57 y.); typhus fever.
- Egbert, —, a child of Tunis J. Egbert, d. 11 Oct., 1825.
- Silvy, —, a child of Frances Silvy, d. 15 Oct., 1825.
- Black, Sarah Eliza, child of John & Rachel, his wife, d. 22 Oct., 1825.
- Egbert, Tunis, Sr., d. 5 Nov., 1825.
- Coursen, Hannah, d. 8 Nov., 1825; about 15 y.
- Scharrot, Mary Ann, ch. of Richard & Charity Scharrot, d. 24 Nov., 1825.
- Degroat, Henry, child of Patty Simonson, d. 5 Dec., 1825.
- Housman, Abraham, d. —, 1825.
- Bodine, —, a child of Nathaniel Bodine & Maria, his w., m. n., Garretson, d. 10 March, 1826.
- Decker, John Henry, son of John Decker & Ann, his wife, m. n. Egbert, d. 23 March, 1826; 2 y., 6 m., 2 d.
- Scharrot, Richard, Jr., single, son of Richard Scharrot & Elizabeth, his wife, m. n. Winters, d. 31 March, 1826.
- Egbert, Charles, son of James & Sarah, his wife, m. n. Dey, d. 28 April, 1826.

- Johnson, Peter, child of Peter & Hetty Johnson, m. n. Noble, d. 31 May, 1826.
- Praul, Alfred Cortelyou, ch. of David Praul, dec., & wife, Catharine, d. 2 June, 1826; about 15 m.
- Decker, Elizabeth, dau. of John & Ann Decker, d. 14 June, 1826; about 5 m.
- Dorsett, Amanda Elizabeth, dau. of John & Ellen Dorsett, d. 24 June, 1826.
- Guyon, Daniel, Esq., d. 29 July, 1826 (stone, 57 y., 1 m., 19 d.).
- Egbert, Gertrude M., ch. of Edward & Hannah Egbert, d. 12 Aug., 1826; 10 m., 3 w., 4 d.
- Decker, John, d. 19 Aug., 1826; 35 or 36 y.
- Egbert, Margrett, child of Tunis, blacksmith, & Peggy, his wife, d. Sept. 20, 1826.
- Sharrot, Mary, wife of Richard Sharrot, d. 3 Oct., 1826, of yellow fever.
- Egbert, James, Jr., young, md., d. 4 Oct., 1826; typhus fever.
- Lewis, James, single, b. Dec. 6, 1801, d. Oct. 10, 1826; 24 y., 10 m., 4 d.
- Fowler, Abigail, wife of — Fowler of N. Y., d. 14 Oct., 1826.
- Sharrot, —, wife of James, Sr., d. Oct. 19, 1826, at the Quarantine.
- Simonson, Sophia, single, d. 29 Oct., 1826; buried at Richmond.
- Wood, Polly, single, d. 1 Nov., 1826; buried at Richmond; aged.
- Crips, Rachel, d. 2 Nov., 1826; aged.
- Mersereau, —, a child of Stephen, Jr., from Quarantine; d. 3 Nov., 1826; buried at Richmond.
- Hooper, —, d. 4 Nov., 1826; buried at Richmond.
- Jacobson, John V. D., d. 11 Nov., 1826 (stone, 58 y.).
- Moore, Plinkel Fleeson Glentworth, son of Rev. David Moore of Episcopal ch. on this Island, d. 1 Dec., 1826.
- Dorsee, Evo, d. 28 Dec., 1826, at N. York (stone, d. 27 Dec., 37 y.).
- Stilwell, Joseph, single, d. 5 Jan., 1827; buried from his brother Abraham Stilwell's.
- Dye, John, d. 7 Jan., 1827; aged.
- Fardon, Dr. Isaac, d. 7 March, 1827; typhus.
- Egbert, Cornelius, child of Cornelius & Cath., m. n. Lake, d. 10 April, 1827.
- Egbert, James, son of Abm., dec., & Ann, his wife, m. n. Martino, d. 26 April, 1827.
- Jennings, James Lambert, ch. of John Jennings & Catharine, his wife, m. n. Sharrot, d. 11 May, 1827.
- Carver, Peter D., ch. of William Carver & Catharine, his w., m. n. Braisted, d. 21 July, 1827.
- Bodine, Isaac Burbank, ch. of Vincent & Mary Ann Bodine, m. n. Burbank, d. 6 Aug., 1827.
- Barnes, George, d. 11 Aug., 1827, typhus fever; middle aged.
- Thompson, Susan, md., d. 3 Sept., 1827.
- Randolph, a Mr. (stone, Fitz Randolph, Hartshorn), from N. York, d. 14 Sept., 1827 (stone, 13 Sept., 1827); 28 y.
- Barnes, Bathia, single, d. 20 Sept., 1827; aged; for many years insane.

- Vanderbilt, Benjamin Simonson, child of Aaron & Mary Vanderbilt, m. n. Simonson, d. 18 Oct., 1827.
- Egbert, James, Sr., d. 19 Oct., 1827; about 73 y.
- Fitzgerald, Margret Eliza, child of Michael Fitzgerald, d. 22 Oct., 1827; buried in Swain family gr. at Richmond.
- Lake, Catharine, single, dau. of Joseph Lake, d. 28 Oct., 1827.
- Dye, John, d. 27 Dec., 1827; about 62 y.
- Burtus, Gitty Ann, m. n. Stilwell, d. 2 Jan., 1828; about 23 or 24 y.
- Sharrot, William, single, son of James Sharrot, Sr., at Quarantine, d. 16 Jan., 1828.
- Johnson, Richard Taylor, ch. of Richard & Susan Johnson, d. 31 Jan., 1828.
- Lewis, Sarah Ann, ch. of James & Mary Lewis, d. 3 Feb., 1828.
- Stilwell, Marietta, ch. of Abraham & Mary Stilwell, d. 24 March, 1828; about 4 m.
- Stilwell, Joseph, d. 4 July, 1828; near 80 y.
- Garretson, Eliza, dau. of Major John Garretson & Catharine, his wife, dec., d. 12 Sept., 1828.
- Lemphy, —, a German, d. 18 Sept., 1828, at John Guion's.
- Little, Margaret Eliza, wife of Richard D. Little, Esq., & dau. of John Dunn, Esq., & Mary Garritson, his wife, d. 19 Sept., 1828 (stone, 27 y., 8 m., 5 d.).
- Wood, Nancy, m. n. Bodine, wife of Stephen Wood & dau. of James Bodine, d. 20 Sept., 1828.
- Little, Emilie Teresa, child of Richd. D. Little, Esq., & his wife Margt. Eliza Dunn, d. 22 Sept., 1828; 9 m., 14 d.
- Bodine, Sophia, dau. of Nathaniel & Maria Bodine, d. 23 Sept., 1828; about 14 y.
- Jacobson, Israel Van Devender, ch. of Bedell Jacobson & Sarah, Ann, his wife, d. 28 Sept., 1828.
- Allen, —, a Mrs., d. 30 Aug., 1828; from the house of Mr. Pardee.
- Dittens, —, a child, d. 24 Aug., 1828; no minister attending.
- Vanderbilt, Jacob, son of John Vanderbitt, Sr., & Elisabeth, his wife, m. n. Taylor, d. 19 Oct., 1828; lockjaw; about 17 y. (stone, 19 y., 8 m.).
- Beattey, Edward, child of Jacob & Eliza Beattey, fell from a tree, d. 1 Dec., 1828; 10 or 11 y.
- Barton, Lucy, dau. of John Egbert, Sr., d. 15 Dec., 1828.
- Yates, Joseph, d. 23 Dec., 1828; quite aged.
- Perine, —, a child of John Perine & Lucy Ann, his wife, m. n. Sharrot, d. 8 Oct., 1828; child not yet baptized.
- Beatty, William Addison, ch. of John Beatty & Hannah, of N. York, d. 31 Dec., 1828.
- Dorset, John William Beatty, John Dorset & wife, Ellen Cropsy, parents, d. 5 Jan., 1829.
- Baker, Joseph, d. 11 Jan., 1829; his body was afterwards removed to Baptist Church.
- Miller, —, a child of Thomas Miller & gr.-ch. of Henry Miller, weaver, d. 24 Jan., 1829.
- Sequine, —, child of Seguime, the son-in-law of John Britton at Quarantine, d. 27 Feb., 1829.

- Sharrot, —, child of James Sharrot, Jr., near Quarantine, d. 28 March, 1829.
- Shay, Henry, single, d. 26 May, 1829.
- Wood, Abbey Ann, wife of James Wood, m. n. Simonson, dau. of Reuben & Jane Simonson, d. 2 Sept., 1829; 18 y., 7 m., 3 d.
- Crocheron, John, md., d. 5 Sept., 1829.
- Egbert, Betsy, wid. of Samuel, Jr., d. 29 Oct., 1829.
- Stillwell, Peter, brother of Abraham of N. side from whose house he was buried, d. 1 Nov., 1829.
- Deforest, Capt. John, d. 22 April, 1829 (stone, d. 21 April, 1829, in 49 y.).
- Romer, Catharine, unbaptized, child of James Romer & wife, d. 26 Jan., 1830.
- Sharrot, Richard, Sr., d. 15 April, 1830; 81 y.; buried from his son James Sharrott's at Quarantine.
- Gilbert, Hannah Jane, child of James & Abbey Ann, d. 6 May, 1830.
- Lemory, —, a child of widow Lemory, d. 1 July, 1830.
- Resszeau, Mrs. Polly, widow of Judge Resszeau, d. 19 July, 1830; buried on Swaim family ground.
- Butler, Cornelius Egbert, child of Daniel & Eliza Butler, m. n. Egbert, d. 13 Aug., 1830.
- Vanderbilt, Richard Taylor, son of John, Sr., & Elizabeth Vanderbilt, d. 12 Aug., 1830; near 15 y. (stone, 14 y., 9 m., 8 d.); cold produced symptoms of lock jaw.
- Dorset, Ellen C., wife of John Dorset, m. n. Cropsy, d. 27 Aug., 1830.
- Williams, William, of Long Island, d. 13 Sept., 1830; 26 y.; buried at Richmond.
- Britton, John, child of James & Marietta Britton, d. 8 Sept., 1830.
- Merrell, Lafayette, ch. of Jonathan Merrell & Maria, his wife, m. n. Egbert, d. 10 Oct., 1830; about 6 y.
- Bodine, Nathaniel, md., d. 31 Oct., 1830.
- Egbert, John, Sr., d. 31 Oct., 1830; near 80 y.
- Stilwell, Daniel, single, d. 31 Oct., 1830; about 40 y.; buried from house of his Br. Abraham, North side.
- Wood, —, widow of Saml., d. 7 Sept., 1830, buried at Richmond; died of yellow fever at Quarantine.
- Bodine, a child of Vincent & Mary Ann Bodine, d. 27 Jan., 1831; lived but one hour.
- Burgher, Catharine, wife of Col. Nicholas Burgher, d. 25 Jan., 1831.
- Bodine, Vincent, son-in-law of Isaac Burbank, d. 10 Feb., 1831.
- Rooke, Martha, wife of Amos Rooke, d. 24 Feb., 1831.
- Simonson, Barnt, d. 8 March, 1831; aged.
- Fardon, Eliza, widow of Dr. Isaac Fardon, d. 17 April, 1831, at New York.
- Barger, —, child of Henry Barger, d. 13 May, 1831; born dead.
- Dunn, John W., son of Judge Dunn, dec., d. 30 June, 1831, at N. Y. (stone, in 24 y.).
- Garretson, Hermanus, son of Abraham & Eliza Garretson, m. n., Sanders, d. 31 July, 1831.

- Swift, —, child of Isaac & Eliza, d. 1 Aug., 1831; unbaptized.
- Wandel, Mary Elizabeth, child of Mr. Danl. Wandel, d. 8 Aug., 1831.
- Prall, Edward Beatty, child of Abraham & Isabella Prall, m. n. Beatty, d. 9 Aug., 1831.
- Vanderbilt, Hetty Maria, wife of Oliver Vanderbilt, d. 1 Sept., 1831.
- Hill, Elizabeth, wife of David, dec., of Long Island, d. 18 Sept., 1831; buried from house of Mr. Doty.
- Bodine, Margrett, wife of James, Sr., d. 1 Oct., 1831.
- Kruzer, Henry, d. 1 Nov., 1831; aged; buried in Baptist gr. in the Clove; formerly a neighbor but late of N. J.
- Clawson, Anna Maria, child of Daniel & Maria Clawson, d. 7 Nov., 1831; about 4 y.
- Egbert, Moses, d. 13 Nov., 1831; in 90 y.
- Miller, Elisabeth, wife of Henry Miller, m. n. Barton, d. 15 Nov., 1831.
- Beatty, —, child of Jacob Beatty & Eliza, m. n. Cortelyou, d. 3 Dec., 1831; about 1 d., unbaptized.
- Beatty, Eliza, wife of Jacob, m. n. Cortelyou, d. 8 Dec., 1831.
- Baker, Letty Ann, ch. of Joseph Baker, dec., & his wife Susan, d. 13 Dec., 1831; in Baptist gr.-yd.
- Simonson, Sarah, widow of late Barnt Simonson, d. 12 Feb., 1832; 68 y.
- Oblinis, Albert, ch. of Henry & Eliza, his wife, m. n. Burgher, d. 18 Feb., 1832.
- Dorset, John, Sr., d. 7 March, 1832; aged (stone, 7 March, 1832, 80 y., 1 m., 27 d.).
- Spong, Francis Maybury, child of Robert Spong & Mary, his wife, m. n. Johnson, d. 14 March, 1832.
- Egbert, Eugene Mortimer, son of John & Aletta Egbert of New York, d. 14 March, 1832; about 9 y.
- Cortelyou, Mary Frances, ch. of Jacob & Mary Cortelyou, d. 11 April, 1832.
- Egbert, Sally, d. 18 April, 1832, at Tunis J. Egbert's; aged widow.
- Gilbert, James Thomas Steward, child of James & Abby Ann Gilbert, d. 14 May, 1832.
- Vanderbilt, Cornelius (Commodore's father), d. 20 May, 1832; 67 y., 9 m.
- Dunn, Capt. Robert, of N. York, d. 13 June, 1832; 74 y.
- Seguine, Henry, d. 20 July, 1832, of Asiatic cholera.
- Innis, Mrs. Martha, wife of George, of N. Y., d. 11 Aug., 1832, of cholera at Capt. John Blake's on N. side (stone, 52 y., 11 m.).
- Stilwell, Elizabeth, child, parents Daniel Stilwell & wife, Eliza, m. n. Crips, of Long Island, d. 11 Aug., 1832.
- Butler, Sarah Elizabeth, child of Vincent Bulter & Martha Ann, his wife, m. n. Swaim, d. 14 Aug., 1832.
- Simonson, Nathan Runnels, a child of Isaac Simonson, d. 20 Aug., 1832.
- Cortelyou, —, child, parents Lawrence & Eliza Cortelyou of N. Y., d. 2 Sept., 1832; not one hour old.

- Christopher, Maria, wife of Joseph Christopher, d. 6 Sept., 1832.
 Christopher, John Milton, her babe, in same grave, d. 6 Sept., 1832; both died of cholera.
 Christopher, Joseph, the husband, d. 8 Sept., 1832; cholera.
 Martino, Ellenor, the mother of Maria Christopher, d. 15 Sept., 1832; cholera.
 Beatty, Jacob, widower, son of Edward Beatty, dec., d. 25 Sept., 1832, of cholera (stone, 25 Sept., 1832, 47 y.).
 Haughabout, Peter Nicholas, child, d. 16 Oct., 1832; parents, James Haughabout & Clarisse, his wife, m. n. Johnson.
 Smith, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of James & Mary Smith, d. 18 Oct., 1832, at Mr. Osborne's at Long Neck; about 8 m. old.
 Littell, Ann Maria, m. n. Dunn, wife of Richd. D. Littell, d. 24 Dec., 1832; 34 y., 5 m.; (stone, dau. of John Dunn, Esq., & his w., Mary Garrison.)
 Van Duser, Louisa, infant dau. of Daniel Van Duser & Ellen, his wife, m. n. Vanderbilt, d. 7 Jan., 1833; 7 m., 7 d.
 Colored people whose names are not clear.
 Johnson, Tunis Van Pelt, child of Richard Johnson & Susan, his wife, m. n. Van Pelt, d. 25 Feb., 1833.
 Burgher, Alfred, a twin. a child of Matthias & Hannah Burgher, d. 13 March, 1833.
 Jacobson, Helletha, widow of John V. D. Jacobson, d. 5 April, 1833.
 Van Duser, Ellen, m. n. Vanderbilt, wife of Daniel C. Van Duser & dau. of Cornelius Vanderbilt, dec., d. 21 April, 1833.
 Egbert, Ann, widow of Abraham Egbert, dec., d. 25 April, 1833.
 Thompson, John E., d. 28 April, 1833, at Tompkinsville.
 Siebern, Thomas, colored, d. 29 May, 1833.
 Barger, Jacob, of N. Y., md., d. 12 Aug., 1833.
 Mott, Stephen, son of Mrs. Mott or (Shay) at Quarantine, d. 30 Aug., 1833; said to have died of yellow fever.
 Egbert, Isabella, wife of Tunis, m. n. Vanderbilt, daughter of John & Elizabeth Vanderbilt, d. 28 Sept. 1833.
 Cortelyou, Josephine, child of Lawrence & Eliza Cortelyou of New York, d. 22 Nov., 1833.
 Miller, Henry, d. 29 Nov., 1833; aged; a resident of this Island but formerly of Ireland, d. in N. Y.
 Crocheron, Ann, wife of Nicholas Crocheron, m. n. Guyon, dau. of Daniel Guyon, dec., d. 28 Dec., 1833.
 Miller, Mary Ann, grand-child of Br. Henry Miller, d. 5 July, 1833, at N. Y.
 Vanderbilt, Eliza, wife of Cornelius, Jr., son of John, d. 29 Jan., 1834.
 Lozier, Edward, single, d. 6 Feb., 1834.
 Carver, —, a child from N. Y., d. 6 Feb., 1834.
 Beatty, Elizabeth, wife of John Beatty, Sr., d. 8 March, 1834.
 Burbank, Mary Adeline, child of John & Gertrude Burbank, d. 22 March, 1834.
 Butler, Catharine, dau. of James & Charity Butler, d. 24 March, 1834.

- Bininger, Abraham, d. 11 April, 1834; an aged member of the
Brs. Ch. in N. Y.
- Little, —, Mrs., mother of Derric Littell, d. 15 April, 1834.
- Oblenis, Henry, md., d. 24 April, 1834.
- Britton, James, child of James & Mariette Britton, d. 11 May,
1834; about 15 m.
- Cortelyou, Emma, wife of Peter, d. 22 May, 1834; 63 y., 4 m., 6 d.
- Beatty, Eleanor Louisa, child of Edward and Ann Beatty, d. 2
June, 1834.
- Egbert, —, a child of Stephen & Hannah, his wife, d. 7 June,
1834.
- McSwaim, John, d. 1 July, 1834; in 67 year.
- Egbert, Hannah, wife of Stephen, of N. Y., d. 2 July, 1834.
- Spries, —, a child of John, a German, at Quarantine, d. 5 July,
1834.
- Seaman, —, a child of Capt. Benson Seaman, d. 9 July, 1834.
- Johnson, —, a child of Peter, d. 26 July, 1834.
- Jacobson, —, a child of Bedell Jacobson, d. 2 Aug., 1834; un-
baptized.
- A German at Quarantine, d. 22 Aug., 1834; cholera.
- Britton, Abraham, child of James & Marietta Britton, d. 5 Oct.,
1834; 5 y., 5 m., 7 d.
- Innis, John, son of Mr. George Innis of N. Y., d. 13 Oct., 1834.
- Haughwout, Dorcas, wife of Nicholas, d. 18 Oct., 1834; buried
in D. Ch. gr. on North side.
- Burgher, —, a child of James, d. 20 Oct., 1834.
- Haughwout, James, son of Nicholas Haughwout, d. 8 Nov., 1834.
- Beam, Eleanor, md., grand-daughter of Mrs. Eleanor Martino, d.
19 Nov., 1834, at N. Y.
- Martino, Raymond, child of Abraham, d. 2 Dec., 1834.
- Haughwout, Isaac Minton, son of Winant & Sarah Haughwout,
d. 16 Dec., 1834.
- McLean, Ann, wife of Cornelius, dec., d. 27 Dec., 1834; 79 y.
- Britton, Mary, child of James & Mariette Britton, d. 20 Jan., 1835;
3 y., 6 m., 22 d.
- Britton, John, child of Abm. & Catharine Britton, d. 5 Feb., 1835;
2 y., 11 m., 5 d.
- Beatty, Cornelius, late of N. Y., son of Edward, dec., & Eleanor,
dec., Beatty, both of this Island, d. 19 Feb., 1835.
- Perine, William Oscar, a child of John & Lucy Perine of N. Y.,
d. 20 Feb., 1835.
- Connor, Sarah, wife of Richard, Jr., d. 5 March, 1835.
- Haughwout, Rachel Ann, child of Winant & Sarah Haughwout,
d. 8 March, 1835; 4 y., 9 m., 5 d.
- Moore, —, a child of David & Mary Moore, d. 6 May, 1835;
about 3 m.
- Swaim, John, d. 31 July, 1835; 66 y.
- Beatty, John, son of William & Polly Beatty of N. Y., d. 2 Aug.,
1835.
- Egbert, Henry, single, son of Mr. John Egbert, dec., d. about 19
Sept., 1835; he resided at Amboy, N. J.
- Lake, Daniel, d. 6 Oct., 1835.

- Simonson, Sarah Ann, dau. of Barnt & Sarah Simonson, dec., d. 13 Oct., 1835; she was member of Bap. Ch. in N. Y.
- Mass, —, a child of Francis & Lydia Mass., d. 14 Oct., 1835.
- Burr, Barzillai, son-in-law of Br. John Beatty, d. 12 Nov., 1835; formerly of N. J., lately of N. Y.
- Crips, Polly, wife of Lawrence, d. 19 Nov., 1835.
- Lozier, —, a child of Jacob & Eliza Lozier, d. 29 Nov., 1835.
- Lozier, Mary Ann, child of above, d. 4 Dec., 1835.
- Butler, Vincent, md., d. 30 March, 1835; about 32 y.
- Beatty, Annethie Vooris, child of Edward & Ann Beatty, d. 2 Jan., 1836.
- Halle, Lafayette Mathias, son of Abm. Herman Halle, d. 28 Jan., 1836.
- Bodine, Rosanna, wife of William, d. 6 Feb., 1836.
- Bodine, —, a child of William, d. 8 Feb., 1836; buried with the mother.
- Stilwell, Thomas, and aged man, d. 26 Feb., 1836; froze to death.
- Mersereau, —, a child of Joshua & Maria Mersereau, d. 7 March, 1836; 15 m., unbaptized.
- Egbert, Eliza, wife of Joseph, d. 17 March, 1836.
- Vanderbilt, Catharine, child of Capt. Oliver Vanderbilt, d. 20 April, 1836.
- Vanderbilt, Oliver, child of Capt. Oliver Vanderbilt, d. 14 May, 1836; 15 m.
- Butler, Charity, wife of James, d. 3 June, 1836 (stone, 46 y.).
- Jacobson, —, a child of Cornelius Jacobson of N. Y., d. 3 Aug., 1836.
- Burgher, —, a child of John, d. 8 Aug., 1836.
- Squire, Mary Louisa, child of John Squire, d. 21 Aug., 1836; 3 m.
- Dissosway, Israel Fitz Randolph, child of Israel & Lucretia Dissosway, d. 2 Sept., 1836; buried in Jacobson ground.
- Egbert, —, a child of Cornelius & Catharine, d. 30 Sept., 1836; about 12 w. old.
- Perry, —, Mrs., d. 15 Oct., 1836; a French or Swiss woman.
- Broadhead, —, a child of Mr., d. 18 Oct., 1836.
- Vanderbilt, George Washington, son of Capt. Cornelius Vanderbilt of N. Y., d. 16 Nov., 1836; about 4 y. old.
- Frost, Caroline, dau. of Samuel, of N. Y., d. 30 Nov., 1836.
- Steward, —, a child of Abraham Steward of N. Y., d. 3 Dec., 1836; about 2 y.
- McClennent, William, d. 12 Dec. 1836.
- Lewis, Margaret, single, d. 9 Feb., 1837; aged.
- Barger, Matilda, wife of Henry, dau. of Samuel Frost of N. Y., bur. 15 March, 1837.
- Mozier, —, a child of Mr., d. 29 March, 1837; residing in the Manor.
- Barger, —, infant child of Henry Barger & his wife, Matilda, dec., m. n. Frost, d. 2 April, 1837.
- Jacobson, Elizabeth, wife of Cornelius, of N. Y., m. n. Housman, d. 2 April, 1837.
- Swaim, Mott, d. 3 May, 1837.
- Harvey, Sophia D., wife of R. Harvey of Brooklyn, m. n. Drinkwater, d. 15 May, 1837.

- Connor, James Egbert, son of Richard Connor & Sarah, his wife,
dec., d. 4 June, 1837.
- Vance, James Wadsworth, son of Oliver and Sarah Vance, d. 12
July, 1837.
- Lozier, Jacob, d. 29 July, 1837.
- Van Duzer, Daniel Theodore, son of John & Sarah Van Duzer, d.
9 Sept., 1837.
- Cropsy, Harmon, son of Harmon, d. 17 Oct., 1837.
- De Forrest, John J., d. 1 Nov., 1837.
- Innes, Jane, b. 25 Dec., 1837.
- Martling, Garret, child of Stephen & Mary Ann, b. in Aug., 1837,
d. 1 Jan., 1838.
- Beatty, Louisa, dau. of Edward & Ann Beatty, d. 12 Jan., 1838.
- Morgan, —, Mrs., widow, d. 9 March, 1838.
- Vanderbilt, Isabella, d. 6 April, 1838.
- Innes, Mary, d. 7 April, 1838.
- Bryant, Jane, d. 10 April, 1838.
- Bodine, James, d. 13 May, 1838.
- Martling, Mary Ann, wife of Stephen, d. 3 July, 1838.
- McClennent, —, an illegitimate ch. of Mrs. McClennent's, d. 15
June, 1838.
- Burckhard, ch. of Jacob & Theresa Burckhardt, d. 15 Aug., 1838.
- Morris, Elizabeth, d. 22 Sept., 1838.
- Mercereau, Lucretia, dau. of Joshua & Maria Mercereau, d. 19
Sept., 1838.
- Allen, Jacob Hand, d. 27 Oct., 1838.
- Mercereau, Maria, d. 8 Nov., 1838.
- Egbert, John d. 17 Jan., 1839 (stone, son of Joseph & Jane Eg-
bert, 23 Jan, 1839, 35 y., 5 m., 23 d.).
- Peckman, —, a child of Mr. H., d. 31 Jan., 1839.
- Burbank, Isaac, son of Edward & Jane Burbank, d. 2 Feb., 1839.
- Housman, Benjamin, d. 26 Feb., 1839.
- Baker, —, ch. of John & Eliza Baker, d. 17 March, 1839.
- Butler, Isaac, son of James & Charity, his wife, d. 18 April, 1839
(stone, in 25 y.).
- Perine, James, d. 22 April, 1839.
- Burgher, —, Col., at Quarantine, bur. 25 May, 1839.
- Burgher, James L., of N. Y., d. 31 July, 1839.
- Garretson, Col. John, old town, d. 13 Aug., 1839.
- Burgher, Emeline, dau. of John, d. 20 Oct., 1839.
- Sharrot, James, at Quarantine, d. 24 Dec., 1839.
- De Forest, Gerardus, Tompkinsville, d. 29 Jan., 1840 (stone, 29 y.,
5 d.).
- Innes, Miss Martha, of N. Y., d. 18 March, 1840.
- Brittain, Mary Etta, dau. of James Britton, of N. Y., d. 29 March,
1840.
- Vanderbilt, Frederick Putnam, son of Jacob Vanderbilt of N. Y.,
d. 6 April, 1840 (stone, 9 w.).
- Perine, —, infant child of John & Lucy Ann Perine of N. Y.,
d. 18 Aug., 1840.
- Burgher, Lydia, d. 1 Dec., 1840; bur. in Col. Burgher's family
plot.

- Burbank, Gertrude, d. 2 Dec., 1840.
 Simonson, Cornelius, of N. Y., d. 11 Dec., 1840 (stone, 35 y., 2 m., 8 d., also Mary Osborn, his wife, b. 29 June, 1815, d. 8 Oct., 1883).
 Whitsworth, —, an infant ch. of John Whitsworth, Jr., bur. 16 Dec., 1840.
 Egbert, Hannah, d. 24 Dec., 1840.
 Whitworth, John, d. 27 Dec., 1840.
 Simonson, John King, an infant son of Cornelius Simonson & Mary, d. 21 Jan., 1841 (stone, d. 13 Jan., 1 y., 9 m.).
 Smith, John W., an Englishman, a native of London, d. 23 Jan., 1841 (stone, 57 y., 11 m., 23 d.).
 Stilwell, Abraham, d. 9 Feb., 1841.
 Steward, Sarah Elisab., infant dau. of Anthony & Mary Steward, d. 8 March, 1841.
 Gildersleave, —, d. 2 April, 1841.
 Sharrott, William, d. 2 April, 1841.
 Egbert, —, Mrs., wife of Tunis, of N. Y., m. n. Barton, d. 7 May, 1841.
 Dustan, —, Major, d. 23 May, 1841 (stone, 81 y., 8 m., 8 d.).
 Dugan, Mary, of N. Y., bur. 1 June, 1841.
 Scharrott, Thomas, d. 5 June, 1841.
 Britton, —, infant of James & Mary Etta (or Ella) Britton, d. 6 June, 1841.
 Scharrott, Mrs. Martha, wife of Thomas, dec., d. 20 June, 1841.
 Vanderbilt, Cornelius, son of John, d. 22 June, 1841.
 Hughes, James Cubberly, an infant child of Barry Hughes, d. 28 June, 1841.
 White, —, wife of Richard, d. 3 July, 1841.
 Marlin, —, wife of Benjamin, d. 20 Aug., 1841.
 Perine, Lucy Ann, wife of John Perine, d. 20 Aug., 1841.
 Thorn, Emily Augusta, infant, d. 25 Aug., 1841.
 Housman, —, a child of Richard, bur. 30 Sept., 1841.
 Cripps, James, Senr., bur. 11 Oct., 1841.
 Simonson, Emeline, d. 14 Oct., 1841.
 Perine, Peter, of N. Y., d. — Sept., 1841.
 Van Pelt, —, infant of Br. Van Pelt of N. Y., d. — Oct., 1841.
 Egbert, Jane, wife of Joseph, d. 27 Oct., 1841.
 Gibson, Mr. A. C., of N. Y., d. 31 Oct., 1841 (stone, native of Scotland, 36 y.).
 Winant, Mark, d. 20 Nov., 1841.
 Vanderbilt, Mary, d. 27 Dec., 1841.
 Fitz Randolph, an infant dau., d. 8 Feb., 1842.
 Dunn, Edward, of N. Y., d. 7 Feb., 1842.
 Waller, Jocelyn, of N. Y., d. 5 April, 1842; bur. in Col. Burgher's plot.
 Sylva, Cornelius, d. 10 April, 1842.
 Beatty, Ellenor Louise, infant dau. of E. Beatty, Jersey City, d. 20 April, 1842.
 Dustan, William Saml., d. — May, 1842 (stone, 23 or 28 April, 40 y., 4 m., 25 d.).
 Romer, Mary, d. 30 July, 1842.

Lake, Joseph, d. 18 Aug., 1842 (stone, 18 Aug., 1842, 38 y.).
 Winant, Charles H., an infant, bur. 20 Aug., 1842.
 Krapf, Conrad, d. 31 Aug., 1842.
 Burgher, Robert, infant, from N. Y., bur. 5 Sept., 1842.
 Dustan, Harriet Jean, d. 14 Sept., 1842.
 Cortelyou, —, infant ch. of Jacob, bur. 10 Sept., 1842.
 Rook, Amos, Sen., d. 30 Sept., 1842; 89 y., 6 m., 13 d.
 Egbert, Cornelius, bur. 13 Oct., 1842.
 Lake, Catharine, Arthur's wife, bur. 15 Oct., 1842.
 Fountain, —, illegitimate child of Mary, bur. 16 Oct., 1842.
 Egbert, John, of N. Y., bur. 26 Oct., 1842.
 Cropsy, Nicholas, of N. Y., bur. 9 Nov., 1842.
 Butler, James, d. 24 Dec., 1842; in 58 y.
 Connor, Sophia, d. 14 Jan., 1843.
 Cripps, —, child of James, at Quarantine, d. 16 Jan., 1843.
 Clark, —, from Quarantine, d. — Feb., 1843.
 Egbert, John, d. 17 March, 1843.
 Martino, Angelina, bur. 6 April, 1843 (stone, dau. Abraham & Ann, d. 4 April, 1843, age 20 y., 6 m.).
 Wood, —, infant, James & Emily Wood, d. 7 April, 1843.
 Bodine, Sarah Ann, infant of Abm., d. 19 May, 1843.
 Swaim, Martha, d. 28 May, 1843.
 Egbert, Alfred, of N. Y., d. 17 June, 1843.
 Cortelyou, —, infant ch. of Lockman Cortelyou, bur. 30 June, 1843.
 Lake, Mary Gifford, infant, d. 26 July, 1843.
 Britton, —, child of James, of N. Y., pilot, bur. 29 July, 1843.
 Lake, Adriana B., infant, d. 19 Sept., 1843.
 Egbert, J. Holmes, d. 21 Sept., 1843.
 Siersema, Unitas, infant, bur. 30 Sept., 1843.
 Lawrence, Mary, of N. Y., bur. 8 Nov., 1843.
 Merry, Harriet, of N. Y., d. 4 Jan., 1844.
 Fountain, —, Mrs., bur. 7 Feb., 1844.
 Dunn, D. V., bur. 27 Feb., 1844 (stone, Dorothy Vanderbilt Dunn, d. 24 Feb., 38 y., 4 m., 1 d.).
 Littell, —, infant of Judge, bur. 29 Feb., 1844.
 Broadhead, —, Mrs., bur. 21 March, 1844.
 Lewis, Mrs. Ann, bur. 22 March, 1844.
 Spragg, —, child of J., bur. 3 April, 1844.
 Downes, —, Mrs., bur. 11 April, 1844.
 Turner, —, a child, bur. 1 May, 1844.
 Baker, —, ch. of John Baker, bur. 14 May, 1844.
 Connor, —, infant son of R., bur. 24 May, 1844.
 Lake, Mrs. Violetta B., d. 30 May, 1844.
 Vanderbilt, Jacob Ellis, d. 2 June, 1844 (stone, 2 y., 10 m., 6 d.).
 Schaber, Margaret, bur. 16 June, 1844.
 Jackle, J. L., d. 19 Aug., 1844.
 Sharrott, Thos. Jeff., bur. 22 Aug., 1844.
 McLean, Mrs. Charles & infant, bur. 5 Sept., 1844.
 Swaim, —, inf. of Math., bur. 10 Sept., 1844.
 Simonson, Reuben, d. 19 Sept., 1844.
 Van Pelt, inf. dau. of Abm. of N. Y., bur. 2 Oct., 1844.

- McClynnon, —, child of Joseph, bur. 1 Nov., 1844.
 Cripps, Anthony, bur. 3 Nov. 1844.
 Kettletas, Peter, d. 13 Jan., 1845 (stone, d. 12 Jan., 33 y., 11 m., his wife, Mary, b. 5 April, 1812, d. 25 Sept., 1887).
 Garretson, Sr. Eliza, d. Jan. 30, bur. Feb. 1, 1845.
 Miller, Isaac, of Jersey City, d. 2 April, 1845.
 Morris, Elizabeth, a child, bur. April, 16, 1845.
 Prince, Mary, bur. April 17, 1845, in Robt. Prince's ground.
 Egbert, —, inft. son of Holmes, bur. 26 April, 1845.
 Burger, Joseph, of Texas, bur. 2 May, 1845.
 Fountain, Abraham, of N. Y., bur. 22 May, 1845.
 Siersema, Phoebe Ann, d. 26 May, 1845.
 Hughes, George W., child, bur. 9 June, 1845, in same grave with Hughes' former ch.
 Guebet, *alias* Gilbert, —, a Frenchman, bur. 13 June, 1845.
 Lewis, James, d. 15 June, 1845.
 Mott, —, Mrs.
 Decker, —, ch. of David.
 Burger, Jacob, bur. 3 July, 1845.
 Corson, Alfred, infant, bur. 17 July, 1845.
 Braisted, Garret, bur. 22 July, 1845.
 Cross, James, inft., bur. 26 July, 1845; in Vanderbilt ground.
 Earle, James, bur. 29 July, 1845.
 Simonson, Mrs. Mary, bur. 11 Aug., 1845 (stone, wife Charles M., in 57 y.).
 Innis, George, of N. Y., bur. 12 Aug., 1845.
 Kissam, M. A., of N. Y. (stone, Thomas M'Auley, d. 27 Aug., 1845, b. 28 Aug., 1823, son Rev. Samuel Kissam).
 Rives, —, Mrs., N. Y.
 Saunders, —, Mrs., d. 18 Sept., 1845.
 Alston, Mrs. Sarah Ann, d. 19 Sept., 1845.
 Stewart, Samuel, an inft., bur. Sept. 26, 1845.
 McSwaim, Sarah, d. 27 Oct., 1845.
 Squires, Martha, bur. 31 Oct., 1845.
 Burger, —, child of Step., bur. 23 Nov., 1845.
 Mills, —, child of John, bur. 11 Jan., 1846.
 Swaim, Mathias, bur. 13 Jan., 1846.
 Kinsey, Charles Cortland, bur. 20 Jan., 1846.
 Egbert, Thos. Holmes, d. 21 Feb., bur. 23 Feb., 1846.
 Burger, John, Jr., d. 22 Feb., 1846.
 Britten, G. W. O., inft., d. 30 March, 1846.
 Puillon, James, Jr., d. 27 March, 1846.
 Fountain, —, ch. of Abm., of N. Y., bur. 5 April, 1846.
 Allen, —, child of Mr., of N. Y., bur. 14 April, 1846, in Vanderbilt yard.
 Beatty, Wm., Senr., of N. Y., bur. 6 June, 1846.
 Anderson, —, an inft., bur. 29 June, 1846.
 Scott, Mary Caroline, bur. 13 July, 1846.
 Kettletas, Stephen, d. 2 Aug., 1846 (stone, 81 y., 29 d.; Ann, wife Stephen Kettletas, b. 7 Aug., 1788, d. 28 Feb., 1864; his 1st wife d. 1813).

- Littell, Eveline P., inft. dau. of Judge Richd. & Rebecca Littell, bur. 30 July, 1846; 10 w., 15 d.
 Tonpet, Henrietta V., of N. Y., bur. 5 Aug., 1846.
 Ebbet, —, inft. of D. Ebbet, bur. 6 Aug., 1846.
 Johnson, —, inft. of D., bur. 15 Aug., 1846.
 Stacy, —, inft. of Mr., bur. 29 Sept., 1846.
 Crips, Charles, bur. 24 Oct., 1846.
 Dustan, Capt. Isaac of steamer Atlantic, bur. -9 Nov., 1846, in Simonson's ground.
 Lozier, John, d. 16 Dec., 1846.
 Sanders, Peter, d. 11 Jan., 1847.
 Martino, —, Miss, bur. — Feb., 1847 (stone, 10 Feb., 1847, Elizabeth, dau. Abraham & Nancy, 17 y., 8 m.).
 Child of a foreigner, bur. 12 March, 1847.
 Moore, Mary, bur. 21 March, 1847.
 Bradly, Mrs. Ellen V., bur. 22 March, 1847.
 Beatty, —, inft. dau. of Edward, of N. Y., bur. 26 March, 1847.
 Prine, Joseph (Sharrot's brother), bur. — April, 1847.
 Reed, Susan P., of N. Y., bur. 22 April, 1847.
 Corson, Leonard, of S. I., bur. 23 April, 1847.
 Lake, —, Mrs., widow, bur. 24 April, 1847.
 Lozier, Jacob, d. 5 June, 1847.
 Miller, George, of N. Y., bur. 23 June, 1847.
 Kinsey, James P., of N. Y., d. 26 June, 1847.
 Garretson, Jacob, Senr., of Clifton, bur. 15 July, 1847.
 Vroom, Georgiana, bur. July 27, 1847.
 Egbert, —, inft. of Jac.
 Sharrot, John, Blacksmith, d. 11 Aug., 1847 (stone, 63 y., 5 m., 12 d.).
 Reed, —, inft. of Susan P., dec., bur. 14 Aug., 1847.
 Vanderbilt, Capt. John, d. 13 Aug., 1847 (stone, 55 y., 1 m., 11 d.).
 Metcalf, —, a child of Richard, bur. 10 Sept., 1847.
 Turner, Jeremiah, bur. 19 Oct., 1847.
 Merril, Maria, of N. Y., bur. 4 Dec., 1847.
 Simonson, Josephine Vanderbilt, child of Ch. & Sarah A. (stone, d. 4 Dec., 1847); 2 y., 24 d.
 Egbert, —, child of T., a daughter, bur. —, 1848.
 Cripps, —, wife of J.
 Littell, Henrietta, inft. of Judge, dau. of Richd. & Rebecca, d. 12 Jan., 1848.
 Tompson, —, "old Mr."
 Townsend, —, ch. of Mr., of N. Y., bur. 4 Feb., 1848.
 McSwain, Vincent, bur. 12 Feb., 1848.
 Dening, Raymond P., d. 24 March, 1848.
 Martin, —, inft. dau. of Ol. R. & S., d. 15 April, 1848.
 Beatty, Henry, inft., N. Y., d. 17 June, 1848.
 Binninger, Catharine E., d. July 11, 1848.
 Tiboux, —, Mrs (Phila.), d. 21 July, 1848.
 Cross, John, d. 21 July, 1848.
 Tyson, Elizabeth, late Cortelyou, d. 2 Aug., 1848.
 Lake, — (John), bur. Aug. 6 to 11, 3 children in one grave.
 Borth, Johan, d. 16 Aug., 1848.
 Rathen, Anna, infant, d. 24 Aug., 1848.

Vanduzer, Sarah Elizabeth, d. 25 Aug., 1848.
 Cortelyou, George Adolph, d. 26 Aug., 1848.
 De Forrest, Julia, bur. 8 Sept., 1848 (stone, Julia Selina, b. 25 May, 1825, d. 8 Sept., 1848).
 Housman, Richard, bur. 8 Sept., 1848.
 Garretson, Catharine, wid. of Jacob, bur. 20 Sept., 1848.
 Toupet, —, inft. of Mr., bur. 22 Sept., 1848.
 Townsend, —, inft. of Mr. of N. Y., bur. 26 Sept., 1848.
 Lake, Joseph, Jr. (John's), bur. 28 Sept., 1848.
 Madden, John (Irish Catholic).
 Racy, —, child of Charle's, bur. 30 Sept., 1848.
 Winant, —, child of Wm., bur. 2 Oct., 1848.
 Seguine, Rachel, bur. 3 Oct., 1848; 94 y.
 Cummings, —, Mrs. of N. Y., bur. 8 Oct., 1848.
 Gasquoine, —, child of H., of Clifton, bur. 9 Oct., 1848.
 Lenting, John, bur. 6 Nov., 1848.
 Garretson, Cornelius (Jacob's), bur. 17 Nov., 1848.
 Smith, Frances, of N. Y., bur. 29 Nov., 1848.
 Simonson, Chas. V., a child, N. Y., bur. 4 Dec., 1848 (stone, d. 3 Dec.; 13 y., 4 m., 24 d.).
 Hibbits, Oscar, a child, N. Y., bur. — Dec., 1848.
 Romer, Ann, bur. 16 Jan., 1849.
 Randal, —, ch. of John, bur. 18 Jan., 1849.
 Jacobs, Wm. W., bur. 28 Jan., 1849; 47 y., 2 m.
 Jemison, Sarah E., of N. Y., bur. 3 Feb., 1849; 4 y., 11 m.
 Swift, Margaret, bur. 30 March, 1849.
 Mills, Eliza Ann, m. n., Egbert, d. 9 April, 1849.
 Cargill, Abraham, N. Y., bur. — June, 1849.
 Van Pelt, George, bur. 24 June, 1849.
 Stockdale, Charity, N. Y., bur. 26 June, 1849.
 Boyd, —, aged Irishman, bur. 9 July, 1849.
 Boyd, Rebecca (Irish), bur. 18 July, 1849.
 Quinty, Anthony, bur. 22 July, 1849.
 Sharrot, Mary (Quarantine), bur. 14 July, 1849.
 Stilwell, Harriet (Thom.'s), bur. 28 July, 1849.
 Sharrot, —, child of Wm., bur. 31 July, 1849.
 Clauder, Charlotte Jane, a twin, daughter of Rev. H. G. Clauder, Pastor of ch., d. 3 Aug., 1849; 8 y., 5 m., 13 d.
 Mosier, Charles, d. 10 Aug., 1849; 4 y.
 Mosier, —, Mrs., bur. 14 Aug., 1849.
 Metcalf, —, a child, bur. 19 Aug., 1849; 3d y.
 Jacobs, Augusta, N. Y., bur. 28 Aug., 1849; 4½ m.
 Stephenson, —, a child of Mr., d. 5 Sept., 1849; 1 y.
 Fountain, William, d. 31 Aug., 1849.
 Summers, —, a child of Robert, d. 29 Aug., 1849; 1 w.
 Egbert, Abraham T., d. 13 Sept., 1849; 34 y.
 Steers, John, Jr. (Charle's), d. 19 Sept., 1849; 17 y.
 Steers, Thomas, d. 21 Sept., 1849.
 Fountain, Catharine, bur. 24 Sept., 1849; 44 y.
 Van Duzer, John, d. 4 Oct., 1849; 49 y.
 Drake, Evelina A., bur. 11 Oct., 1849, in Mrs. C. Heath's ground; 24 y., 10 m.

Randolph, —, child of John, bur. 23 Oct., 1849; 7 y.
 Allen, Peter W., N. Y., bur. 27 Oct., 1849; 45 y.
 Wandell, Peter S., d. 28 Oct., 1849; 48 y. (stone, b. 7 May, 1800, d. 28 Oct., 1849; also Elisa, wife Peter S. Wandell, b. 23 April, 1803, d. 14 Oct., 1893).
 Egbert, —, inft. son of E lwd., bur. 11 Nov., 1849; 1 y.
 Bodine, Jacob H., bur. 6 Dec., 1849; 5 y., 8 m.
 Bedel, Mrs. Jesse, d. 15 Jan., 1850; 70 y.
 Smith, Sarah Ann, N. Y., bur. 25 Jan., 1850; 42 y. (stone, d. 20 Jan., 1850, b. 16 Aug., 1808); has mother & is next to Jeremiah Smith.
 Simonson, Catharine, bur. 20 Feb., 1850; 61 y.
 Kinsey, —, Mrs. of N. Y., bur. 9 March, 1850.
 Beatty, —, child of Vanras, bur. 19 March, 1850.
 Beatty, Mrs. Mary, bur. 20 March, 1850; 63 y.
 Burbank, Isaac, d. 21 March, 1850; 68 y., 9 m., 8 d.
 Latimer, John, Clifton, d. 3 April, 1850.
 Bodine, Vincent, bur. 10 April, 1850, in Burbank ground; 21 y., 1 m.
 Hand, Patrick, bur. 3 May, 1850.
 Winant, —, gr.-ch. of Danl., bur. 12 May, 1850.
 Rogers, —, inft. of O. M., bur. 22 May, 1850.
 Egbert, Richard, bur. 24 April, 1850; 85 y.
 Britton, —, infant son of D., bur. 29 May, 1850.
 Burger, Mathias, d. 10 June, 1850; 24 y., 2 m.
 Parker, Ann M., N. Y., bur. 18 June, 1850; 6 y., 6 m.
 Copes, Francis, bur. 25 June, 1850; 2 y., 6 m.
 Burns, —, bur. 1 July, 1850; 31 y.
 Merry, Julia, N. Y., bur. 2 July, 1850; 14 m.
 Tucker, George, bur. 30 July, 1850.
 Steers, William, infant, bur. 20 Sept., 1850; 11 m.
 Cortelyou, Mary (Jacob), d. 28 Sept., 1850; 40 y.
 Van Pelt, John, d. 17 Oct., 1850; 49 y., 11 m.
 Smith, Sarah, of N. Y., d. 27 Nov., 1850; 62 y.
 Baker, —, infant of John L., bur. 30 Nov., 1850; 14 m.
 Lange, Sophie, d. 2 Jan., 1851.
 Pachtman, Charles, N. Y., d. 11 Jan., 1851; 30 y.
 Swift, Isaac B., d. 10 Jan., 1851; 46 y.
 Cripps, James, bur. 12 Feb., 1851; 21 y., 6 m.
 Conner, Jane, bur. 27 Feb., 1851; 30 y.
 Vanderbilt, John, Sr., bur. 27 March, 1851; 81 y., 5 m. (stone, 81 y., 7 m., 27 d.).
 Neats, William, Sr., bur. 13 April, 1851; 50 y.
 Torrence, Elliot, bur. 18 April, 1851; 14 m.
 Van Allen, —, Mrs., bur. 3 May, 1851.
 Summers, John, Sr., bur. 12 May, 1851; 65 y.
 Egbert, Abraham, Senr., bur. 19 June, 1851; 60 y.
 Burger, John, Sr., bur. 20 June, 1851; 58 y.
 Touppet, E. Louisa, bur. 24 June, 1851; 22 m.
 Pfohl, Louisa T., Salem, N. C., bur. 27 June, 1851; 20 y.
 Steers, —, a child, bur. 29 June, 1851.
 Humphreys, Asa, a child, bur. 4 July, 1851; 22 m.

Connor, —, a child of V. V., bur. 17 July, 1851.
 Lake, —, Mrs., a widow, bur. 28 July, 1851; 69 y.
 Vanderbilt, Dane Ellenwood, bur. 31 July, 1851, in Capt. Vander-
 bilt's ground; 1 y.
 Bodine, John, of N. Y., bur. 3 Aug., 1851; 24 y., 9 m.
 Senne, Christian, bur. 5 Aug., 1851; 81 y.
 Dugan, —, bur. —, 1851; 56 y.
 Laforge, —, child, bur. 21 Aug., 1851.
 Siersema, Frederick Henry, bur. 24 Aug., 1851; 2½ y.
 Sprague, Sarah M. (Decker), bur. 30 Aug., 1851; 33 y.
 Egbert, —, infant of J., bur. 4 Sept., 1851; 18 m.
 Stile, Isabella, bur. 2 Oct., 1851; 59 y.
 Cripps, —, inft. ch. of Wm., bur. 11 Sept., 1851.
 Fountain, John V., bur. 5 Oct., 1851.
 Vredenburg, —, Mr., bur. 29 Oct., 1851.
 Seguine, —, ch., Quarantine, bur. 10 Nov., 1851; 5 m.
 Lenting, John, Senr., bur. 23 Nov., 1851; 57 y.
 Stacy, —, at Clifton, bur. 15 Jan., 1852; 39 y.
 Metcalf, —, child, at Clifton, bur. —, 1852; 10 y.
 Corson, Catharine, bur. 8 Jan., 1852; 17 y.
 Van Pelt, John, wheelwright, bur. 18 Jan., 1852; 55 y.
 Connor, Mrs. A. V., bur. 8 March, 1852.
 Medcalf, —, child, bur. 15 March, 1852.
 Sharrot, —, child of Wm., bur. 16 March, 1852.
 Bigler, Amelia H., N. Y., bur. 14 March, 1852; 6 y., 3 m.
 Coddington, Ann, bur. 25 April, 1852.
 Thiebault, John F., bur. 27 April, 1852; 31 y.
 Vanderbilt, —, child of Isaac, bur. 28 April, 1852.
 Garretson, Mrs. Eliza, bur. 29 April, 1852.
 Oldfield, —, a child, bur. 15 May, 1852.
 Jacobson, Abr., bur. 17 May, 1852.
 Britton, John, bur. 31 May, 1852.
 Coddington, Samuel, bur. 3 June, 1852.
 Latimer, —, Mrs., bur. 12 June, 1852.
 Lewis, —, Mrs., bur. 13 June, 1852.
 Steel, John, bur. 18 June, 1852.
 Basse, —, child, bur. 28 June, 1852.
 Taylor, James, bur. 14 July, 1852; 55 y.
 Marks, —, a child, bur. 16 July, 1852; 5 m.
 McLean, —, Mr., bur. 21 July, 1852; 39 y.
 Cozine, Elizabeth Ann, bur. 28 July, 1852; 6 y.
 Van Duzer, Peter W., bur. 29 July, 1852; 18 m.
 Van Duzer, Evelina, bur. 11 Aug., 1852; 13 m.
 Robinson, —, child, Brooklyn, bur. 14 Aug., 1852.
 Van Duzer, Sarah E., bur. 17 Aug., 1852; 3 y., 7 m.
 Bedell, Jesse, bur. 30 Aug., 1852; 8 y.(?)
 Wakeham, —, Mrs., bur. 13 Oct., 1852; 24 y.
 Jacobson, Elizabeth, bur. 19 Oct., 1852; 22 y.
 Allen, —, child, bur. Sept. —, 1852.
 Stilwell, J.,(?) bur. 9 Dec., 1852; 21 y.
 Armstrong, Mrs. James, bur. 14 Dec., 1852.
 Sharrot, Milvaise, bur. 21 Dec., 1852; 16 y.

- Frost, Mrs. Samuel, Senr., bur. 27 Dec., 1852; 84 y.(?)
 Root, —, child, bur. 31 Dec., 1852.
 Stilwell, Abraham, bur. 28 Jan., 1853; 40 y.
 Cole, Sr. Sarah, d. 27 Jan., 1853; bur. at Woodrow M. C.
 Jacobson, —, a child, bur. 21 Feb., 1853.
 Buck, —, a dau. of Mrs., bur. 14 March, 1853.
 Taylor, Mrs. Chas., bur. 4 April, 1853.
 Alston, —, child of Moses, bur. 6 April, 1853; 6 m.
 Connor, Col. Richard, bur. 7 April, 1853; 89 y.
 Van Pelt, William, bur. 9 April, 1853; 10 m.
 Burgher, Mathias, bur. 10 April, 1853; 64 y.
 Domingo, Raymond A., N. Y., bur. 12 May, 1853; 3 y.
 Wagstaff, Mrs. Agnes, maiden name Bininger, bur. 9 June, 1853.
 Wians, —, daughter, bur. 27 June, 1853; 14 y., 10 m.
 Jones, —, a child, d. 4 July, 1853; 2 y., 6 m.
 Simonson, Charles, Senr., d. 25 July, 1853 (stone, d. 26 July, in
 73 y.),
 Van Pelt, —, a dau. of John, d. 2 Aug., 1853; 16 m.
 Britton, —, ch. of Abm., d. 7 Aug., 1853; in 7 y.
 Clark, Ann B., d. 7 Aug., 1853; 4 y.
 Egbert, Mrs. Maria, m. n. Simonson, bap. on sick bed, d. 2 Sept.,
 1853; 29 y.
 Patterson, —, a child, d. — Sept., 1853.
 Vanderbilt, —, a child, d. — Sept., 1853; 1 y.
 Guyon, —, Miss, d. 30 Sept., 1853; 18 y.
 Lake, Sabina(?), m. n. Egbert, late Prall, d. 1 Oct., 1853; 63 y.
 Sharrot, Thomas, son of David Sharrot, bur. 4 Oct., 1853; 5 y.
 Sneed, —, a child, bur. 9 Oct., 1853.
 Whitehead, —, a child, bur. 11 Oct., 1853.
 Fountain, —, a child, d. 18 Oct., 1853; 7 w.
 Sharrot, —, a child of Daniel, d. 19 Oct., 1853.
 Lake, —, a son of James, d. 21 Oct., 1853; 2 y., 6 m.
 Vredenburg, —, Mr., d. 22 Oct., 1853.
 Dugan, — (sister), of N. Y., d. 21 Oct., 1853.
 Smith, Thomas, bur. 27 Oct., 1853.
 Martin, Mrs. Nancy, bur. 1 Nov., 1853.
 Lake, —, a child of James, bur. 1 Nov., 1853.
 Cole, Capt. William, a born member of our church, bur. 2 Nov.,
 1853; 40 y.
 Martino, Abraham, of Tompkinsville, d. 15 Nov., 1853, bur. 17
 Nov., 1853; 62 y.(?) (stone, 54 y., 8 m., 2 d.).
 Dittmer, —, bur. 18 Nov., 1853.
 Romer, —, a child, bur. 3 Dec., 1853.
 Heyer, —, Miss, d. 16 Dec., 1853.
 Maclain, Cornelius, bur. 22 Dec., 1853.
 Germond, —, a child, bur. 1 Jan., 1854; 1 yr.
 Walker, illegitimate, mother's name Walker, bur. 15 Jan., 1854;
 3 m.
 Snedicker, Mrs. Mary, m. n. Beatty, bur. 23 Jan., 1854; 41 y.
 Hansby, Mrs. Ann (this may be Abraham), bur. 23 Jan., 1854; 59 y.
 Vanderbilt, Mrs. Phoebe, d. 22 Jan., 1854; 87 y.
 — (illegible), Ida, bur. 17 Jan., 1854; 2 y.

Lozier, Mrs. Sarah, bur. 29 Jan., 1854; 80 y.
 Goodyear, —, inft. dau., bur. 22 Feb., 1854; 8 m.
 Patterson, —, a child, bur. 5 March, 1854; 4 y.
 Parker, —, a child, of Factoryville, bur. 5 March, 1854.
 Lake, Br. Joseph, a born member of our ch., d. 16 March, 1854; 81 y.
 Roff, Mary, bur. 28 March, 1854; 1 y., 1 m.
 Nedwell, Ann, N. Y., bur. 10 April, 1854; 12 y.
 Brittain, James, d. 14 April, 1854 (stone, James Guyon Britton, d. 11 April, 1854; b. 25 Feb., 1808; same stone, Frances Oakley, w. of James Guyon Britton, b. 19 May, 1805; d. 30 May, 1883).
 Tysen, Harriet, d. 15 April, 1854; 17 y.
 Moore, James, d. 17 April, 1854; in 99 y. (This is a little uncertain.)
 Maclain, —, Miss, bur. 24 April, 1854.
 Prince, Samuel, d. 24 April, 1854; 14 y., 5 d.
 Townsend, William, d. — Feb., 1853. (Probably removed to this cemetery.)
 Egbert, John, inft. son of A.
 Wood, Mrs. Barbara, wife of John, d. 19 June, 1854.
 Garretson, —.
 [Here is an interval between two pastors.]
 McLean, —.
 Vanderbilt, —, a child (stone, Cornelius E., son of Edward & Mary Ann, d. 19 July, 1854, 16 y., 12 d.).
 Fountain, —.
 Tyson, —.
 Beatty, —.
 Britton, —.
 Randolph, —.
 Cripp, T —.
 Cripps, —, master, d. 18 Sept., 1854, of Cholera; 13 y.
 Barnes, —, Miss, d. 19 Sept., 1854.
 Winant, —, a child, d. 23 Sept., 1854; 6 m.
 Braisted, Peter, from N. Y., d. 25 Sept., 1854; 60 y.
 Wood, —, child, from N. Y., d. 7 Oct., 1854; 2 m.
 Decker, Mrs. Patience, d. 10 Oct., 1854; 54 y.
 Sharrot, Cornelia Frances, d. 20 Oct., 1854; 2 m.
 Egbert, —, child of Jno., d. 6 Nov., 1854; 7 y.
 Binger, Mrs. Harriet, d. 14 Nov., 1854; 64 y.
 Egbert, Ann, m. n. Burbank, d. 30 Nov., 1854; 60 y., 6 m., 27 d.
 Humphreys, —, Mrs., d. 20 Dec., 1854.
 Moellich, Eliz. Augusta, d. 27 Jan., 1855; 3 y., 28 d.
 Frost, Samuel, bur. 12 Feb., 1855; 80 y.(?)
 Fountain, —, Mr., bur. 12 Feb., 1855.
 Lockman, —, Mrs., d. 2 March, 1855.
 Wandell, Mr. Henry D., d. 3 March, 1855; 22 y. (correct by stone).
 Blake, —, Mr., d. 9 March, 1855; 40 y.
 Carlyle, Miss, d. 10 March, 1855; 18 y.
 Ebbit, Mrs. Serena, d. 17 April, 1855; 31 y.
 Moore, Richard, d. 24 April, 1855; 53 y.
 Martin, Oliver.
 Egbert, Mrs. Nancy.
 Simonson, Charles Mc., d. 12 May, 1855; 43 y., 8 m.

Cargill, —, Mrs.
 Schmidt, C. C., M. D., d. June 13, 1855; 61 y., 3 m.
 Cole, —, ch. of John, Stapleton, d. 16 July, 1855; 1 y., 6 m.
 Dugan, Thomas, d. 22 July, 1855; 60 y.
 Beatty, —, ch. of Mr., of L. Island, d. 13 Aug., 1855; 8 m.
 Mills, Gilbert, d. 16 Aug., 1855; nearly 7 y.
 Vanderbilt, —, son of Jacob, d. 17 Aug., 1855; 2½ y.
 Clemens, Magdalena, N. Y., d. 17 Aug., 1855; 9 m.
 Colon, John, of Southfield, d. 1 Sept., 1855; 25 y.
 Bodine, William, d. 7 Sept., 1855; 50 y.
 Wood, Moses, bur. 11 Oct., 1855; 70 y.
 Root, —, a ch. of George, bur. 24 Oct., 1855.
 Lockman, —, Miss, bur. 24 Oct., 1855; 17 y.
 Sprague, —, Mrs., bur. 24 Oct., 1855; 50 y.
 Garrettson, James B., d. 4 Nov., 1855; 60 y. (stone, 58 y., 7 m., 10 d.).
 Baker, —, ch., bur. 11 Nov., 1855; 2 w.
 Ryers, Arris, d. 27 Nov., 1855; 78 y.
 Noble, Abraham, d. 17 Dec., 1855; 68 y.
 Simonson, Jane, d. 14 Jan., 1856; 85 y.
 Winant, Wm., Senr., d. 31 Jan., 1856; 74 y.
 Vroome, Wm. Emmet, d. 9 Feb., 1856; 2 y.
 Fleming, D., Jr., d. 29 Feb., 1856; 7 y., 8 m.
 Butler, —, d. 4 March, 1856; 4 y.
 Cole, M. Elizabeth, d. 5 March, 1856; 4 y.(?)
 Thistle, Samuel, d. 10 March, 1856.
 Egbert, —, ch. of Jno., d. 12 March, 1856; 8 d.
 Steers, Mrs. F., d. 13 March, 1856; 18 y.
 A stranger buried in Mr. Fleming's lot, d. 7 April, 1856.
 Stilwell, —, Mr., d. 8 April, 1856; 74 y. (stone, Daniel Stilwell,
 71 y., 7 m., 24 d. & wife Hannah, d. 20 June, 1870, 80 y., 2 m.,
 17 d.).
 Cripps, Henry, d. 16 April, 1856; 40 y.
 Simonson, Susan, d. 18 April, 1856; 39 y., 1 y., 16 d.
 Boardman, —, Mrs., d. — May, 1856; aged.
 Fountain, Gideon, d. 6 May, 1856; 22 y.
 Donaldson, Jno. A., d. 29 May, 1856; 64 y.; "Club House."
 Miller, George, of N. Y., d. 30 June, 1856; 5 y.
 Simonson, Emma Josephine, d. 8 Aug., 1856; 5 y., 5 m. (this
 record is all from stone, no mention in book, dau. of Chas. &
 Sarah).
 Colon, Mary Jane, Southfield; 27 y.(?)
 Ditton, —, a child, bur. 18 Oct., 1856; 2 y., 10 m.
 A small ch. in grave of Sarah McClynen, bur. 19 Oct., 1856.
 Lake, —, a ch. of James, bur. 28 Oct., 1856; 10 w.
 Fountain, Wm. Austin, bur. 8 Nov., 1856; 37 y.
 Egbert, Rachel Ann, bur. 11 Dec., 1856; 35 y.
 Swaim, George, d. 19 Dec., 1856; 12 y.
 Mesier, James, d. 19 Dec., 1856; 21 y.
 Wandell, Sarah, d. 4 Jan., 1857; 84 y., 11 m., 12 d.
 Blake, —, d. 4 Jan., 1867; 30 y.
 Van Pelt, Peter, d. 28 Jan., 1857; 88 y.
 Cortelyou, Peter, d. 3 Feb., 1857; 88 y., 1 m., 16 d.

Kilburn, Margaret, d. 24 Feb., 1857; 47 y.
 A ch. bur. in Miller's vault, d. 7 March, 1857.
 Little, Emma West, d. 25 March, 1857; 15 y. (stone, b. 26 July, 1842); her stone is by that of Richd. & Rebecca Littell.
 Garrettson, —, a ch. of Jacob, d. 28 March, 1857; 15 m.
 Barnes, —, a ch. of Robert Barnes, d. 6 April, 1857; 7 d.
 Vrome, Rachel Ann, d. 22 April, 1857; 5 w.
 Boyd, Margaret, d. 15 April, 1857; 70 y.
 Wandell, Peter, d. 17 April, 1857.
 Baker, Susan, d. 9 June, 1857.
 Baker, Josephine, "Jno.'s," d. 16 June, 1857; 21 m.
 Cole, Joseph, d. 30 June, 1857; 55 y.
 Baldwin, Reuben, d. 1 July, 1857; 11 y., 3 m.
 Female friend of Mrs. Matthias, d. 2 July, 1857.
 Egbert, Annette, d. 26 July, 1857; 27 y.
 Cubberly, William Holland, d. 28 July, 1857; 13 y.
 Mersereau, Sophia, d. 3 Aug., 1857; 4 y., 8 m.
 Baker, —, inf. dau. of Jno., d. 4 Aug., 1857; 6 w.
 Jacobson, —, child, d. 11 Aug., 1857; 9 m.
 Randolph, —, child, d. 16 Aug., 1857, at Quarantine; 6 m.
 Bender, Annie, d. 22 Sept., 1857; 11 m.
 Littell, Ada Louisa, d. 29 Sept., 1857; 14 m.
 Egbert, Stephen, d. 6 Oct., 1857; 60 y., 10 m.
 Decker, Ephraim, d. 7 Oct., 1857; 33 y.
 Patterson, —, child, d. 9 Oct., 1857, at Vanderbilt's Landing; 1½ y.(?)
 Simonson, Isaac, d. 15 Oct., 1857; 56 y.
 Lake, —, child of Jas, d. 29 Oct., 1857; 6 m.
 Craig, —, Mrs., d. 15 Nov., 1857.
 Ditton, D., d. 17 Nov., 1857.
 Perine, H., d. 19 Nov., 1857.
 Coyne, Beatus, d. 25 Nov., 1857.
 Taylor, Mrs. Mary, d. 1 Dec., 1857; 66 y.
 Houseman, —, Mrs., d. 2 Dec., 1857; 82 y.
 Townsend, Henry V., d. 19 Dec., 1857; 5 m.
 Bird, Jane L., d. 21 Dec., 1857; 2 y.
 Lafarge, —, child, girl, d. 4 Jan., 1858.
 Maas, John, d. 5 Jan., 1858; 30 y.
 Beatty(?), —, child, J. City, d. 13 Jan., 1858; 2 d.
 Luby, Henry, a child, d. 14 Jan., 1858; 1 y.
 Sharrott, Mrs. Agnes, d. 22 Jan., 1858; 24 y., 5m.
 Williams, Mr. Lamont, d. 25 Jan., 1858; 61 y., 6 m.
 Barton, Col. Samuel, d. 29 Jan., 1858; 73 y. (stone, 72 y., 6 m.).
 Stillwell, John, d. 30 Jan., 1858; 50 y.
 Welsh, Richard, d. 14 Feb., 1858; 3 y.
 Gaines, —, a ch. of Wm., d. 13 Feb., 1858; 2 y.
 Taylor, Edward R.(?), d. 14 Feb., 1858; 22 y.
 Ditton, —, a child, d. 24 Feb., 1858; 9 m.
 Garrettson, Jacob, d. 4 March, 1858; 63 y.
 Sharrot, —, a child, d. 22 March, 1858; 5 y.
 Simonson, Daniel, d. 23 March, 1858; 60 y., 6 m.
 Cozine, Hannah M., d. 18 April, 1858; 32 y.

Freegard, —, Mrs.

Sharrot, —, child; of same parents as March 23.

Mersereau, Joshua; 63 y.

Jacobson, Israel, d. 25 June, 1858; 50 y.

Burgher, D., d. 4 July, 1858; 52 y.

Butler, —, d. 4 July, 1858.

Seguine, —, ch. of Mr. J., d. 30 July, 1858; 1 y., 4 m.

Randolph, —, Mrs., d. 15 Aug., 1858.

Simonson; —, Miss, d. 17 Aug., 1858, at Clifton; 53 y. (stone, Mary, dau. of Charles & Mary). Her mother would be only 17 if this is correct.

Weed, —, Mr. d. 24 Aug., 1858; 64 y.

Garrettson, —, ch. of Hiram, d. 14 Sept., 1858; 14 m.

Blake, —, child, d. 18 Sep., 1858; 1 y.

Sharrott, Richard.

Kerr, Elizabeth W., d. 18 Oct., 1858; 8 m., 12 d.

De Hart, —, Mrs., d. — Dec., 1858 (stone, M. De Hart, d. 4 Dec., in 76 y.).

Littell, —, Judge, d. Jan. 11, 1859 (stone, Richard Dumont

Littell, b. 16 July, 1790, d. 7 Jan., 1859; also, Rebecca, his relict, b. 10 Dec., 1810, d. 22 Feb., 1863).

Egbert, Mrs. Hannah, d. 22 Jan., 1859; 57 y.

Prince, Wm. Robert, d. 6 Feb., 1859; 43 y., 3 m.

Crocheron, —, Mr., d. 7 Feb., 1859; 45 y.

Blake, —, Mr., d. 10 Feb., 1859.

De Forest, John, 43 y.

Van Duzer, George, d. 18 Feb., 1859; 12 y. (stone, 11 y., 11 m., 15 son of Daniel C. & Julia V. Duzer).

Baldwin, Ella, d. 12 April, 1859; 9 m.

Clark, —, Mr. (or Mrs.).

Snediker, —, d. 21 April, 1859.

Bodine, John, d. 23 April, 1859; 60 y.

Gilbert, James, d. 6 May, 1859; 18 y., 3 m.

Clark, Mr. R., d. 7 May, 1859.

Littell, —, d. 19 May, 1859.

Baker, —, Mr. or Mrs., d. 21 May, 1859; in Methodist ground.

White, Pinkney, d. 3 June, 1859; 2 y.

White, Isabella, d. 22 Aug., 1858; 13 y. These two children d. at St. John's Rectory at Clifton; the father, Rev. John C. White

Deforest, John, b. 17 Nov., 1815, d. 27 Jan., 1859 (stone, no record of this in Ch. book).

Senseman, Lucinda Eliz., d. 15 May, 1859; 31 y.

Weed, —, child, d. 5 July, 1859; 10 y.

Wolf, Maria Eliz., d. 7 July, 1859.

Caesar, P. W., d. 12 Aug., 1859; 9 m.

Seguine, —, ch. of H'y, d. 13 Aug., 1859.

McLean, Anna, d. 29 Aug., 1859; 18 y.

Sharrot, —, child of Wm., d. 29 Aug., 1859; 1 y.

Egbert, —, child of Mr., of N. Y., d. 1 Sept., 1859; 4 y.

Ripley, —, child of Mr., of Clifton, d. 3 Sept., 1859; 5 y.

Castree, Miss H., d. 7 Sept., 1859; 55 y.

Thistle, —, Mrs., d. 18 Sept., 1859; 70 y.

- Egbert, John, son of Joseph, d. 25 Sept., 1859; 17 y.
 Hazard, Robert, d. 29 Sept., 1859.
 Eisele, R., from N. Y., d. 1 Oct., 1859; no minister.
 Martin, William, d. 3 Oct., 1859.
 Sharrott, Benjamin T., d. 5 (6?) Nov., 1859 (stone, 38 y., 3 m., 2 d);
 he was christened "Benjamin Guyon."
 Dissossway, —, child, d. 14 Nov., 1859; 18 m.
 Littell, Mary Eliza, d. 4 Dec., 1859; 17 y. (stone, Margaret Eliza,
 b. 23 April, 1824, d. 3 Dec., 1859).
 Colon, George, d. 28 Dec., 1859.
 Marsh, —, child from Clifton, d. 30 Dec., 1859; 2 y., 4 m.
 Carr, —, Mrs., d. 5 Jan., 1860; buried in Vanderbilt's plot.
 Kempton, —, child, d. 17 Jan., 1860.
 Caper, —, Mr., of Brooklyn, d. 15 Jan., 1860.
 Tysen, Mrs. Louisa, d. 21 Jan., 1860; 24 y.
 Swift, John, d. 3 Feb., 1860; 30 y.
 Martino, Cornelius, d. 13 Feb., 1860.
 Ogle, —, child, d. 15 Feb., 1860; 14 y.
 Littell, —, Hoboken, d. 19 Feb., 1860; 4 y., 8 m.
 Barger, Mr. John, d. 2 March, 1860; 67 y.
 Swift, John, d. 26 March, 1860; 26? y. (as there is another John
 Swift above, this seems like a mistake and there has been
 doubt about the age).
 Post, Mrs. Susan, d. 15 April, 1860 (stone, Susan Martineau, wife of
 Peter Post, b. 21 Jan., 1837).
 Van Duzer, Emma, d. 24 April, 1860; 4 y.
 Lawson, Reinhalt Wesley, d. 17 July, 1860; 35 y.
 Burgher, —, child of James, d. 20 July, 1860.
 Sharrot, —, child of Abraham, d. 28 July, 1860.
 Geibert, —, master, d. 3 Aug., 1860.
 Clark, —, ch. of Dr. James, d. 15 Aug., 1860; 8 y.
 Keyes, —, child, d. 14 Sept., 1860.
 Townsend, —, child of Mr. E., d. 14 Sept., 1860.
 Crocheron, James, d. 13 Sept., 1860; 60 y.
 Racey, Miss Bessie, d. 25 Sept., 1860; 21 y.(?)
 Bedell, Abrm., d. 1 Oct., 1860; 30 y.(?)
 Kinsey, John, d. 12 Oct., 1860; 43 y.
 Swift, Sarah.
 Burgher, —, ch. of Stephen, d. 23 Oct., 1860.
 Cortelyou, Cornelius, d. 26 Oct., 1860; 8 m.
 Smith, —, Mrs., d. 28 Oct., 1860; 75 y.
 Lewis, —, colored, d. 5 Nov., 1860; 80 y.
 Barton, Isaac, d. 8 Nov., 1860; 81 y.
 Swift, Caroline, d. 9 Nov., 1860; 16 y.
 Ostrander, Nathaniel, d. 12 Dec., 1860; 80 y., 9 d.
 Wandell, Julia, dau. of Philip, d. 16 Dec., 1860; 5 y.
 Swift, Mary, d. 18 Dec., 1860; 14 y.
 Ketchum, —, Mrs., d. 30 Dec., 1860.
 Colon, David, d. 30 Dec., 1860; 32 y.
 Davis, Maria, d. 11 Jan., 1861; 55 y.
 Egbert, Shirley Morton, d. 23 Jan., 1861; 3 y.
 Littell, Dunn, d. 26 Feb., 1861.

- Gates, —, child, d. 26 Feb., 1861.
 Cole, —, d. 28 Feb., 1861.
 Blake, John, d. 9 March, 1861; 19 y.
 Dugan, —, d. 26 March, 1861.
 Bardine, —, child, d. 12 April, 1861; 8 m.
 A servant of Mr. Jac. Vanderbilt, d. 4 May, 1861.
 Doeller, Christine, d. 9 May, 1861; 26 y.(?)
 Decker, —, Mrs., d. 18 May, 1861.
 More, David.
 Brinley, Frances, d. 24 May, 1861; 29 y.
 Sharrot, —, Mrs.
 Sherer, —, Mrs., d. 2 June, 1861.
 Swift, —, a child.
 Garrettson, Edwin, d. 1 July, 1861; 24 y.
 Vroome, Lewis, d. 12 July, 1861; 1 y. (middle initial illegible).
 Burgher, —, child, d. 22 July, 1861; 2 y.
 Burgher, Charles, d. 3 Aug., 1861; 4 y.
 Luby, Mary Elizabeth, d. 6 Aug., 1861; 1 y., 7 m.
 Vroome, —, son of Gar., d. 14 Aug., 1861; 3 m. (this whole entry is uncertain, so illegible).
 Clark, Binninger, d. 18 Aug., 1861; 22 y.
 Ebbitt, David, d. 22 Aug., 1861; 4 y.
 Richards, —, Mrs., d. — Sept., 1861.
 — (illegible).
 Hyde, —, child, N. Y., d. 21 Sept., 1861.
 Delaree, —, child, d. 23 Sept., 1861.
 Patterson, —, child of George, d. 24 Sept., 1861.
 Seguire, Patience, bur. 28 Nov., 1861; 75 y. (stone, d. 28 Nov., 1861, wife of Henry Seguire, 65 y., 10 m., 11 d.).
 Snedicker, Brasilla, d. 1 Dec., 1861; 20 y.
 Fischt, Jane F., d. 27 Dec., 1861; 2 y.
 Rogers, Ogden M., d. 26 Dec., 1861; 2 y.
 Noble, Amanda, d. 4 Feb., 1862; 21 y.
 Dustan, Sarah, d. 6 Feb., 1862; 91 y.
 Stockdale, Sarah, d. 16 Feb., bur. 18 Feb., 1862; 63 y.
 Cole, Catharine, d. 9 March, 1862; 79 y.
 Sharrot, Joseph, d. 18 March, 1862; 53 y.
 Metcalf, Richard, d. 21 March, 1862; 4 m.
 McLynnon, Sarah E., d. 26 March, 1862; 4 y.
 Barton, Joseph, d. 27 March, 1862; 81 y.
 Wandell, Peter S., Junr., d. 14 May, 1862; 12 y.
 Beatty, Edward, d. 8 June, 1862; 62 y.
 Tace(?), —, Mrs., d. 9 June, 1862; 25 y.
 Hildreth, Will. H'y., d. 14 June, 1862; 1 y., 5 m.
 Crocheron, —, d. — June, 1862.
 Beatty, Mary E., d. 7 July, 1862; 27 y.
 Barnes, Frederick, d. 1 Aug., 1862; 6 d.
 Johnson, William, d. 3 Aug., 1862; 1 m.
 Beckwith, —, a soldier belonging to 145 N. Y. Regt., d. 7 Sept., 1862.
 Houseman, Mary Elizabeth, d. 17 Sept., 1862; 10 m.
 Noble, Geo. Edward, d. 27 Sept., 1862; 9 m.

Kempton, Matilda L., d. 28 Sept., 1862; 2 y.
 Folager, —, d. 28 Oct., 1862; 7 y.
 North, Mrs. Cath., late Heath, d. 28 Oct., 1862; bur. in John Heath's lot.
 Scott, Mrs. Eleanor, d. 29 Oct., 1862; 58 y.
 Britton, Mrs. Rachel, d. 30 Oct., 1862; 87 y.
 Steers, —, d. 25 Nov., 1862; 8 yrs.
 Littell, Alexander, d. 24 Nov., 1862; about 34 y.
 McLymon, Benj. D., d. 27 Nov., 1862; 36 y.
 Braisted, Grace, d. 26 Nov., 1862; 4 y.
 Simonson, John, d. 25 Nov., 1862; 80 y.
 Egbert, Tunis, d. 5 Dec., 1862; 77 y.
 Auten, Emilie, d. 6 Dec., 1862; 6 y.
 Woods, Joseph, d. 16 Dec., 1862; 83 y.
 Clark, —, ch. of Dr., bur. 26 Dec., 1862.
 Mayhew, —, a child, bur. 29 Dec., 1862.

BURIALS ATTENDED BY MINISTERS OF BRETHERN CHURCH OF
 STATEN ISLAND BUT NOT BURIED ON THEIR GROUND.

Praul, Elizabeth, ch. of Benj. & Ellen, d. 31 Aug., 1828; bur. at Dutch Ch. on N. side.
 Crocheron, Nancy, wife of Richard, Esq., d. 4 Sept., 1828; bur. at Richmond.
 Wait, Ann, d. 5 Oct., 1828; bur. from house of Henry Miller on Burbank family plot.
 Johnson, Eliza, ch. of James, dec., & Phoebe, his wife, d. 25 Oct., 1828; bur. at Richmond.
 Mussantine, Laforge, a child, d. 27 March, 1829; bur. at Woodrow Methodist meeting.
 Burton, Charles, son of John & Louisa, d. 18 Aug., 1829; about 4 y.; bur. in Episcopal gr. y'd.
 Burbank, John, md., d. 23 Dec., 1829; bur. on family burying gr.
 Clawson, Samuel, d. 21 Jan., 1814; 44 y.; bur. at Episcopal ground at Richmond.
 Bedell, Elizabeth, wife of Cornelius, m. n. Jacobson, d. 24 Oct., 1814; 43 y., 3 m., 18 d.; Mr. Corn. Bedell, farmer & miller.
 Marsh, John F., d. 21 Jan., 1815; 18 m.; he was son of L. R. Marsh, attorney-at-law in Richmond, S. I., & Margaret, his w., m. n. Dubois.
 Brittain, Margaret Eliza, dau. of James & Violetta, b. 24 Feb., 1815, d. 20 May, 1815.
 Bogart, John, d. 16 July, 1815; about 18 y.; bur. at Richmond, was drowned.
 Garritson, Hendric, d. — Nov., 1818; 94 or 95 y.; bur. on Col. Garritson's farm.
 Benjamin, —, wid. of late Capt., d. 18 May, 1819; bur. at Richmond.
 Smack, Sarah, wife of Martin, d. 5 Sept., 1819; bur. at English Ch.
 Marsh, —, ch. of Robert & Rhoda, d. 14 Sept., 1819.
 Fountain, —, child, d. 11 Sept., 1819.
 Vroome, Peter Houseman, son of Christopher & Maria, m. n. Houseman, d. 8 Jan., 1820; 7 m., 5 d.; bur. at Methodist gr. yd. on Neck.

- Bedell, Vandeventer, single, son of Cornelius & Elizabeth Bedell, m. n. Jacobson, d. 9 June, 1820; 27 y., 21 d.
- Jewson, Nancy, d. 22 Nov., 1820; aged; resided at her dau.-in-law's at house of Peter Decker.
- Butler, Mary, dau. of Elias Butler at Quarantine, d. 27 Sept., 1821; 17 m.
- Perine, Cornelius, son of Edwd. & Patience Perine, d. 29 Sept., 1821; 12 y., 3 m., 6 d.; bur. at Episcopal Ch. at Richmond.
- Smith, Hetty, single, d. 19 May, 1823; bur. in Episcopal gr. yd. at Richmond.
- Lake, William, Senr., of Southfield, d. 23 Oct., 1823; aged.
- Cubberly, —, an aged woman, d. 6 Aug., 1823.
- Decker, John Hilliard, son of Mathias Decker & his wife, m. n. Hilliard, d. 14 Sept., 1824; about 16 m.
- Butler, Samuel, son of Elias Butler at Quarantine, d. 18 Sept., 1824.
- Lewis, —, Mrs., wife of Jonathan, Esq., d. 31 July, 1825, at Freshkill; bur. at Richmond.
- Decker, Frances, d. 15 Aug., 1825; bur. at Richmond.
- Van Cleaf, Daniel, a young man, d. 14 Feb., 1826; bur. at Richmond.
- Johnson, —, a ch. of John, d. 2 Oct., 1826; bur. at Richmond.
- Cairns, Margaret, a widow, d. 5 Feb., 1827; bur. at Richmond, S. I.
- Blake, —, a child of John, d. 27 March, 1827; bur. at N. Side Episcopal Ch.
- Sharrot, John, d. 11 July, 1827; aged; hung himself.
- Mersereau, Rebekah, single, d. 12 July, 1827; aged; bur. at Richmond.
- Cropsy, Cornelius Cortleyou, child of Jacob & Elizabeth Cropsey, d. 23 July, 1827.
- Barnes, Robert, child of Geo., dec., & wife, m. n. Holmes, d. 20 Aug., 1827.
- Schenk, Holmes, d. 29 March, 1828, at N. Y.; bur. from Anthony Fountain, Sr., in Holme's family ground.

PERSONS RECEIVED INTO THE CONGREGATION.

- 1785, May 24. George and Mary Colong. First Communion
June 11, 1786.
June 14. Cathrina Ryerss.
Aug. 23. Sarah Cortelyou. First Communion, Sept. 24, 1786.
1786, Feb. 26. Edward and Eleanor Beatty. First Communion
Dec. 24, 1786.
June 5. Elizabeth Enyard.
John Dorset. First Communion June 11, 1786.
Sept. 26. Ann Egbert, wife of Tunis, Senr.
1787, April 15. Edward & Mary Egbert, md. pair.
Lewis Ryerss, also md.
Oct. 14. Nicolas Stilwell, single.
Martha Dorsett, md.
Frances Stilwell, single.
Dec. 26. Elizabeth Garrison, md.
Sarah Boillon, widow.
Susanna Enyard, single.
1788, March 24. Daniel Perine, widower.
July 6. Richard Conor, widower.
Aug. 13. Richard Sherret, Senr., md.
Owen Limner, widower.
1794, Jan. 15. Mary Egbert, md.
1798, May 27. Amos Rooke, md.
1804, April 1. Easter day. Reuben Symonson, md.
Ann Egbert, wife of Tunis.
1805, April 14. Easter. Abraham & Ann Egbert, married couple.
Aug. 18. John Egbert, md.
Dec. 15. Elizabeth Rickerte, "a great girl."
1806, Sept. 21. Batharine Barton, md.
1807, March 16. The negro York, slave of Br. & Sr. James &
Elizabeth Egbert, was bap. by name of Peter
Nov. 16. Thomas Robin, slave of Mr. & Mrs. Taylor,
also bap.

THOSE WHO PARTOOK OF COMMUNION FOR FIRST TIME.

- 1787, June 18. Cathrine Ryerss, late Conor.
1788, Jan. 20. Elizabeth Martino.
March 20. Br. Lewis Ryerss, single; Br. Nicolas Stilwell,
& single Sr. Elizabeth.
May 18. Br. Edward & Sr. Mary Egbert, md. pair; Sr.
Martha Dorset, md.; Sr. Frances Stilwell,
single, & Sr. Susanna Enyard, single.
Aug. 13. Sr. Elizabeth Gerritson, md.
Sept. 28. Sr. Ann Egbert, md.
1789, April 9. Richard Conor, md.
1795, May 24. The md. pair, Henry & Mary Miller.
1801, Feb. 1. Br. Amos Rooke, md.
1805, Feb. 24. Sr. Ann Egbert, md., wife of Tunis, Jr.
April 11. Br. Reuben Symonson, md.
1806, Oct. 5. The md. pair, Abraham & Ann Egbert.
Dec. 6. The md. pair, John & Mary Egbert.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.



OLD ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH



PRES. ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH

RECORDS OF ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH IN RICHMOND, STATEN ISLAND.

BAPTISMS.

BORN	BAPTIZED	PARENTS	CHILD
	1752.		
	Aug. 9.	Charles Penny Dorothy, his wife	Daniel
	1753.		
	Aug. 5.	Lewis Grandine & wife	John
	Aug. 12.	Henry Butler & wife	Henry
	Aug. 12.	Peter Burbank & Martha, his wife	Joseph
	Sept. 23.	Nathaniel Britton & wife	Mary
	Oct. 7.	Jonathan Lewis & Mary, his wife	Sarah
	Oct. 7.	James Johnson & Mary, his wife	a child
	1754.		
	April 21.	John Lisk & Elizabeth, his wife	Marget
1753.	1753.		
Aug. 27.	Oct. 14.	Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth his wife	Thomas
	1754.		
	April 21.	Richard Lawrence & wife	Mary
	April 21.	dau. of same	Sarah
	May 26.	Thomas Arrosmith & Mary, his wife	Mary
	May 26.	John Hylliard & Ester, his wife	Ester
	June 1.	Charles Penny & Dorothy, his wife	Hannah
	Sept. 1.	Anthony Stoutenborough & Mary, his wife	John
	Sept. 1.	John Simonson & Elizabeth, his wife	Elizabeth
	Sept. 15.	John Griffith & Hannah, his wife	Arthur
	Sept. 29.	John Marshal & Susannah, his wife	Martha
	Sept. 29.	Abraham Cole & Martha, his wife	Elizabeth
	Oct 13.	John Waglon & Catharine, his wife	Catharine
	Oct. 27.	Henry Marsh & Joannah, his wife	Elizabeth
	Nov. 10.	Daniel Crocheron & Mary, his wife	Nicholas
	Nov. 17.	Henry Ralley & Franky, his wife	Ann
	Dec. 8.	John Dupuy & Sarah, his wife	Sarah

BORN	BAPTIZED	PARENTS	CHILD
1754. Nov. 18.	1755. Feb. 2.	John Pollion & Marget, his wife	Elizabeth
April 5.	May 11.	Andres Waglum & Nelly, his wife	Elizabeth
Dec. 3.	May 25.	Abraham Parley & Mary, his wife	Barnt
June 7.	June 29.	George Wood & Elizabeth his wife	John
1754. Nov. 1.	June 29.	John Silvester & Elizabeth, his wife	Ann
	Dec. 7.	John Dupuy & Sarah, his wife	John
	1756. Jan. 18.	Joseph Beadle (or Beagle) & Catharine, his wife	John
1756. Jan. 16.	Feb. 29.	Joseph Yeates & Sarah, his wife	Abraham
Feb. 4.	April 11.	John Butler & Rachel, his wife	Mary
Feb. 23.	May 16.	James Pretch & Esther, his wife	Benjamin
1755. Dec. 5.	May 16.	Joseph Arysmith & Mary, his wife	Elizabeth
	May 23.	John Burdine & wife	Elizabeth
1754. May 22.	June 13.	James Latteret & Elizabeth, his wife	{ James David
1756. April 6.		John Dubois & Esther, his wife	John
April 16.		Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth, his wife	John
Jan. 27.	June 13.	John Morgan & Elizabeth, his wife	Charles
1755. July 12.		James Seguine & Ells, his wife	Sarah
1756. April —.		Richard Lawrence & Mary, his wife	Leggett
June 9.	Aug. 1.	Charles Penny & Dorothy, his wife	Elizabeth
July 15.	Sept. 19.	John Journey & Martha, his wife	Nicholas
Aug. 29.	Sept. 26.	John Hillird & Ester, his wife	Francis, dau.
Sept. 19.	Nov. 14.	Abraham Cusheron & Jane Elizabeth, his wife	Johannah
1756. Nov. 4.	1757. Jan. 2.	John Foy & Mary, his wife	John
Nov. 18.		John Lecount & Katharine, his wife	John
Nov. 20.		Barnt Simonson & Abigail, his wife	Ort

BORN	BAPTIZED	PARENTS	CHILD
1755. March 11.	1757.	David Laforge & Mary, his wife	Rachel
1744. Nov. 5.		John Poillon & Marget, his wife	Mary
1746. March 2.		" "	Judith
1748. April 17.		" "	Ann
1750. April 27.		" "	Margret
1753. June 6.		" "	John
1756. Nov. 12.		All children of John Poillon & Marget, his wife	Sarah
1757. Feb. 7.		Zacharias Vandike & Ann, his wife	Jacob
March 7.		Augustus Dubois & Martha, his wife	Mary
Feb. 20.	March 27.	Jonathan Lewis & Mary, his wife	David
April 6. 1752.		Nathaniel Brittain & wife	Katharine
Jan. 4. 1753.		John Journey & Martha, his wife	John
Aug. 7. 1755.		" "	Martha
March 8. 1757.		" "	Albert
Feb. 21.		John Griffis & Hannah, his wife	John
April 13.		John Mushereau (Mersereau) & Charity, his wife	John
Feb. 16. 1756.		Paul Mushereau & Frances, his wife	Martha
Sept. 19. 1757.		John Lisk & Mary, his wife	Thomas
June 16. 1755.		Jacob Lazeleere & Alice, his wife	Daniel
Feb. 11. 1757.		Daniel Garrison & Mary, his wife	Charles
June 13. Oct. 8.		" "	Jacob
1756.		Elexander Ogg & Margeret, his wife	Mary
Sept. 25. 1757.		Anthony Fountain & Susanna, his wife	Charles
Nov. 7.		Joseph Arysmith & Mary, his wife	Violetta
Nov. 2.		Joseph Bedgel & Katharine, his wife	Paul
		John Dupuy & Sarah, his wife	Nicholas

BORN	BAPTIZED	PARENTS	CHILD
1757. Nov. 30.	1758.	Abraham Parley & Mary, his wife	Peter
Dec. 9.		Cornelius Dissasway & Catharine, his wife	Ann
Sept. 30. 1755.		John Marshall & Susannah, his wife	Katharine
Dec. 26. 1746.		John Marshall & Susannah, his wife	Margaret & Frankey, dau.
April 4. 1749.		Daniel John & Hannah, his wife	Daniel
July 31. 1751.			Rees
Nov. 28. 1753.			Hannah
Dec. 4. 1755.			Moses
Nov. 24. 1758.			Jacob
Feb. 7. 1757.		All children of Daniel John & Hannah, his wife	Margaret
Oct. 27.		Joseph Yates & Sarah, his wife	Martha
Dec. 14.		Thomas Marshall & Sarah, his wife	Martha
Dec. 10. 1758.		David Laforge & Mary, his wife	David
Feb. 19. 1757.		Henry Perine & Susan, his wife	Edward
Jan. 16. 1758.		John Silvester & Elizabeth, his wife	Francis (son)
July 17. 1754.		Barnt Simonson & Abigail, his wife	John
June 19. 1746.		Simon Bogart & Martha, his wife	Simon
Dec. 4. 1757.		" "	Mary
Feb. 22. 1758.		" "	Richard
Aug. 9.		Abraham Cushon, Jr., & Elizabeth, his wife	Jacob
April 21.		William Thomson & Mary, his wife	Samuel
Aug. 4. Sept. 17.		James Latterette & Elizabeth, his wife	Sarah
Sept. 30.		Abraham Winant & Mary, his wife	Ann
Nov. 30.		Thomas Arysmith & Mary, his wife	Henry
Oct. 29.		Richard Lawrence & Mary, his wife	Elizabeth

BORN	BAPTIZED	PARENTS	CHILD
1759.			
Jan. 7.		John Gold & Katharine, his wife	John
March 27.		John Van Pelt & Margaret, his wife	Mary
Jan. 10.		Moses Dupuy & Leah, his wife	John
Jan. 20.		John Hilliard, Jr., & wife	Abraham
Jan. 20.		John Slack & Ann, his wife	Katharine
1758.			
Dec. 24.		James Seguine & Katharine, his wife	Henry
1759.			
March 22.		Jonathan Lewis & Mary, his wife	Katharine
March 13.		Jacob Lazeleer & Alice, his wife	Nicholas
1745.			
Aug. 22.		David Dye & Mary, his wife	Apha (dau.)
1759.			
March 12.		David Dye & Mary, his wife	Sarah
1748.			
Dec. 24.		William Hilliard & Dinah, his wife	Sarah
1756.			
Sept. 11.		" "	Mary
1752.			
April 14.		Patrick Corkin & Margaret, his wife	Peter
1759.			
June 12.		John Silvester & Elizabeth	Martha & Sarah
June 18.		John Foy & Mary, his wife	Francis (son)
March 22.		Richard Webb & Mary, his wife	Richard
May 8.		Henry Butler & Belleche, his wife	James
May 2.		Paul Mushereau & Francis, his wife	John
1752.			
May 15.		Leah Camp, widow	Naomi
1759.			
July 13.		John Latterette & Susannah, his wife	Mary
Aug. 6.		John Journey & Martha, his wife	William
July 5.		James Segan and Else, his wife	John & Jacob
1758.			
Oct. 19.		Thomas Butler & Mary, his wife	James
Oct. 29.		John Butler & Rachel, his wife	Daniel
1759.			
Oct. 24.		Daniel Drummond & Ann, his wife	Elexander
May 19.		James Pretchet & Ester, his wife	William

BORN	BAPTIZED	PARENTS	CHILD
1759.			
Jan. 14.		John More & Mary, his wife	John
1758.			
Oct. 6.		James Johnston & Mary, his wife	Dower (son)
1759.			
Aug. 28.		Anthony Van Pelt & Susanah, his wife	John
Sept. 9.		Anthony Stoutenborough & Mary, his wife	James
1758.			
Nov. 15.		John Dupuy & Sarah, his wife	Nicholas
1760.			
Jan. 17.		John Dupuy & Sarah, his wife	Jacob
Jan. 31.		Christian Smith & Ester, his wife	Isaac
Jan. 3.		Thomas Marshall & Sarah, his wife	John
May 10.		Daniel Winnens & Rachel, his wife	Daniel
June 6.		Peter Van Pelt & Phoebe (feeby), his wife	T u n i s (or Francis)
April 4.		James Johnson & Mary, his wife	Ann
July 20.		Richard Lawrence & Mary, his wife	Francis(dau.)
Aug. 8.		John Van Pelt & Margret, his wife	Tunis
		Henry Pereyn & Susannah, his wife	Margret
May 4.		Roger Barnes & his wife	Richard
May 3.		John Seghong & Sarah, his wife	Elisha
1755.			
April 2.		Charles Vanscice & Cathrine, his wife	Joseph
1760.			
April 1.		" "	Sarah Dehart
1757.			
Aug. 14.		" "	Charles
1760.			
Sept. 13.		Charles Laforge & Elizabeth, his wife	A d r y o n g (Adrian?), son
Dec. 10.		James Segan (Seguine) & Elsie, his wife	James
Oct. 28.		Henry Johnson & Rachel, his wife	Henry
1761.			
Feb. 26.		Simon Hilliard & Sarah, his wife	Simon
March 1.		George Wood & Elisabeth, his wife	George
Feb. 28.		Samuel McSwain & Sarah, his wife	Catharine
Jan. 22.		Jonathan Lewis & Mary, his wife	James

BORN	BAPTIZED	PARENTS	CHILD
1761.			
April 2.		Lawrence Hilliard & Ann, his wife	Sarah
March 7.		Henry Taylor & Arriantie (or Amantica)	James
Feb. 1.		John Moor & Mary, his wife	Daniel
March 28.		John Meserow & Charity, his wife	Lowrance
June 14.		Matthew Hughes & Catha- rine, his wife	Martha
1760.			
April 29.		Joseph Morrel & Marthe, his wife	Thomas
Nov. 15.		Nathaniel Britton & Mary, his wife	Joseph
1761.			
June 26.		John Hilliard & Hester, his wife	Nathaniel
April 17.		Albert Rickeman & Mary, his wife	Katharine
July 1.		James Latterette & Eliza- beth, his wife	Sarah
Aug. 9.		A b r a h a m DeCoshorong & Elizabeth, his wife	Nicholas
Oct. 24.		Jeremiah Connor & Anny, his wife	Adam
July 4.		Paul Meshereau & Francis, his wife	Paul
Dec. 18.		John Journey & Martha, his wife	Katharine
Nov. 13.		Nicholas Stilwell & Esey, his his wife	Katharine
Oct. 4.		Zachariah Vandick & Ann, his wife	Catharine
Oct. 22.		Jacob Ladeleer & Alice, his wife	Benjamin
1762.			
April 14.		Christopher Smith & Hester, his wife	Catharine
April 4.		Anthony Stoutenborough & Mary, his wife	Anthony
April 1.		John Foy & Mary, his wife James Butler & wife. Ch. bap. by Rev. Mr. Charlton	John Eltey (son)
March 25.		Abraham Lakerman & Eliz- abeth, his wife	Sarah
	1762.		
May 11.	June 27.	Abraham Cole & Hannah, his wife	Ann
	June 3.	Daniel Van Clef & his wife	John
	July 18.	John Segain & Sarah, his wife. By Rev. Mr. Charlton	James
	July 18.	Daniel Stilwell & Ariaentie, his wife	Susannah
	July 25.	James Segain	Catharine

BORN	BAPTIZED	PARENTS	CHILD
	1762.		
	Aug. 22.	Daniel Garrison & Mary, his wife	Daniel
1762.			
June 21.		Paul Micheau & Mary, his wife	Paul
Aug. 7.		James Wood & Eve, his wife	Abraham
	Oct. 31.	John Bodine & Dorcas, his wife	Martha
	Oct. 31.	Samuel Tenicke	a daughter
	Oct. 31.	John Van Pelt & Margret, his wife	a son
	Oct. 31.	James Johnson	child
	Nov. 14.	James Poillon & Francis, his wife	John
	Nov. 14.	Henry Taylor & Judith, his wife	Daniel
1764.			
Oct. 23.		William Granger & Franca	William
1760.			
Oct. 19.		Joseph Bedell & Catrine	Mary
1763.			
Oct. 24.		" "	Joseph
1762.			
June 27.		Daniel Winant & Susannah, his wife	Ann
	1763.		
Oct. 23.	Jan. 23.	John Gold & Catharine, his wife	Peter
1763.			
Oct. 14.	Jan. 23.	Henry Johnsohn & Rachel, his wife	Rachel
1761.			
Sept. 30.		John Slact & Ann, his wife	Ann
1766.			
Nov. 30.		William & Ann Scobe	Elexander
1763.			
Jan. 27.	April 17.	John Poillon & Margret, his wife	Peter
Jan. —.		Jonathan Lewis & Mary, his wife	Mary
Jan. 4.		Henry Perine & Ann, his wife	Margret
April 3.		John Journey & Martha, his wife	Elizabeth
		John Morgan & Debrough	Jesse
Aug. 28.		Mathew Decker & Miriam, his wife	Israel
1764.	1764.		
March 20.	May 20.	John Moor & Mary, his wife	Larans
Feb. 4.	May 27.	John Seguyn & Sarah, his wife	Henry
April 23.	June 3.	Henry Taylor & Guda, his wife	Peter
March 22.		James Seguyn & Caty, his wife	Steven
May 10.		Anthony Van Pelt & Susanna, his wife	Susanna

BORN	BAPTIZED	PARENTS	CHILD
1764. April 12.		Daniel Vancleaf & Mattho, his wife	Daniel
April 3. 1757.		Jeremiah Stillwell & Yetty, his wife	Peter
April 17. 1758.		James Howell & Elisabeth, his wife	Richard
Dec. 20. 1761.			Susanna
Feb. 15. 1764.		"Here is the age of four of James Howells children & Elizabets his wives"	Jams
Feb. 16.			Elizabeth
June 2.	1764. July 1.	John Halsted & Elizabeth, his wife	Elizabeth
April 26. 1763.		Abraham Johnson & Rachel, his wife	Mary
Dec. 1. 1764.		Daniel Stilwell & Araienty (or Ann), his wife	Jeremiah
May 22. 1763.	July 29.	Henry Prine & Susanna, his wife	Peter
Jan. 16. 1764.	Aug. 27.	Joseph Morrel & Martha, his wife	Mary
April 28.	Sept. 21.	John Chrips & Margret, his wife	William
Sept. 11.		Abraham Jones & Jene, his wife	John
Sept. 30.		John Latterette & Susanna, his wife	John
	Nov. 8.	Edward Blak & Anne, his wife	a child
	Nov. 4.	John Bedell & Hannah, his wife	Cornelius
	Nov. 4.	Silas Bedell & Febey, his wife	Hannah
Oct. 21.	Dec. 23. 1765.	Antony Stoutinbura & Mary, his wife	Mary
Nov. 26. 1762.	Jan. 13.	Nicolas Baker & Elizabeth, his wife	Catrin
Nov. 1. 1764.		Richard Larrens & Mary, his wife	Anne
Oct. 18.		" "	Elizabeth
Dec. 11. 1765.	Jan. 20.	James Lawtoret & Elizabet, his wife	John
Feb. 6.	March 31.	Peter Cole & Susanna, his wife	Henry
Feb. 10.		John Van Pelt & Margret, his wife	John
Feb. 11.	April 14.	Dennice Vandelip & Martha, his wife	Elias

BORN	BAPTIZED	PARENTS	CHILD
1759. Oct. 26.		Capt. Drummoncts & Susan Grasbeek, his wife	Alexander
1765. Jan. 16.		" "	Mary
1765. Jan. 24.	April 21.	Godparents, A. Waters & wife Tenaton Lewis & Mary, his wife	Francis, dau.
1764. Aug. 23.		George Johnson & Nanne, his wife	George
1765. Dec. 13.	May 12.	Thomas Mashel & Sarah, his wife	Eley
March 15. 1763.		Henry Johnson & Elizabeth, his wife	Nathaniel
Dec. —. 1765.	July 21.	John Decker & Elizabeth, his wife	Nanne
April —. May 28.	July 21.	" " John Journey & Martha, his wife	Febey James
1736. April 12.	Aug. 4.	Mary Rolph, wife of Abraham Swame	
1765. March 6.		Abraham Swame & Mary, his wife	John Rolph
1742. April 10.	Aug. 18.	Larance Rolph, adult Patience Lake, his wife	
1765. Jan. 22.		Larance Rolph & Patience Lake, his wife	William Rob- erson
Feb. 12.		John Michaux & Sarah, his wife	Ann
Aug. 9.	Oct. 13.	Abraham Winants & Mary, his wife	Mary
June 25. 1763		" "	Cornelas
Nov. 8. 1765.		John Butler & Rachel, his wife	Sarah
Aug. 7.		Silas Totten & Charity, his wife	Joseph
Aug. 10.		Isaac Bogart & Rachel, his wife	Hannah
Sept. 8.		Richard Wood & Mary, his wife	Mary
Oct. 4.		Larrance Hillyer & Anne, his wife	Abram
Oct. 9.	Nov. 24.	Christian Smitt & Hester, his wife	Christian, son
Oct. 5.		Lambert Merrell & Tabitha, his wife	Richard
July 9.	Dec. 15.	Samuel Britten & Mary, his wife	Patience
Oct. 4.	Jan. 3.	Daniel Winant & Lizabet, his wife	Rachel

BORN	BAPTIZED	PARENTS	CHILD
1765.	1766.		
July 6.		Peter Androvet & Caty, his wife	Peter
Oct. 28.		Peter Winant & Cristyan, his wife	Cornelous
1762.			
May 9.		David Dye & Mary, his wife	Anne
1765.			
April 13.		Children of David & Mary Dye	{ Elizabeth John David
1766.		Benjamin Cots & Catrin, his wife	Daniel
Jan. 5.			
Jan. 31.	March 16.	Jams Lawtoret & Elezebet, his wife	Johnaton
March 6.	April 6.	Abraham Cole & Hannah, his wife	Abraham
Feb. 1.		Henry Perine & Hannah, his wife	Abraham
1765.			
Nov. 19.	April 13.	Moses Doutey & Anne, the mother	Rachel
1764.			
April 4.	April 13.	Jacob Van Pelt & Elezabeth, the mother	Elezabeth
1766.			
Feb. 19.		" "	Mary
Jan. 30.		Daniel Vanclef & Marta, the mother	Benjamin
March 22.	May 11.	Abraham Crocheron & Elezebet, the mother	Henry
March 22.		Nathaniel Brittain & Mary, the mother	Richard
1765.			
Dec. 23.		David Laforge & Mary, the mother	Necolas
1766.			
March 10.		Henry Taler & Judith, the mother	Alezebeth
April 14.		John Sugan & Sary, the mother	Catrin
Jan. 26.		John Wood & Margret, the mother	Mary
1765.			
Sept. 12.		Peter Noe & Mary	Margret
1766.			
April 5.		James Seguine & Catrin	James
April 10.		Edward & Elezebet Blake	Winety (dau.)
April 21.		William & Mary Blake	William
May 27.	July 13.	George Johnson & Nanne	George
1765.			
April 4.		Joseph & Martha Morrell	John
1766.			
June 3.		Moses & Ledde Dupuy	Necolas
1765.			
Aug. 18.		Nathaniel & Eleanor Johnson	Nathaniel
1766.	Aug. 3.	Christopher & Febe Garrison	Elener
July 30.		James & Lezebeth Howell	John
July 2.		Joseph Bedell & Catrine	Martha

BORN	BAPTIZED	PARENTS	CHILD
1765.	1766.		
June 14.		Benjamin & Mary Parker	John
Oct. 26.	Sept. 4.	Boude & Mary Vanderlip	Thomas
1766.			
March 11.		Henry & Rachel Johnson	Nathaniel
June 27.		John & Easters Dubois	Mary
Aug. 20.	Nov. 16.	James & Francis Polon	Adder
1765.			
Jan. 10.		Hamilton & Rachel Martin	Ann
1766.			
April 5.		Roger & Ann Barns	Margret
Nov. 9.		David & Elzebeth Lawtorette	Catrin
Oct. 30.		Jeremiah & Hettee Stillwell	Rebaco
1767.	1767(?.)		
Dec. 1.	Feb. 1.	Richard & Mary Laurence	Susanna
Jan. 1.		Capt. Drummond & Susan, the mother. God-parents were, Thomas Lynch, Mrs. Lynch, Mrs. Dongan	Jacobina
1766.	1767.		
Sept. 22.	March 25.	John & Margrit Crips	Willum
May 15.		Joseph & Elizabeth Silve	Nanne
1765.			
Dec. 22.		Doctor Frost & Tomagine, the mother	John Thomas
1766.			
Sept. 8.		Stephen & Ledy Mercereau	Sary
Dec. 24.		Thomas & Sarah Marshal	Elizabeth
1767.			
Feb. 1.		Benjamin & Sarah Lesalyear	Nicolas
Feb. 14.	May 17.	Jacob & Hannah Belew	Sarah
Jan. 3.		Lambert & Thalita (Tabitha) Merrell	Johnaton
May 13.	June 21.	John & Margret Van Pelt	James
April 29.		Jonathan & Mary Lewis	Elizabeth
March 17.	June 28.	John Journey & Martha, the	Mary
1766.			
Aug. 6.		John & Elizabeth Decker	Rubin
1767.			
June 5.		Henry & Hannah Prine (prob. Perine)	Henry
July 17.	Aug. 16.	James & Naomi Prine	Supfiah
Aug. 3.		Joseph Van Pelt & Elizabeth	James
July 18.		George & Dorety Barn	Elizabeth
1766.			
Nov. 26.		John & Dorcas Bodine	Vinsant
1767.			
Aug. 26.	Dec. 13.	Nathaniel Eleanor & Johnson	Jacob
	Dec. 30.	William Scobe, "a Dult"	
1766.			
Aug. 16.		Samuel & Nanne Lining	John
	1768.		
	Jan. 15.	Isaac Lacreman (Lakerman), "a Dult"	

BORN	BAPTIZED	PARENTS	CHILD
1768.	1768.		
Jan. 26.	March 20.	Isaac & Martha Lacreman	David
March 11.	April 10.	Jacob Van Pelt & Elizabeth	Mary
1767.			
Dec. 25.		Abraham Lacreman & ———.	Margaret
1768.			
Jan. 29.		John & Margaret Wood	John Gron- dain
1767.	April 8.	Richard Dongan & ———.	Thomas
Oct. 2.		Isaac & Rachel Bogart	Mary
1768.			
Feb. 24.		Silas Totten & Charity	Ephraim
— 14.	May 15.	Richard & Mary Wood	Mary
March 1.	June 19.	Edward & Elizabeth Blake	John
Feb. 20.		Henry & Judith Taylor	William
March 15.		John & Sarah Michan	John
March 23.		Henry & Balette Butler	Nathaniel
1752.			
Feb. 27.		Elizabeth, an adult dau. of Timothy Wood	
1750.			
June 15.	July 3.	Elizabeth, an adult dau. of Matthew Jones	
1768.			
July 28.	Aug. 28.	Daniel & Martha Vancleaf	Martha
March 2.		Daniel & Sarah Mac Swan	Elizabeth
Aug. 25.		Abraham & Elizabeth Eg- berts	Benjamin
1765.			
Dec. 9.	Oct. 9.	Matthew & Anastace Lisk	Elizabeth
1766.			
Dec. 7.		" "	Moses
Dec. 22.		Abraham Harris & Ann Lacreman	Margret
1768.			
Sept. 9.		James & Elizabeth Latterette	Elizabeth
June 7.		Nicolas & Sarah Lazaryear	Johanna
July 2.		Stephen & Ann Cole	Ann
	(bap.)	Mary, wife of Josua Mersereau	
Oct. 4.		"Paci" dau. of Josua & Mary Mersereau	Mersereau
Nov. 30.		William & Ann Scoby	Alexander
Nov. 14.		Lawrance & Ann Hilyer	Elizabeth
Nov. 11.	1769.	Peter & Addie Burbank	Martha
Sept. 19.	Feb. 12.	Nathaniel & Mary Britton	William
Nov. 8.		Moses & Caty Egbert	Abraham
1759.			
June 4.		Edward & Ann Prine	Joseph
1761.			
May 24.		" "	Mary
1763.			
Nov. 23.		" "	Sarah
1766.			
July 6.		" "	Edward
1768.			
Nov. 29.		All children of above	Henry

BORN	BAPTIZED	PARENTS	CHILD
1769. Jan. 1.	1769.	Moses & Liddy Dupuy	Moses
1768. Nov. 4.	April —.	Lambert & Thalata Merrell	Elce
Oct. 11.		George & Dorothy Barns	John
1769. Jan. 10.		John & Martha Journeay	Ann
1766. Oct. 23.		William & Frances Granger	William
1769. March 16.	May 7.	George & Nanney Johnson	Jasper
March 15.		Anthony & Susanna Van Pelt	George
March 7.	June 4.	Paul & Mary Michau	Elizabeth
April 7.		Jonathan & Mary Lewis	Israel
1768. Dec. 11.		Abraham & Rachel Marshal	Mary
1769. May 2.		John & Caty Egberts	James
		Christopher Billopp & ———	John Willet
Mrrch 23.		Peter & Rebekah Mercereau	Sarah
1868. Feb. 26.		Richard Carbe(?) & Ann, his wife	Richard
1769. Nov. 16.	Dec. 24.	William & Mary Lake	William
Nov. 13.		John & Margaret Van Pelt	Peter
	1770.		
Oct. 2.	Jan. 1.	Nathaniel & Eleanor John- son	Winant
1768. Dec. 13.		Thomas & Mary Butler	Catrin
1769. Nov. 17.		" "	Anthony
1768. Nov. 14.		Thomas & Tamer Frost	Elizabeth
1769. Nov. 20.	1769. Dec. 8.	Capt. Drummond & Susanna. God-parents were, Monsr. Marquis De Conti & his wife	Susanna
1770. Feb. 7.	1770. April 8.	Richard & Mary Stillwell	Daniel
Jan. 31.		Stephen & Ann Cole	John
March 5.		Edward & Martha Jones	Barent
Jan. 15.	May 13.	Abraham & Margaret Croch- eron	Daniel
April 13.		Henry & Nanne Crocheron	John
April 13.		Jacob & Elizabeth Van Pelt	Susanna
March 21.		Lambert & Tabitha Merrell	Tabitha
March 3.	July 1.	Abraham & Mary Winant	Elizabeth
May 6.		Silas & Charity Totten	Mary
May 5.		Josua & Mary Mercereau	Stephen
1764. March 20.		"Lidia Coade"	Mary

BORN	BAPTIZED	PARENTS	CHILD
1770.	1770.		
Jan. 29.		Abraham & Elizabeth Egberts	Sarah
March 6.		Benjamin & Sarah Drake	Elizabeth
April 8.	July 29.	Isaac & Easter Cole	Edward
July 1.	Sept. 1.	Abraham & Hannah Cole	John Bedell
Feb. 4.		Abraham & Ann "Parelee"	Abraham
June 9.	Oct. 7.	Winant & Mary Johnson	Winant
1769.			
March 30.		John & Dorcas Bodine	Nanne
1770.			
Sept. 18.		Richard & Easter Christopher	John Garrison
July 11.	Oct. 14.	John & Jude Write	John
Sept. 13.		Anthony & Mary Egberts	Reuben
	on Thursday about ten in the morning		
July 5.		Henry & Belletie Butler	Sarah
Sept. 1.	Nov. 4.	Peter & Christian Winant	George
Sept. 23.		Daniel & Heletie Pethman	Daniel
Oct. 19.		Moses & Catrin Egberts	Ann
Aug. 24.	Dec. 2.	John & Sarah Micheau	Mary
Oct. 28.	Dec. 9.	Peter & Margret Pollon	John
Nov. 19.		Silas & Mary Bedell	Phoebe
1771.	1771.		
Jan. 22.	April 21.	James & Elizabeth Lawtorette	Catrin
1770.		" "	Elisabeth
Nov. 16.			John
Oct. 14.		Isaac & Rachel Bogard	
1771.			
March 25.	May 26.	William & Mary Lake	Barent
1770.			
Oct. 11.		Matthias & Mary Dubois	Mary
1773.	1773.		
April 12.	June 13.	David & Elizabeth Lattorette	Francis, dau.
1771.			
May 7.		Dowa & Margaret Johnson	Ann
April 7.		John & Catrin Bedell	Hyllite
	1771.		
	June 23.	John Wood, adult	
	June 23.	William & Sara Crips	Elizabeth
June 17.		Isaac & Jemima Roper	Elizabeth
1770.			
Sept. 20.		Henry & Jude Taylor	John
Aug. 4.		William & Nanne Scobey	John
1772.			
Dec. 21.		" "	Liddie
1771.			
July 7.		Samuel & Mary Brittan	Addra (dau.)
	1771.		
June 10.	Aug. 4.	Joseph & Catrin Bedell	Catrin
Jan. 1.		George & Dorothy Barns	Roger

BORN	BAPTIZED	PARENTS	CHILD
1771.	1771.		
July 21.		Isaac & Matthew (Martha, Margaret?) Lacreman	Jacob
Aug. 7.		John & Martha Jurnee	Richard
Aug. 24.		Oliver & Sarah Taylor	Elizabeth
July 19.		Stephen & Catrin Bedell	David
Aug. 17.	Oct. 6.	George Johnson	Thomas
Aug. 27.		Peter & Becke Mercereau	Daniel
Aug. 5.		Lambert & Tabitha Merrel	Abraham
1770.			
Feb. 14.		James & Elizabeth Howell	Edward
1771.			
June 10.	Oct. 27.	Jacob & Elsey Lazalyear	Richard
July 26.		Edward & Ann Prine	Ann
Sept. 29.		Benjamin & Mary Parker	Ephraim
Sept. 11.		Stephen & Ann Cole	Stephen
Dec. 2.		Joseph & Elizabeth Van Pelt	Theunis
Nov. 11.		John & Catrine Egberts	Tunis & Eleanor
1772.	Jan. —.	Elisabeth Crips, adult	
Dec. 17.	March 22.	Winant & Mary Johnson	Suffiah
April 4.	April 12.	Abraham & Elisabetn Lacreman	Abraham
Dec. 26.		Henry & Nanny Crocheron	Henry
March 31.		Edward & Martha Jones	Abraham
Jan. 10.		Matthias & Mary Dubois	Lewis
March 6.		Peter & Margret Pollon	Peter
Dec. 15.	May 24.	John & Judith Wright	Judith
April 25.		Antony & Mary Egberts	Martha
		"Saturday about ten in ye morning."	
	May 27.	William & Sarah Jennance	Eleanor
Feb. 18.		David & Mary Laforge	Cornelis
1751.			
July 17.		Son of Mattice Johnson	William
1772.			Johnson, adult
March 13.		John & Margrit Van Pelt	Margrit
Jan. 31.		John & Sara Seguine	Catrine
1771.			
Dec. 26.	Aug. 16.	John & Ann Simonson	Francis, dau.
	Sept. 6.	Josua & Mary Mercereau	Josua
1772.			
Aug. 30.		Richard & Easter Christopher	James Grover
Aug. 15.		Jonathan & Mary Lewis	Phoebe
Sept. 18.		Stephen & Mary Wood	Mary
1773.	1773.		
Nov. 7.	Dec. 12.	John Dubois & Mary Geffers	Catrin
1772.			
Sept. 24.	Jan. 10.	Abram & Hannah Cole	Susanna
Oct. 11.		William & Mary Lacreman	Sarah
Oct. 23.		Abram & Rachel Marshal	John

BORN	BAPTIZED	PARENTS	CHILD
1769. Nov. 15.	1773. Jan. 24.	Abraham & Rachel Harris	Richard
1772. Nov. 4.	" "	" " "	David
Oct. 2.	April 4.	Edward & Elisabeth Blake	Edward
1773. Feb. 9.		Benjamin & Sarah Lazalyear	Jacob
Feb. 24.		Lambert & Tabita Merrell	Ann
1772. Nov. 24.	May 9.	Isaac & Margret Lacreman	William
Oct. or Nov. 25.		William & Mary Lake	Joseph
1773. March 4.		John & Geney Crocheron	Mary
May 6.		Egbert & Rachel Brasted	Egbert
April 9.		Silas & Mary Bedell	James
	July 13.	Anthony Burd, his wife & sister & 3 of his children	
March 26.	Aug. 1.	Abraham & Phoebe Decker	Noah
1772. Dec. 5.	Aug. 1.	John & Margret Wood	Stephen
		Benjamin & Sarah Drake	Francis, dau.
1773. July 2.		Matthew & Meryan Decker	Hannah
July 31.		Samuel & Mary Britton	Mary
June 28.		Barent & Elizabeth Slect	Barent
Oct. 23.		William & Mary Smith. John Hilliard, Jr., & Francis Hilliard, Godfather & God- mother	Susannah
Dec. 6.	1774. Feb. 6.	John & Ann Simonson	John
1774. Feb. 17.	March 25.	Thomas & Tamer Frost	William Er- rell
1766. Sept. 8.		Stephen & Lidde Mercereau	Sarah
1768. Dec. 6.		" " "	Daniel
1774. Feb. 14.		" " "	Stephen
	March 25.	Lydia, wife of Stephen Mer- cereau, Jr.	
	" "	Mary, adult dau. of Stephen Wood	
Feb. 9.		Edward & Martha Jones	Margrit
Feb. 27.		Peter & Margrit Pollon	Elizabeth
March 29.		John & Mary Hillyar	Mary
March 22.		John & Juda Whrite	Andrew
April 13.		Winant & Mary Johnson	David
1772. Feb. 18.	Aug. 21.	Daniel & Martha Vancleaf	Sarah
1774. April 14.		" " "	Mary

BORN	BAPTIZED	PARENTS	CHILD
1774.			
May 18.		Abraham & Catrine Parlee	Martha
May 4.		Lambert & Tabitha Merrell	Jonathan
Aug. 23.		Henry & Nanne Crocheron	Jacob
July 29.		John & Hannah Winant	Elizabeth
Aug. 7.		Antony & Mary Egberts	Elener
	about 1 o'clock in the morning		
Aug. 31.		John & Margret Van Pelt	Hannah
July 2.		Charles & Elizabeth Lafarge	Catrine
Oct. 18.		Joseph & "Ander" Cubberly	James
1775.	1775.		
Jan. 23.	March 26.	James & Susannah Guyon	Ann
Feb. 11.		John & Mary Dubois	Edward
Feb. 11.		Jonathan & Mary Lewis	Joseph
Feb. 5.		Stephen & Ann Cole	John
Sept. 20.		Daniel & Hilletie Petman	Catrin
Feb. 1.		Peter & Charity Winant	Isaac
April 8.		Daniel & Sarah Crocheron	Mary
March 6.		Richard & Mary Cole	Abram
April 10.		Abram & Phoebe Decker	Charles
April 20.		Benjamin & Sarah Drake	Rachel
May 21.		Stephen & Mary Wood	Elizabeth
March 28.		Silas & Mary Bedell	John
April 15.		William & Ann Scobe	Elizabeth
	Saturday		
March 10.		Mary Wood, adult	
April 4.	June 5.	Abram & Rachel Marshal	Martha
		Nathaniel & Catrin Britton	Mary
1774.			
Nov. 11.		Thomas & Mary Powel	Elisabeth
	June 5.	Nathaniel Brittan	
		Nicholas Brittan	
		Mary Susanna Adra	
1775.		James & Elizabeth Lautoret	Henry
April 22.		William & Mary Lake	Mary
March 13.		William Larance	two children
		Henry & Liddy Taylor	Abram
Jan. 19.		John & Francis Slact	Francis, dau.
Aug. 21.		William & Mary Smith. God- parents, Oliver Taylor & Sarah, his wife	John
April 6.		John & Cathrine Cole	Abraham
July 3.	Oct. 3.	Joseph & Elleanor George	Catarine
Oct. 7.	Nov. —.	Isaac & Martha Lacreman	Joseph
		Peter & Rebecka Mercereau	John
May 9.		Richard & Esther Christopher	Joseph
	1776.		
	March 11.	Olliver & Sarah Taylor	Frances
1776.		Steven & Catrin Bedell	child
Feb. 14.		Cornelius & Elisabeth Van- cleaf	Hester

BORN	BAPTIZED	PARENTS	CHILD
	1776.		
	April 21.	John & Mary Butler	Henry
		James & Ann Walls. Sure-	George
		ties, George Shaw, Nathan-	Nathaniel
		iel Moor, Mary Shaw	
1775.		John & Martha Jeirnee	Ann
Oct. 28.			
1776.			
Jan. 10.		Barent Martling & Nanne	Barent
		Jusen	
	May 5.	Daniel & Loretta Duke.	Daniel
		Suretias, Terence Kerin,	
		Terence & Susanna Reilly	
Feb. 13.		Peter Polon & Margaret	Catrin
Feb. 10.		Edward & Elce Jones	Elce
April 18.	June 9.	John & Mary Hillyar	John
May 15.		John & Johannah Winant	Jacob
	July 19.	"A child of ye Army"	
	July 21.	"A child of ye Scotch" Charles by name	
	July 28.	Daniel Mac Daniel & Catrine	Duncan
1771.			
Jan. 16.		Lawrence & Ann Hilyer	Emm
1773.			
Feb. 26.		" " "	William
1775.			
Sept. 3.		" " "	Margret
	1777.		
	May 12.	Daniel Lake & Margret, his	Daniel
		wife	
1776.			
Nov. 24.	Feb. 25.	Daniel & Elizabeth Corson.	William
		Bap. by Rev. Mr. Charlton	Howe
Aug. 2.		William & Mary Lakerman	Susannah
	1779.		
	March—.	John Write & wife	Mary
	(In the corner of this entry is a word blotted and after it "23 Nov., 1789.")		
	Sept. 19.	James & Patience Wood, of	Elizabeth
		the 37 Regt. 19 Foot	
1779.	1780.		
Dec. —.	Sunday,	Isaac Simorson & Elizabeth.	John
	May 11.	Bap. by Mr. Field	
Dec. 3.	May 14.	Obadiah Jones & Mary, his	John
		wife	
Aug. 5.		Henry Curshon & wife	Daniel
1778.			
Aug. 28.	May 14.	Edward & Martha Jones.	Daniel
		Bap. by Mr. Field	
	June 11,	Joseph & Anna (De Silvee	Anna
	4 mos. old.	perhaps, name illegible)	
	June 4.	Joseph Coberly	a child
1780.			
April 15.		Stephen Wood & Elce, his	Elisabeth
		wife	

BORN	BAPTIZED	PARENTS	CHILD
	1780.		
	June 4.	Joseph Wood & Ann, his wife	Stephen Lawrence
	June 4.	James Wood & Ann, his wife	John
	June 4.	Matias Decker & Lidda, his wife	David
	June 18.	Abram Cole A Corporal of 22nd Regt.	Charity child
1779.			
May 19.	June 25.	William & Eliday Lake	Daniel
	June 25.	William Smith	Sarah
1780.			
Aug. 25.		Benjamin & Sarah Drake	Anna
July 24.		Charles Morgan & Catharine, his wife	David
June 15.		John Write & Judy, his wife	Hanna
1781.	1782.		
May 25.	Feb. 5.	John Bogart & Anna, his wife.	Mary
1782.		Bap. by Mr. Howland	
May 17.		Joseph De Silva & Sarah, his wife	Elizabeth
1781.			
Nov. 19.		Jacob Vanderbilt & Rachel, his wife	Robert
1780.			
Sept. 28.		William Lake	John
1782.			
March 16.		William Lake	Sarah

"William Burbank entering Clerk of the Church of St. Andrews Begun May the 4th day in the year of our Lord 1783."

CHILDREN BAPTIZED BY REV. MR. ROLAND.

	1783.		
	June 2.	John Voke, Capt., & Mary, his wife	Christopher
	June 15.	Stephen Wood & Alice, his wife	John
	June 15.	Hery Corshong & Nancy, his wife	Richard
1783.			
Feb. 20.		James Wood & Nancy, his wife	Mary
July 29,	Aug. 17.	William Sharp	Samuel
	b. about sunset		
Aug. 1.		John Lambert	Elizabeth
1784.			
Feb. 13.		Jacob Crocheron & Ann, his wife	Elizabeth
April 18.		Isaac Lakeman & Jane, his wife	Elizabeth Johnson
Feb. 3.		Richard Weeb & Noyche, his wife	Alchey
March 6.		Timothy Wood & Mary, his wife	John

BORN	BAPTIZED	PARENTS	CHILD
1783. June 20.		Peter Lefarge & Martha, his wife	Dorcas
1784. May 8.		Daniel Crocheron & Sarah, his wife	Catrine
July 6.		Robert Barnes & Elisabeth, his wife	Ann
June 23. 1783. Dec. 10.		John Burbank & Elizabeth, his wife Israel Bedell	Margaret Meriah
1784. Oct. 15.		Stephen Wood & Alice, his wife	Stephen
1785. March 22.		Henry Crocheron & Ann, his wife	Abraham
April 22.		John Crocheron & Fithy, his wife	Abraham
	1785. June 5.	Stephen Wood & Mary, his wife	Stephen
Oct. 2.		James Scarret & Mary, his wife	a daughter
	Nov. 20.	Peter Winant & Ann, his wife	Daniel & Ann
1786. Feb. 7.		Edward Prine & Sarah, his wife	Edward
July 7.		James Latorette & Mary, his wife	David
June 3.		John Burbank & Elizabeth, his wife	William
March 19.		Nathaniel Johnson & Nelly, his wife	Cornelius Vanderbilt
Sept. 1. 1787. Feb. 14.		James Burbank & Nelly, his wife Winant Winant & Ann, his wife	Abraham Mary
March 17. April 10.		John More & his wife David Laforge & Catharine, his wife	Mary David
April 15.		Henry Crocheron & Ann, his wife	David
Oct. 6. July 29. 1788. June 9.		Abraham Crocheron & Mary Charles Morgan & Catrine, his wife Daniel Crocheron	Eleanor John Daniel
"October 5th, 1788, the REVEREND RICHARD MOOR Begun Devine Serves at the Church of Saint Andrew."			
	1788. Oct. 5.	John Pillion	Catharine
1778. Dec. 15.		Stephen Wood & Eles, his wife	Mary

BORN	BAPTIZ	PARENTS	CHILD
1786.			
Nov. 4.		Stephen Wood & Eles, his wife	Cornelis
1788.		" " "	Abraham
Sept. 22.			
	1789.		
	Feb. 22.	John Pollion	James
	Feb. 22.	Mary Doty, adult dau. of Moses Doty	
	May 24.	William Heady, adult	
	May 24.	William Heady & Hester, his wife	Cathrine
1789.			
Feb. 23.		John Simonson & Ann, his wife	Stephen Bedell
	June 28.	Abraham Crocheron & Mary, his wife	Benjamin
	July 5.	Martha Baker, adult	
	July 5.	Daniel Mersereau & Susan, his wife	Ann
	July 15.	John Crocheron & Fithee, his wife	Sophia
July 10.		Barzillai Grover & Cristine, his wife	William
March 20.		John More & his wife	Peter Vanpelt
	Sept. 20.	Walter Dungan & Abigail, his wife	Abigail Simonson
	Sept. 20.	Vincent Wood	William Barber
Sept. 24.	Sept. 24.	Henry Crocheron & Ann, his wife	Reuben
	Sept. 24.	James Wood & Ann, his wife	Susannah
Sept. 6.		Peter Wandel & Sarah, his wife	Mathew
Aug. 6.		William Prine & Fanny, his wife	Mary
	Nov. 1.	Nicholas Journey & wife	Nicholas
1790.	1790.		
Jan. 6.	March 2.	Abraham Crocheron & Jane, his wife	Abraham
Peter Poillon entered as clerk, 9th May, 1790.			
1790.	1790.		
April 2.	May 9.	Joseph & Catharine Decker	Hannah Bedell
1789.	May 16.	Catharine Dorsett, adult	
Aug. 16.		James & Anna Johnson	Ann
	May 15.	David & Catharine Laforge	Henry Seguine
	" "	Abram Manee & wife	Isaac
	" "	Thomas & Susan Butler	Maria
	" "	Charles Laforge & wife	Charles
	June 20.	Vincent & Jane Bodine	Martha
	June 27.	William & Miranda Perine	Peter

BORN	BAPTIZED	PARENTS	CHILD
1790.	1790.		
	July 7.	Peter & Ann Winant	Susannah
March 15.		Charles & Catharine Morgan	Mary
May 30.		Joseph & Catharine Lake	Patience
June 9.		Robert & Hester Barnes	Abraham
			Lakerman
June 29.		Isaac Lakerman & wife	Margrette
	Oct. 24.	John & Margrette Seguire	John
	" "	John & Susannah Latourette	Susannah
	Nov. 21.	Cornelius & Catharine Winants	Cornelia
1786.			
May 27.		John & Hester Williams	Rebecca
1790.			
Nov. 25.		" " "	William
	1791.		
	May 1.	Jacob & Audra Simonson	Elizabeth
1791.	June 26.	Daniel & Ann Mersereau	Cornelia
June 1.		Abraham & Mary Crocheron	Elizabeth
1790.			
Nov. 26.		Peter Laforge & his wife	a child
1791.			
Sept. 10.		James & Mary Scarret	James
Sept. 24.		John & Fanny Taylor	Oliver
Oct. 9.		Edward & Patience Perine	Mary
Oct. 24.		Jacob & Margaret Seguire	Catharine
Sept. 20.		Abraham & Sally Perine	Peter Razeau
1792.			
June 1.		Robert & Hester Barnes	Margaret
Dec. 12.		Stephen & Audra Kettletas	Elizabeth
	1793.		
	Oct. 27.	John & Margrette Seguire	Henry
	Nov. 3.	John & Margaret Poillon	Jacob
1795.	1796.		
Sept. 26.	Jan. 5.	Benjamin & Ann Taylor	Esther
			Pamela
	Jan. 6.	George & Ann Young	Thomas
Aug. 27.	Jan. 24.	Isaac & Jane Lakerman	Isaac
Sept. 26.		Richard & Catharine Wood	Mary

MARRIAGES.

1754, June	2.	Daniel Zeluff, Hannah Clarck
Oct.	7.	John Slinsby, Joannah Skinner
Oct.	24.	Peter Johnson, Mary Taylor
Dec.	16.	William Morgan, Elizabeth Winter
Dec.	17.	David Woodruff, Sarah Zeluff
1755, May	28.	Peter Griffiths, Hannah Banson
June	9.	Samuel Stilwell, Hannah Van Pelt
June	16(?).	Peter Savary, Esther Garrison
July	13.	Joseph Yates, Sarah Chysick
July	13.	Jacob Cain, Franky Van Pelt
March	8.	Barnt Simonson, Abigail Croshun
April	25.	Samuel Denike, Jean Wright
1756, Jan.	4.	Ephraim Taylor, Elizabeth Morgan
1757, June	12.	James Mac Daniel, Freeloze Lewis
July	28.	Isaac Simonson, Elizabeth Wood
Aug.	30.	Thomas Trott, Gizeburt Durland
Sept.	15.	John Stilwell, Olly Taylor
1759, June	14.	Isaac Pepperill, Hannah Johnson
1760, Feb.	3.	Edward Newman, Hannah Griffis
1761, Jan.	5.	John Crips, Martha Bety
1763, —	—.	James Hilyear, Mary Frome
		John Goodman, Hannah Van Pelt
1764, —	—.	Isaac Johnson, Ellender Bowman
1765, Jan.	10.	Benjamin Hetfield, Nanne Merrel
1766, Dec.	16.	Samuel Leyning, Nennay Powel
—, Feb.	—.	Joseph Allason, Elizabeth Rineo
—, March	28.	Joseph Silva, Elizabeth Kingston

NAMES OF THOSE PUBLISHED.

1766, May	25.	Cornelius Cole, Ann —yellard
May	25.	Stephen Bedell, Catrin Latorett
Nov.	9.	John Silvester, Hannah Simonson
1767, Oct.	18.	Isaac Pritchett, Elizabeth Creed
Oct.	25.	James Clark, Easter Crain
Nov.	1.	John Baker, Ellender Creed
1768, June	—.	John Degroat, Mary Larrance
July	24.	Nicholas Imyard, Jemima Wood
1769, Jan.	15.	Timothy Wood, Sarah Rezeau, wid.
Nov.	5.	Andrew Brown, Jane Simson
Nov.	5.	Benjamin Bouth, Ann Bush
1771, April	28.	Moses Decker, Elizabeth Wood
Aug.	18.	William Jannance, Sarah Kingston
1772, March	—.	Isaac Johnson, Ploney Frome
1773, Aug.	15.	John Radfort, Rebecca Plummer
1774, Aug.	21.	Lambert Jenners, Mary Mitchel
Oct.	26.	Richard Cole, Mary Spragg
Aug.	13.	Abraham Mitchel, Susanna Janance
1775, Nov.	12.	John Seguine, Rachel Mitchel
		Matthias Decker, Lidde Milburn
1776, Jan.	28.	John Breasted, Elizabeth Grace

1776, Aug. 4. Abraham Prall, Sarah Cannon
 Aug. 4. William Merrell, Ann Merrell

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES COPIED BY REV. DAVID MOORE FROM HIS
 PRIVATE RECORDS FOR HIS SON RICHARD CHANNING MOORE.

1788, Oct. —. Richard Lake, — Simonson
 John Ammerman, — Bush
 Dec. 31. Peter Perine, Mary Beedle
 1789, Jan. 14. Peter Androvet, Elizabeth Slack
 Jan. 18. Jacob Garretson, Catharine Simonson
 John Slack, Elizabeth Wynant
 March —. Peter Vandel, Sarah Vancleif
 John Bauman, — Decker
 April 5. Isaac Simonson, Elizabeth Bird
 June. 7. Vincent Bedine, Jane Blake
 Oct. 6. Adrian Bancker, Elizabeth Decker
 Oct. 9. John Scarret, Mary Burbank
 David Lewis, Susan Rezeau
 Dec. 20. Thomas Butler, Mary Herod
 1790, Jan. 3. John Simonson, Alice Marshal
 Jan. 5. Matthias Swaim, Eleanor Clendenny
 Jan. 17. Abraham Poillon, Susan Cole
 Jan. 22. Jacob Simonson, Adrian Poillon
 Feb. 14. John Braisted, Nauche Marlin
 March 16. Samuel Lackerman, Catharine Crowel
 June 7. Edward Perine, Patience Mersereau
 July 14. Peter Wynant, Mary Wynant
 July 25. Reuben Decker, Mary Swaim
 Aug. 17. Michael Freeland, Mary Blake
 Aug. 24. Abraham Perine, Sarah Rezeau
 Sept. 6. Henry Mersereau, Elizabeth Laforge
 Oct. 3. Abraham Merril, Ann Merril
 Nov. 2. Mark Dissosway, Elizabeth Cortelyou
 Nov. 18. Abraham Waglum, Hannah Parlee
 Dec. 27. James Mott, Appolonia Scarret
 1791, Jan. 26. Edward Perine, Adrian Guion
 Jan. 30. James Segang, Mary Guion
 April 24. Andrew Roomer, Susan Butler
 May 11. Abraham Jones, Ann Decker
 July 9. John McKay, Elizabeth Micheau
 Aug. 7. Lucius Chapin, Susan Rezeau
 Aug. 7. Isaac Decker, Margaret Jones
 Aug. 20. Peter Simonson, Ann Cole
 Sept. 8. William Van Brunt, Catharine Dissosway
 Sept. 29. John Swaim, Martha Housman
 Oct. 16. Richard Sylve, Hester Taylor
 Oct. 29. Jacob Slack, Jane Waglum
 Nov. 9. Nathaniel Johnson, Catharine Waglum
 Nov. —. Thomas Crips, Mary Perine
 Dec. 6. Christina Smith, Catharine Egbert
 1792, March 27. Edward Still, Ann Cubberly
 March 28. James Britton, Violetta Dissosway

- 1792, April 29. Richard Henderson, Mary Journeay
 July 5. John Poillon, Elizabeth Segang
 Sept. 9. Benjamin Taylor, Ann Decker
 Nov. 8. Stephen Segang, Susanna Poillon
 Dec. 8. George Van Pelt, Catharine Marlin
 Dec. 10. Joseph Bush, Mary Johnson
 1793, Jan. 27. John Hudson, Mary Everson
 Feb. 10. John Crocheron, Hannah Houseman
 May 2. John Barnes, Margaret Perine
 June 18. Benjamin Schenck, Mary Holmes
 Aug. 5. John Dixey, Susanna Vachereau
 Sept. 18. Barnt Slack, Catharine Johnson
 Oct. 18. Lawrence Brenan, Fanny Taylor
 Nov. 28. James Bradish, Margaret Thompson
 Dec. 24. Lewis Johnson, Phoebe Van Pelt
 1794, Jan. 22. Daniel Prall, Ann Mersereau
 Feb. 3. Stephen Wood, Dany Houseman
 Feb. 9. Isaac Wood, Susan Lewis
 Feb. 12. William Ralph, Mary Ann Wynant
 Feb. 12. John Wood, Sarah Lackerman
 March 23. John Johnson, Patty Bedell
 April 6. Cornelius Lake, Susan Androvet
 April 6. John Wynant, Sarah Decker
 June 2. John Nicoll, Elizabeth Lisk
 July 25. — Scarret, — Garretson
 Sept. 24. Abraham Johnson, Jane Jennings
 Sept. 25. Reuben Clason, Ann Lake
 Oct. 28. Edward Haughwout, Ann Bogart
 Nov. 15. George Wynant, Elizabeth Wynant
 Nov. 29. Benjamin Parker, Phoebe Bedell
 1795, Jan. 7. Richard Wood, Catharine Lackerman
 Jan. 21. Henry Perine, Mary Wynant
 Jan. 27. Lambert Bush, Mary Stilwell
 April 2. Joseph Ralph, Catharine Wynant
 May 2. William Barclay, Mary Van Clief
 June 13. Benjamin Marlin, Anla Cosine
 July 28. Jacob Johnson, Elizabeth Haughwout
 Aug. 15. Lucas De Wine, Ann Marshall
 Dec. 16. Robert De Groat, Elizabeth Betts
 Dec. 31. — Dempsey, — Waglum
 1796, Jan. 6. John Hillicker, Polly Betts
 Jan. 16. Isaac Wynant, Patty Wynant
 Jan. 23. David Johnson, Jane Wynant
 Feb. 10. Joshua Waglum, Martha Cole
 Feb. 14. Abraham Bond, Ann Wynant
 March 26. Samuel Randolph, Mary McClean
 March 27. Daniel Van Dusen, Ann Houseman
 May 3. Peter Decker, Betsy Merrill
 June 5. Jacob Decker, Leah De Pugh
 Sept. 3. John Marsh, Elizabeth Hooper
 Oct. 16. Stephen Cole, Jane Mersereau
 1797, Feb. 22. Jacob Crocheron, Mary Oakly

1797,	April	1.	John Cole, Mary Wynant
	May	24.	Samuel Britton, Polly La Torett
	July	13.	Lewis Loper, Ann Micheau
	July	15.	Isaac Woodward, Leanah Stillwell
	July	16.	Isaac Parlee, Margaret Van Pelt
	Aug.	3.	Daniel Crocheron, Elizabeth Wood
	Sept.	11.	Charles Androvet, Margaret Slack
	Oct.	10.	Ephraim Johnson, Catharine Laforge
	Nov.	11.	Cornelius Cole, Francis Cole
	Nov.	26.	Wynant Johnson, Catharine Guion
	Dec.	3.	Andrew Cannon, Mary Wright
	Dec.	5.	Peter Van Pelt, Mary Cologne
1798,	Jan.	3.	Roger Barnes, Sally Lake
	Jan.	20.	Joseph Lake, Elizabeth Van Pelt
	July	19.	James Bedell, Hetty Packer
	Aug.	12.	Abraham Auten, Jane Wynant
	Aug.	30.	William Barclay, Patty Parlee
	Sept.	5.	Jacob Mersereau, Mary Crocheron
	Oct.	6.	Daniel Mersereau, Alida Lake
	Oct.	14.	William Drake, Catharine Prickett
	Nov.	29.	Daniel Crocheron, Jane Jones
1799,	Jan.	20.	James Cubberly, Eleanor Ralph
	June	1.	James Wood, — Elston
	June	22.	Samuel Holmes, Margaret Cole
	Sept.	28.	John Simonson, Phoebe Wood
1800,	Jan.	12.	John Guion, Elizabeth Butler
	Feb.	8.	Daniel Mersereau, Elizabeth Wynant
	April	13.	John Baker, Mary Lackerman
	May	2.	— Thompson, — Lewis
	June	19.	Henry Perine, Magdalen Simonson
	June	28.	Andrew Spragg, Catharine Pryor
	July	12.	Jacob Spragg, Margaret Wood
	Aug.	7.	Moses Wynant, — Wynant
	Aug.	13.	Hery Segang, Jane Garretson
	Aug.	10.	Abraham Bird, Elizabeth Swaim
	Aug.	11.	John Hacher, Eliza Riker
	Dec.	24.	Sylvanus Decker, Sarah Parker
1801,	Jan.	7.	— Mersereau, Deborah Britton
	Feb.	—.	Isaac Lewis, — Prall
	April	—.	— Baker, — Wright
	April	—.	Harmanus Bennett, Mary Segang
	May	28.	Nicholas Crocheron, — Wynant
	June	2.	David Keisham, Hannah —
	June	21.	David Van Pelt, Hannah Wright
	June	27.	Arthur Simonson, Harriot Pritchett
	Oct.	1.	James Crips, Elis. Blake
	Oct.	4.	Barney Egbert, Ann Taylor
	Oct.	13.	Silas Reynolds, Rebecca Decker
	Nov.	—.	— Corson, Else Ayro
	Dec.	13.	Peter Cortelyou, Sarah Van Pelt
	Dec.	16.	Jeremiah Ayro, Jane Jennings
	Dec.	19.	Daniel Wynant, Eliza Oakly

1801,	Dec.	22.	Isaac Jacques, Eliza Jones
	Dec.	24.	John Cole, Eliza Drake
1802,	Jan.	3.	John Marlin, Dorcas Laforge
	Jan.	14.	John Prall, Martha Latourette
	Jan.	15.	James Campbell, Eliza Pew
	Feb.	17.	— Laforge, — Marlin
	April	28.	William Johnson, Catharine Marlin
	May	2.	Harmanus Guion, Eliza Holmes
	June	5.	Daniel Lake, Margaret Jackson
	July	—.	John Journeay, Patience Cole
	Aug.	21.	John Androvet, Ann Cole
	Nov.	21.	Stephen Mersereau, Lanah Wynant
	Nov.	28.	Abraham Jones, Else De Pugh
	Dec.	1.	James Guion, Ann Perine
	Dec.	5.	Matthew Decker, Francis Marlin
	Dec.	11.	Richare Lackerman, Catharine Lake
1803,	Jan.	18.	William Blake, Sarah Merrit
	March	2.	George Van Pelt, Ann Merril
			William King, Eliza Morgan
	March	31.	Daniel Lake, Mary Gifford
	July	5.	John Jones, — Grandine
	Aug.	28.	George Barns, Sally Holmes
	Oct.	19.	John Seaman, Rebecca Benson
	Dec.	22.	Jacob Cole, Eliza Laforge
	Dec.	31.	John Mersereau, Ann Parlee
1804,	Jan.	4.	Peter Manne, Mary Pryor
	Jan.	7.	John Taylor, Sarah Yates
	Jan.	11.	Jesse Johnson, Rachel Totten
	Jan.	12.	Lewis DuBois, Jane Mersereau
	Jan.	21.	John Stevens, Lanah Lake
	March	31.	Cornelius Perine, Mary McClean
	April	21.	Richard Blake, Lydia Packer
	July	25.	S. Blake, — Crocheron
	Aug.	11.	Saml. Marsh, Patty Seabrook
	Sept.	15.	John Laforge, Phoebe Bedell
	Oct.	13.	Isaac Decker, Elizabeth Christopher
	Oct.	31.	John Smart, Eleanor Wade
	Nov.	7.	John Van Dyke, Jane Seaman
	Dec.	11.	Joseph Totten, Mary Cubberly
	Dec.	23.	John Wood, Barbara Van Pelt
	Dec.	24.	John Fountain, Catharine Fountain
	Dec.	30.	Nathaniel Britton, Margaret Bedell
1805,	Feb.	20.	James Johnson, Letitia Totten
	March	5.	Stephen Segang, Margaret Guion
	Nov.	16.	Josselyn Shuttleworth, Mary Robinson
	Nov.	17.	William Cairns, Sarah McDavit
1806,	Jan.	12.	Joseph Bedell, Hetty Segang
	Feb.	8.	James Leforge, Catharine Wynant
	April	12.	Uriah Henderson, Addra Guyon
	June	3.	Amos Abrams, Mary Coddington
	Sept.	2.	Nic. Stilwell, Mary Micheau
	Dec.	11.	Charles Wood, Joanna Dongan

1806,	Dec.	23.	John Garretson, Susan Lake
	Dec.	25.	Jack & Phoebe, servants of Barnt Segang & D. Van Clief
	Dec.	31.	Samuel Sharp, Sarah Squires
1807,	Jan.	28.	Anthony Johnson, Fanny Oakly
	Feb.	9.	Cornelius Britton, Jane Bedell
	April	9.	Isaac Houseman, Hannah Perine
	May	16.	Cornelius Guyon, Gitty Mercereau
	June	4.	Robert Clements, Sarah Conyer
	July	8.	David Laforge, Ann Johnson
	July	9.	Jesse Wood, Cathrine Marshal
	July	11.	John Pollard, Else Robins
	Aug.	1.	Abm. Wynant, Mary Parlee
	Sept.	8.	Thomas Wright, Susanna Johnson
	Sept.	13.	Cornelius Perine, Maria Egbert
	Sept.	19.	John Moore, Phoebe Johnson
	Dec.	22.	Jacob Barger, Hannah Wynant
	Dec.	27.	Harry & Sarah, servants of D. Crocheron & Wm. Journey
	Dec.	29.	Joseph Journeay, Mary Wynant
1808,	Jan.	8.	Daniel Butler, Elizabeth Pray
	Feb.	6.	Ezra Ludlow, Rachel Seguine
	March	9.	Stephen Bedell, Mary Donolly
	April	—.	Wm. Mannee, Elizabeth Pryor
	Oct.	8.	Abm. Mannee, Mary Waglum
	Nov.	12.	David La Tourette, Phoebe Cole
	Dec.	4.	Lawrence Hillyer, Ann Larzalere
	Dec.	10.	Joshua Mercereau, Susan Story
	Dec.	14.	Andrew Pryor, Catharine Aydee
	Dec.	17.	Jacob Allen, Elizabeth Seguine
	Dec.	24.	John Waglum, Lanah Pryor

MARRIAGES AT AMBOY DURING MY MINISTRY THERE, REV. D. MOORE.

1793,	Dec.	29.	Andrew Smith, Maria Packer
1794,	April	17.	John Halsted, — Johnson
	April	20.	Edward Ball, Susan Halstead
1795,	May	17.	— Dixon, Mary Johnson
	Sept.	5.	Joseph Marsh, Ruth Smith
1796,	Aug.	7.	Herry Bambridge, Sarah Truxton
1797,	Jan.	12.	John Roe, Susan Stephens
1798,	Dec.	27.	John Brown, Ann Segang
1800,	Nov.	24.	Mr. Terrils black woman
1801,	Jan.	8.	Richard Meade, Margaret Butler

INDEX

A

- Aartsen, Ariaantje, 28
 Abbott, James E., 208
 Abel, Charlotte, 156
 Abrams, Amos, 272
 Adames, Maria, 54
 Adams, Charles, 199
 Jane, 55-58
 Jannetje, 47, 52, 53
 Malli, 57
 Maria, 52, 58
 Mary, 47
 Marya, 61
 Adkens, George, 170
 Adra, Mary Susanna, 262
 Afte, Johannis, 19
 Ahrens, Anna Maria, 156
 John, 156
 Margaret, 152
 Adriaans, Gozen, 24
 Adriaansz, Gosen, 30
 Gozen, 23, 26
 Hilletje, 26
 Adriaenssen, Femmetie, 15
 Alever, Nellie, 64
 Alexander, William, 169
 Alfrank, Johann, 206
 Alfrenk, Bernard, 155
 John Frederick, 155
 William Henry, 155
 Allason, Joseph, 268
 Allen, —, 227, 231
 mr., 227
 —, mrs., 218
 Daniel, Bicknel, 136
 Jacob, 273
 Jacob Hand, 136, 224
 James T., 207
 Jane, 169
 Mary Ann, 123, 126
 Peter W., 230
 William, 169
 William Barton, 136
 Allever, Nelli, 62
 Allison, Mary Catharine, 210
 Almers, br., vi
 Alnsley, Ozias, 174
 Alsguth, Margretha, 156
 Maria, 156
 Alston, —, 215, 232
 David, 197
 Elizabeth, 197
 Hannah, 114, 117
 Alston, Japhet, 192, 197
 Japheth, 203
 Jeffries, 174
 Moses, 140, 197, 232
 Sarah, 192, 197
 Sarah Ann, 127, 140, 227
 Susan, 192
 Warren, 206
 Warren D., 206
 William P., 209
 Alver, —, nelle, 59
 Pieterella, 60
 Amerman, Aultje, 168
 Ammeman, Elizabeth, 180
 John, 180
 Rebekkah, 180
 Ammerman, John, 269
 Ana, 182
 Andee, Maria, 193
 Anders, J. D., 127
 Anderson, —, 227
 Robert, 172
 Sarah, 167
 Anderton, James, 205
 Andrevet, Anna, 32
 Elisabet, 29, 32
 Jan, 27, 29, 38
 Leah, 29
 Neeltje, 27
 Pieter, 23, 29, 32
 Rebecca, 23
 Andries, Maria, 55
 Martytje, 44
 Andriessen, Catlyntje, 49
 Teunis, 49
 Androvet, Caty, 255
 Charles, 271
 John, 272
 Peter, 255, 269
 Susan, 270
 Androvette, Catharine, 168
 Andryssen, Andrys, 10
 Antes, Henry, vi
 Appleby, Benjamin, 165
 Ariesmet, Elisabeth, 9
 Armstrong, Amelia, 145
 Henry, 209
 James, 145
 James, mrs., 231
 Rose, 145
 Arnold, Jacob, 147
 Maria Louisa, 147
 Susan Ann Perine Bird, 147
 Aroe, Hannah, 84, 86
 Jeremia, 94
 Aroe, Jeremiah, 84, 86
 Joseph, 94
 Richard, 94, 174
 Samuel, 86
 Sarah, 94
 William, 84
 Arrosmith, Mary, 245
 Thomas, 245
 Arrow, Elisabeth, 21
 Elsy, 120
 Arrowsmith, Jane, 43, 45
 48, 50
 Joseph, ix
 Arysmith, Elizabeth, 246
 Henry, 248
 Joseph, 246, 247
 Mary, 246-248
 Thomas, 248
 Violetta, 247
 Ashman, mr., 198
 Aston, Abraham, 103
 Isaac, 103
 Atkins, miss, 139
 Auder, Marie, 20
 Auke, Femmetje, 27
 Aukes, Barbara, 23, 31
 Auten, Abraham, 271
 Emilie, 239
 Avery, Catharine, 132
 Geo., 190
 George, 132, 190
 George Washington, 132
 Grace, 190
 Julia Simpson, 132
 Aydee, Catharine, 273
 Ayre, John, 170
 Ayro, Else, 271
 Jeremiah, 271

B

- Baely, Martha, 52
 Bachus, John, 165
 Backer, Caatye, 65
 Catharina, 58, 60
 Catherina, 58
 Claas, 18
 Elizabeth, 55
 Jacob, 52, 63
 Jacobus, 57
 Kaaty, 63
 Kaatye, 62
 Kaetye, 59
 Mary, 63
 Neeltje, 59
 Nicclos, 63

- Backer, Nicolaas, 12
 Nieltje, 52
 Niclaes, 10
 Niclos, 63
 Trintje, 53
 Tryntie, 12, 15
 Backers, Catrina, 57
 Necclos, 62
 Trintje, 10
 Baile, Martha, 42, 47
 Bailey, Richard, x
 Baker, —, 216, 224, 226,
 230, 234-236, 271
 Andrew, 179
 Ann S., 204
 Catharine, 179
 Catrin, 253
 Charity, 81, 83, 87, 90
 Debby Ann, 194
 Eleonor, 84
 Eliza, 224
 Elizabeth, 253
 Ellen, 148, 150, 201
 Ellen Eliza, 125
 James, 159
 James B., 203
 James Bradley, 117
 James Henry, 139
 Jeremiah, 90, 171
 Jeremy, 173
 Joanna, 159
 John, 81, 82, 87, 90, 138,
 139, 142, 146, 171, 179,
 196, 216, 224, 226, 268,
 271
 John J., 197
 John L., 230
 John Wandel, 81
 John William, 146
 Josephine, 235
 Joseph, 83, 110, 113, 114,
 117, 197, 215, 218, 220
 Jno., 235
 Julia Ann, 159
 Letty Ann, 114, 220
 Martha, 172, 266
 Mary, 145
 Mary Ellen, 142
 Nicolas, 253
 Peter Vansal, 110
 Peter Wandel, 87
 Rachel, 194
 S., 201
 Sarah, 173
 Sarah Elizabeth, 159
 Sophia, 216
 Susan, 125, 145, 197, 201,
 203, 214, 220, 235
 Wandel, 145, 201
 Bakker, Caatye, 57
 Catharina, 37, 38, 41, 44,
 49
 Cathrina, 37, 47
 Bakker, Elisabet, 24, 31,
 34, 37, 40, 44, 46
 Elizabeth, 49
 Jacob, 25, 31, 52
 Jacobus, 37, 38, 43, 45
 Neeltje, 31, 35-37, 40, 41,
 44, 48
 Nicolaas, 23, 24, 30, 45
 Bakkers, Neeltje, 23, 26,
 27, 34
 Nicolaas, 21
 Baldwin, Ella, 236
 Isaac, 169
 Reuben, 235
 Balin, Isaak, 25
 Ball, Edward, 273
 Baltzer, Margt, 150
 Balzer, William, 209
 Bambridge, Herry, 273
 Bancker, Adrian, 269
 Banker, mr., 164
 Ellen, 160
 Benson, Hannah, 268
 Banta, Eliza, 184
 Euphemia M., 195
 Jacob, 184
 Jane, 184
 Maria, 144
 Silva, 195
 Wiert, 195
 Bantea, Jacob, 173
 Barager, David, 112, 214
 Henry, 112, 214
 Polly, 114
 Barbarie, Abraham, 29
 Pieter, 29
 Barbour, Charles, 194
 Edward, 194
 Margrett, 194
 Barbanck, Maria, 22
 Thomas, 16, 22
 Barbank, Aaltje, 40, 46
 Anna, 30, 32, 35
 Geertje, 47
 Jan, 31, 35, 37, 40, 42, 47
 Lucas, 47
 Maria, 42, 46, 47
 Thomas, 26, 30, 32, 37,
 46
 Barclay, Hannah, 168
 William, 270, 271
 Bard, Judith, 171
 Bardine, —, 238
 Dorcas, 167
 Barents, Tryntie, 9, 10
 Barger, —, 219, 223
 Catharine Mersereau,
 213
 David, 80, 104, 114, 116,
 132, 178, 212
 Eliza Ann, 114
 Hannah, 213
 Barger, Henry, 79-81, 83,
 169, 178, 212, 219, 223
 Jacob, 97, 212, 213, 221,
 273
 James Guion, 132
 John, 83, 212, 237
 John William, 116
 Mary, 79-83, 100, 103,
 104, 107, 112, 175, 212,
 213
 Matilda, 223
 Polly, 118, 121
 Barker, rev. mr., x
 Barn, Dorety, 256
 Elizabeth, 256
 George, 256
 Barnes, —, 235
 miss, 235
 Abraham L a k e r m a n ,
 267
 Ann, 265
 Anne, 77
 Bathia, 217
 Dorothy, 77, 78, 85, 258
 Edward, 189
 Elizabeth, 265
 Eliza, 116, 119, 125, 129,
 187
 Elizabeth, 158, 171
 Frederic, 164
 Frederick, 238
 Geo., 240
 George, 77, 78, 85, 158,
 217
 Geo. Western, 187
 G. W., 193
 Hannah, 85
 Hester, 267
 Johanna, 170
 John, 189, 202, 270
 Louisa, 208
 Margaret, 267
 Margrett, 189
 Mary Louisa, 162, 164
 Richard, 250
 Robert, 158, 162, 164,
 235, 240, 265, 267
 Roger, 250, 271
 Sarah Louisa, 162
 Barns, Ann, 256
 Dorothy, 259
 George, 258, 259, 272
 John, 258
 Margret, 256
 Roger, 256, 259
 Barrabank, Catharina, 52
 Lucas, 52
 Barrager, br., 86
 sr., 86
 Henry, 86
 Nicolas Stilwell, 86
 Barron, Fanny, 188
 John, 188

- Barron, Joseph, 188
 Barth, Elizabeth, 206
 G., 206
 George, 157
 John, 157
 Bartholen, Catharine, 189
 John, 189
 Mary, 189
 Bartholew, Catharina, 186
 John, 186
 Mary, 186
 Barton, —, 192, 225
 Austin, 67, 170, 173
 Catharine, 211, 241
 Conrad, 149
 Edward, 200
 Elisabeth, 220
 Elizabeth, 172
 Isaac, 95, 174, 211, 237
 James, 95
 John, 91, 94
 Joseph, 67, 174, 176, 238
 Lucy, 218
 Mary, 127, 131, 166, 173
 Mary Ann, 101, 123, 192
 Saml, 200
 Samuel, 235
 Sara, 212
 Sarah, 174, 191
 Tunis, 212
 William, 91, 94, 101, 173
 Wm., 212
 Basse, —, 231
 Dettmar, 155
 Dettmar, mrs., 155
 Bastido, Bastido, 14
 Jan, 16
 Joseph, 11, 14, 16, 19, 22
 Louys, 11
 Maria, 19
 Pieter, 22
 Rosanna, 11
 Batten, Thomas, 166
 Baty, John, vii
 Bauer, Catherine, 154
 Jacob, 204
 Bauman, John, 269
 Beadle, Catharine, 246
 John, 246
 Joseph, 246
 Beagle, Catharine, 246
 John, 246
 Joseph, 246
 Beam, Eleanor, 222
 Beard, Hannah, 166
 Beattey, —, 214
 Ann, 126, 135
 Ann Louisa, 135
 Annethie Vooris, 126
 Barzillor Burr, 115
 Betsey, 114
 Catharine Eliza, 117
 Beattey, Cornelius, 115,
 123, 126, 215
 Cynthia Jacobson, 115
 E., 126
 Edmund, 114
 Edw., 112, 113
 Edward, 114, 126, 135, 218
 Edward, jr., 115
 Eleanor Louise, 126
 Eleon, 112, 113
 Eleonor, 112, 114
 Eliza, 112, 123, 128
 Eliza Alexander, 126
 Ellen Gertrude, 120
 Hannah, 218
 Henrietta Mieks, 126
 Isabella, 128, 215
 Jacob, 112, 117, 120, 123,
 215, 218
 James, 126, 127, 129
 Jane Ann, 126
 John, 114, 115, 123, 126,
 218
 John, sr., 214
 John Edward, 112
 Maria Elizabeth, 123
 Maria Rebekah, 115
 Nancy, 215
 Polly, 112
 Sarah Ann, 123
 Vanransalaer, 112
 William, 112, 114, 134, 215
 William Addison, 218
 William Henry, 134
 Willm, 112
 Beatty, —, 111, 220, 228,
 330, 233-235
 Alfred, 107
 Alfred Ebberhard, 103
 Alfred Eberhard, 212
 Ann, 75, 91, 99, 190, 212,
 222-224
 Anna, 74
 Anne, 74, 170
 Annethie Vooris, 223
 Bittje, 80
 Catharine Eleonore, 98
 Charity, 75
 Corn., 99
 Cornelius, 78, 94, 95, 98,
 100, 103, 106, 109, 112,
 174, 222
 Cornelius Augustus, 112
 Daniel Lake, 99
 E., 225
 Edw., 80, 82, 84-86, 89,
 94-112, 174
 Edward, 77-85, 87-94,
 96, 99, 100, 104, 108,
 110, 111, 114, 118, 132,
 140, 165, 178, 189, 192-
 194, 216, 221-224, 228,
 238, 241
 Beatty, Edward, sr., 216
 Edward Christian, 100
 Edwd., 103, 104
 Eleanor, 77-79, 86, 94,
 95, 191-193, 216, 222,
 241
 Eleanor Louisa, 222
 Eleanora, 93
 Eleanore, 174
 Eleon., 89, 92, 95, 96, 98,
 99, 100, 103, 110, 114
 Eleonor, 80-84, 87-91,
 94, 95, 98, 103, 113,
 114
 Eleonora, 92, 93, 97
 Eleonore, 95, 98-100, 213
 Eleonore Maria, 103
 Eliz., 197
 Eliza, 220
 Elizabeth, 88, 89, 190,
 221
 Elizabeth Cecilia, 109
 Ellen, 191
 Ellenor Louisa, 140
 Ellenor Louise, 225
 Elleonor, 86
 Emmeline, 107
 Helletah Ann, 106
 Henry, 228
 Henry Barger, 96
 Hiram Eugene, 118
 Isabella, 114, 193, 220
 Jacob, 79, 104, 107, 108,
 111, 114, 178, 220, 221
 Jacob Cortelyou, 104
 James, 89, 192, 194
 John, 74, 75, 77, 88, 89,
 91, 92, 94, 99, 105, 107,
 112, 118, 132, 172, 190,
 197, 222, 223
 John, sr., 221
 John William, 88
 John Jacobson, 95
 Louisa, 224
 Margaret E., 197
 Margaret Eliza, 105
 Mary, 78, 230, 232
 Mary E., 238
 Mary Elizabeth, 121
 Mary Lake, 112
 Polly, 222
 Sara, 92, 95, 102
 Sarah, 77, 99, 172, 189,
 211
 Susan, 194
 Thomas, 194
 Vanras, 230
 William, 79, 96, 97, 100,
 103, 107, 118, 121, 175,
 222
 William Lake, 107
 William Montgomery,
 103

- Beatty, Wm., 107, 213
 Wm., sr., 227
 Beaty, Edward, 84
 Eleanor, 80
 Eleon., 94
 Eleanor, 84
 Beauvois, Catharina, 25
 Cathrina, 36
 Bechler, A. H., 108, 110
 Aug. Henr., 107-109
 Augusta Henr., 105
 Francis Eugenius, 108
 J. C., 108, 110
 John C., viii, 71, 105, 106, 179
 Julius Theodore, 106
 Beckelo, Abraham, 61
 Catriena, 61
 Beckwith, —, 238
 Bedel, Jesse, mrs., 230
 Sarah, 167
 Bedell, mrs., 96
 Abrm., 237
 Ann, 88
 Benjamin, 185
 Cath., 104
 Cathrine, 90
 Catrin, 259, 260, 262
 Catrine, 252, 255
 Christian Jacobsen, 80
 Corn, 239
 Cornelius, 80, 83, 170, 213, 239, 240, 253
 David, 260
 Elisabeth, 213
 Elizabeth, 80, 83, 239, 240
 Esther, 191
 Febey, 253
 Hannah, 253
 Hillettje, 92, 96, 99, 104, 108, 170, 179, 182
 Hyllite, 259
 Israel, 80, 265
 James, 191, 261, 271
 Jane, 273
 Jesse, 216, 231
 John, 88, 90, 92, 96, 253, 259, 262
 John, Van Deventer 83
 Joseph, 252, 255, 259, 272
 Margaret, 272
 Martha, 255
 Martha Ann, 202
 Mary, 252, 259, 261, 262
 Mary Ann, 191
 Meriah, 265
 Patty, 270
 Phoebe, 259, 270, 272
 Richard, 175
 Richd., 176
 Sara, 176
 Bedell, Silas, 253, 259, 261, 262
 Stephen, 260, 268, 273
 Steven, 262
 Vandeventer, 240
 Van Deventer, 112
 Bedine, Vincent, 269
 Bedgel, Joseph, 247
 Katharine, 247
 Paul, 247
 Bedillion, —, 193
 Joseph, 193
 Beedle, Mary, 269
 Beek, Saara, 54
 Beekman, Gerardus, 61
 Lea, 28, 32, 33, 34, 42
 Maria, 61
 Beers, Joseph, 166
 Beglo, Elizabeth, 165
 Behrens, Cathrina, 156
 Beker, Jeremiah, 194
 Belew, Hannah, 256
 Jacob, 256
 Sarah, 256
 Bellin, Daniel, 13
 Isaac, 13
 Belleville, Esther, 43
 Bellow, Hartwell, 205
 Belveel, Mary, 13
 Benjamin, —, 239
 capt., 239
 Corseen, 19
 Bendel, Leydia, 10
 Bender, Annie, 235
 Benhem, Wyntje, 20
 Bennet, Aaltje, 27
 Aaltje, 57
 Aeltje, 54
 Aeltje, 59, 60
 Altye, 64
 Cornelius, 43
 Elisabet, 34
 Grietje, 54
 Jacob, 27, 30, 34, 38, 43
 Juriaan, 30
 Maragreta, 58
 Margrietye, 57
 Mathew, 173
 Willem, 38
 Bennett, Harmanus, 271
 Bennit, Aaltje, 65
 Aeltie, 51
 Jan, 51
 Benson, Esther, 110
 Rebecca, 272
 Benzaken, Hetty Maria, 112
 Benzien, Lydia, 140
 Berbanck, Aeltie, 12
 Thomas, 12
 Berbank, Patience, 169
 Berg, Frederic, iv
 Berge, Elsie, 57
 Bergen, Adriaen, 58
 Cornelia, 37, 48, 65
 Elsje, 42
 Frederick, 57
 Fredrick, 31
 Fredrik, 26, 30, 42, 47
 Gerretje, 57
 Gerritje, 26
 Grietje, 54
 Henrik, 31
 Jacob, 37, 41, 48, 54, 57, 58
 Sara, 31
 Berger, Brechtje, 23
 Catharina, 23
 Elsje, 23
 Jacob, 23
 Berkelau, Abraham, 57
 Cornelius, 57
 Jannetje, 57
 Berkelo, Abraham, 64
 —am, 59
 Gerret, 59
 Berville, Esther, 38
 Beser, William, 167
 Betts, Elizabeth, 270
 Jane M., 193
 Bety, Martha, 268
 Bieron, Henry, 149
 John, 149
 Biebaunt, Elisabet, 34
 Jacobus, 21, 25, 29, 30, 34, 38
 Maria, 30
 Petrus, 38
 Bieninger, Abrm., 98
 Bieran, Elizabeth, 151
 John, 151
 Biggs, William, 166
 Biglow, Desire, 169
 Bigler, Adelaide Finauf, 144
 Amelia H., 231
 D., 144
 John F., 155
 Bill, negro, 186
 Billopp, Christopher, x, 258
 John Willet, 258
 Bininger, Abraham, 222
 Agnes, 232
 Harriet, 233
 Binninger, Abraham, 97
 Catharine E., 228
 Bird, Abraham, 188, 271
 Abrm., 185
 Anthony, 179
 Cornelia, 156
 Cornelius P., 156, 158, 161, 205
 Eliza, 147, 149, 150
 Elizabeth, 269
 Jane L, 235

- Bird, Jane Louisa, 158
 John, 104, 179
 Lena, 38
 Magdalena, 42
 Martha, 188
 Mary Eliza, 156, 202
 Peter Duindam, 104
 Susan Ann, 161
 Susan Ann Perine, 147
 Birkby, sr., 87
 Anna, 85
 Hannah, 86, 87
 J., 84
 James, 71, 80, 83, 89
 Jas., 170, 171
 Jas. B., 79
 Birkley, James, vii
 Bisbalin, Christina, 141
 Bisonet, Jan, 23
 Boardman, —, 234
 Bodin, Francois, 22, 28, 29
 Jean, 22, 23, 35
 Judith, 45, 47, 49
 Bodine, —, 216, 219, 223
 br., 98
 sr., 98
 Abby, 141
 Abby Ann, 150
 Abm., 199, 202, 226
 Abr., 150
 Abraham, 98, 131, 135,
 139, 141, 145, 148, 150,
 195
 Abraham Brown, 139
 Andrew, 90, 121
 Ann, 104, 176
 Benjamin Johia Kinsy,
 150
 Dorcas, 252, 256, 259
 Ed., mrs., 198
 Edw., 147
 Edward, 86, 131, 202
 Eliza, 125, 131, 134, 136
 Elizabeth, 86, 91
 George Washington
 James, 121
 Harriet Emily, 203
 Isaac Burbank, 118, 217
 Israel, 94
 Jacob, 120, 203
 Jacob H., 230
 Jacob Howard, 145
 James, 84, 86, 90, 91, 94,
 95, 98, 121, 128, 131,
 134, 176, 190, 195, 202,
 218, 224
 James, sr., 121, 220
 James Edward, 148
 Jane, 266
 John, 177, 180, 231, 236,
 252, 256, 259
 Marg., 95
 Margaret, 91, 195
 Bodine, Margaret Jane,
 128
 Margarett, 190
 Margret, 90
 Margreth, 95
 Margrett, 220
 Maria, 218
 Martha, 252, 266
 Mary, 195
 Mary Ann, 194, 217, 219
 Mergrett, 121
 Nancy, 218
 Nanne, 259
 Nathaniel, 177, 216, 218,
 219
 Nathl., 203
 Rosanna, 128, 131, 223
 Sarah Ann, 226
 Sarah Ann Kinsey, 141
 Sophia, 218
 Susan Garretson, 200
 Tunis, 135
 Vincent, 118, 120, 124,
 180, 188, 217, 219, 266
 Vinsant, 256
 William, 121, 128, 131,
 223, 230, 234
 William Alfred Hous-
 man, 121
 William Oakly, 121
 Boelen, Jannitje, vi
 Boemper, Abraham, v, vi
 Bogaart, Abraham, 28
 Adriaan, 24
 Cornelius, 37
 Elisabet, 22
 Gysbert, 37
 Isaak, 21
 Margareta, 28
 Maria, 31
 Sarah, 42
 Simon, 22, 28, 33, 37, 42
 Symon, 22, 31, 49
 Tunis, 21, 24, 28, 31, 37
 Bogard, Isaac, 259
 John, 259
 Rachel, 259
 Bogardus, Blandyena, 10
 Caaty, 9
 Sara, 12, 22, 27, 31, 33
 Bogart, Ann, 270
 Anna, 264
 Barbara W., 208
 Elizabeth, 167
 Catharine, 173
 Hannah, 254
 Hannah Maria, 215
 Isaac, 254, 257
 James Walnut, 160
 John, 239, 264
 Lawrence H., 160
 Lawrence Hilliard, 206
 Martha, 248
 Bogart, Mary, 248, 257,
 264
 Rachel, 254, 257
 Richard, 248
 Sarah Catharine, 160
 Simon, 215, 248
 Stephen Mertling, 160
 Timothy, 206
 Bogert, Liesebeth, 64
 Boillon, Sarah, 80, 241
 Bokee, Rebecca, 85
 Bolton, C. W., xi
 Bon, Helena, 56, 60
 Hellena, 54
 Lena, 62
 Bond, Abraham, 270
 Bonnel, Eliza, 196
 Enos, 196
 Mary, 196
 Rachel, 196
 Boone, Jemima, 209
 Susan A., 209
 Booram, Sydney, 205
 Boost, Peter, 169
 Boram, John, 192
 Mary, 192
 Sarah, 192
 Borkelo, Jannetje, 26, 42,
 43
 Martytje, 33, 34, 36, 38,
 42
 Willempje, 22, 26, 29, 32
 Willemtje, 28
 Borkulo, Willempje, 30
 Borth, Johan, 228
 Bos, Antje, 54
 Eliesebeth, 62
 Gerret, 64
 Nettenel, 62
 Netteniel, 64
 Nicklas, 54
 Bosch, Barent, 45
 Eduard, 37
 Josua, 11
 Margareta, 42
 Nicolaas, 37, 42, 45, 51
 Samuel, 11
 Boskerck, Catriena, 63
 Jannetye, 58
 Boskerk, Geertruy, 63
 Jannetje, 29, 31, 34
 Tryntje, 60
 Wyntje, 56
 Botler, Anna, 36
 James, 36
 Bottlaar, Pieternel, 19
 Bouman, Aagje, 22
 Aeltje, 54
 Andries, 18, 19
 Andrys, 11
 Catrina, 54
 Christina, 34
 Cornelis, 17, 20, 52

- Bouman, Cornelus, 54
 Elisabeth, 11
 Elsie, 13
 Harme, 20
 Harmen, 14, 15, 25, 52
 Henders, 11, 12, 14
 Hendryektje, 19
 Jacob, 15, 52
 Johanna, 13
 Jores, 11, 13
 Joris, 14
 Jorius, 19
 Maria, 29, 52
 Neeltje, 17
 Neeltje, 52
 Pieter, 28, 52
 Pr., 33
 Tryntje, 14, 15
 Willem, 14, 17
 Boumans, Marytje, 19
 Bouth, Benjamin, 268
 Bouwman, Aaghje, 32
 Anaa, 33, 36
 Christina, 21, 24, 25, 41
 Cornelis, 24
 Elsje, 24, 25
 Harme, 33
 Harmen, 42
 Hendrikje, 34
 Maria, 45
 Maria Harmensz, 42
 Marytje, 39, 44, 46
 Metje, 21, 24, 34
 Neeltje, 24
 Pieter, 31, 38, 40-42, 45, 50
 Tryntje, 24, 34, 41, 42
 Willem, 19
 Willem Jorisz, 21
 Willem Jorisze, 39
 Bowen, Ashley, 167
 Bowlby, Abraham, 166
 Bowman, Ellen, 205
 Ellender, 268
 Boyd, —, 229
 Alexander, 144, 147, 200
 Margaret, 235
 Margaret Ann, 144
 Mary, 147
 Rebecca, 229
 Rebecca Jane, 144
 Boyes, Joice, 166
 Black, Abby Ann, 124
 Abigail, 139
 Abigail Ann, 121, 142
 John, 216
 John M., 123
 John William, 123
 Rachel, 216
 Blak, Anne, 253
 Edward, 253
 Blake, —, 188, 233, 234, 236, 240
 Blake, Ann, 181, 182, 204
 Betsey, 183
 Betsy, 114, 116
 Cath., 183
 Catharine, 199
 Danl., 204
 Edward, 255, 257, 261
 Edwd., 185
 Elis., 271
 Elezebet, 255
 Elisabeth, 261
 Elizabeth, 112, 182, 208, 257
 Emily Anna Christopher, 145
 George W., 145
 Geo. Washington, 159
 Jane, 193, 269
 John, 182, 183, 193, 220, 238, 240, 257
 Mahala Selina, 204
 Mary, 170, 185, 193, 255, 269
 Polly, 183
 Richard, 199, 272
 S., 272
 Sarah Eliza, 216
 William, 181, 182, 255, 272
 Winety, 255
 Wm., 182
 Blaw, Jane, 165
 Bleck, Chas. A., 140
 Blenkerhof, Claesje, 52
 Geesje, 52
 Henderick, 52
 Blinckerof, Claesye, 56, 60
 Blincrof, Klaasye, 63
 Bloch, Louise Marie, 155
 Block, Christian, 151, 155, 204
 Henry Christn. Ludwig, 151
 Bnnet, Altye, 62
 Bradish, James, 270
 Bradley, James, 202
 Jane M., 203
 Bradly, Ellen V., 228
 Braisted, Catharine, 217
 Garret, 227
 Grace, 239
 John, 269
 Peter, 233
 Brasted, Abraham, 66, 178
 Egbert, 261
 John, 178, 213
 Peter, 66
 Rachel, 261
 Brat, Anthony, 63
 Antony, 65
 Catriena, 63
 Neeltje, 65
 Bratt, Willempje, 178
 Breasted, John, 98, 268
 Jacob, 174
 John William, 98
 Peter, 175
 Bredsted, Jemima, 173
 Breedstede, Willem, 24
 Brees, Cornelis, 20
 Breestede, Willem, 24
 Breetstede, Andries, 16, 21
 Engeltje, 25
 Johannes, 17
 Willem, 16, 17, 21, 25
 Brennan, Lawrence, 270
 Brestede, Eckbert, 55
 Catharina, 58
 Jan, 51
 Johannes, 51, 53, 55
 Pieter, 53
 Brett, Philip M., v
 Bridges, Elisabeth, 17
 Bries, Charite, 26
 Cornelius, 27
 Geertje, 29
 Geestje, 29
 Hendrik, 27, 30
 Sara, 30
 Sarah, 27
 Briggs, Eleanor, 209
 William, 209
 Brindley, Frances, 163
 Frances Belle, 163
 John, 163, 205
 John Tunis, 163
 Sarah Julia, 205
 William H., 163
 Brinkerhol, Claasje, 51
 Brinley, Frances, 238
 Brintley, Mary, 187
 Britt, John, 167
 Britain, John, 86
 Patience, 86
 Rachel, 86
 Brittain, Amanda, 143
 Elizabeth Ann, 143
 Harriet, 143
 Jacob, 109
 James, 143, 233, 239
 John, 109, 180
 Katharine, 247
 Margaret Eliza, 239
 Mary, 255
 Mary Eitta, 224
 Mary Theresia, 143
 Nathaniel, ix, 247, 255, 262
 Necolas, 255
 Patience, 180
 Rachel, 180
 Violetta, 143, 239
 Brittan, Addra, 259
 Mary, 259
 Nicholas, 262

- Brittan, Samuel, 259
 Britten, George Washing-
 ton Oakley, 146
 G. W. O., 227
 James G., 146
 Jeams, 12
 Joseph, 12
 Mary, 254
 Nicolaas, 13
 Nicolaes, 13
 Patience, 254
 Samuel, 254
 William, 13
 Britton, —, 225, 226, 230,
 232, 233
 Abigail, 21
 Abm., 222, 232
 Abraham, 97, 222
 Ann, 97, 196
 Ardrae, 171
 Catharine, 78, 222
 Catrin, 262
 Cornelius, 196, 273
 D., 230
 Deborah, 271
 Dorcas, 101, 205
 Elizabeth, 206
 Emily, 144, 151, 158
 Fanny, 215
 Frances Oakley, 233
 Hamilton, 196
 Henry, 206
 Jacob, 208
 James, 90, 187, 219, 222,
 224-226, 269
 James Guyon, 233
 Jane, 133, 141, 195, 196
 Jas., mrs., 206
 John, 87, 89, 90, 93, 97-
 99, 101, 171, 187, 191,
 213, 218, 219, 222, 231
 Joseph, 251
 Lovina, 99
 Marietta, 219, 222
 Mariette, 222
 Matilda, 196
 Mary, 195, 222, 245, 251,
 257, 261, 262
 Mary Etta (Ella), 225
 N., 158
 Nathan, 199
 Nathanael, 43
 Nathaniel, 78, 165, 166,
 195, 245, 251, 257, 262,
 272
 Nicholas, 170
 Patience, 214
 Peter, 89
 Rachel, 87, 89, 90, 93,
 101, 187, 191, 239
 Samuel, 261, 271
 Sara, 43
 Sarah, 93, 167, 191
 Britton, Violetta, 207
 William, 257
 Broadhead, —, 223
 mr., 223
 —, mrs., 226
 Brock, —, 165
 Bront, Elizabeth, 166
 Brooks, Anna, 36
 Mary, 31
 Brooker, John, 197
 Lucy, 197
 William, 197
 Brouwer, Abraham, jr., 34
 Elisabet, 27, 30, 34, 38,
 43
 Brown, A. C. F., 97, 101,
 102, 104
 Andrew, 268
 Ann, 98, 105
 Ann Caroline, 93
 Ann Catharine Freder-
 ica, 93
 Ann Cath. F., 92
 Ann Cath. Frederica,
 96
 Ann C. F., 92-94, 99, 100,
 103
 Charles Henry, 149
 Isaac M., 149, 202
 John, 50, 51, 273
 Joseph, 201
 Maria, 51
 N., 93, 98-105, 173
 Nathl., 92, 93, 95-97, 99-
 103
 Nathaniel, viii, 71, 91,
 93, 95, 97, 173, 212
 Sarah, 201
 Wm. S., 194
 Brownlee, James, iv
 Bruce, br., vi
 David, vii, x
 Brumhuber, Carl August,
 208
 Brunholer, August, 162
 Carl August, 162
 Elizabeth, 162
 Bryant, Ann M., 192
 David, 192
 Jane, 102, 224
 Bubalin, Christina, 199
 Buck, —, 232
 Buillon, Sarah, 80
 Buninger, Martha, 91
 Bunninger, br., 177
 Burbanck, Abraham, 55
 Jan, 53
 John, 55
 Burbank, mr., 209
 sr., 144
 Abm., 98, 174, 176, 180
 Abraham, 98, 186, 265
 Addie, 257
 Burbank, Ally, 166
 Ann, 93, 171, 181, 186,
 197, 202, 211, 233
 Anna, 159
 Arthur, 180
 Edward, 133, 141, 195,
 224
 Edward Egbert, 102,
 141
 Elizabeth, 265
 Eveline, 209
 Gertrude, 221, 225
 Henry, 197
 Isaac, 95, 102, 111, 120,
 141, 144, 174, 179, 188,
 195, 198, 203, 219, 224,
 230
 Jacob, 181, 193, 200
 James, 265
 Jane, 224
 John, 93, 96, 98, 170, 173,
 176, 186, 197, 211, 221,
 239, 265
 John Alfred, 159
 Jon W., 193, 200
 Joseph, 245
 Jno. W., 159
 Lena, 180
 Lenah, 186
 Margaret, 265
 Martha, 183, 245, 257
 Mary, 96, 131, 176, 194,
 269
 Mary Adeline, 221
 Mary Ann, 95, 118, 120,
 124, 188, 194, 217
 Nelly, 265
 Peter, 186, 245, 257
 Rachel, 97, 99, 101, 109,
 171, 173
 Rebecca, 173
 Rebeka, 170
 Sally, 112, 295
 Sara, 102
 Sarah, 106, 141, 198, 203
 Sarah Ann, 141, 208
 Sarah Jane, 111, 198
 Thomas, 57
 William, 264, 265
 Burch, Charles Sumner,
 xi
 Burckardt, Anthon Fried-
 erich, 138
 Jacob, 138
 Burckhard, —, 224
 Burckhardt, Jacob, 224
 Theresa, 224
 Burckert, Jacob, 133
 Johann Valentine, 133
 Burd, Anthony, 261
 Burdine, Ann, 79
 Betsey, 85
 Dorcas, 80

- Burdine, Elisabeth, 80
 Elizabeth, 79, 81, 82, 246
 James, 79-82, 85, 88, 170, 172
 John, 81, 246
 Margret, 88
 Tunis, 82
 William, 88
 Burger, —, 227
 col., 187
 Ann, 216
 Cornelia, 201
 David, 165
 Elias, 29
 Hannah, 147, 151, 201
 Jacob, 227
 James, 156, 205
 John, 150, 203, 227, 230
 Joseph, 227
 Maria Ottilia, 156
 Mary Ann, 145
 Mathias, 150, 151, 201, 230
 Mathias, jr., 202
 Matthias, 201
 Nathan, 29
 Nicholas, 186
 Nicolas, 201
 Steph., 227
 Burgher, —, 222, 223, 237, 238
 col., 225
 —, col., 224
 mr., 209
 Alfred, 131, 221
 Ann, 86, 90, 97
 Catharine, 85, 86, 94, 219
 Cathrine, 81-83, 88, 90
 Charles, 238
 D., 236
 David, 85
 Eliza, 220
 Elizabeth, 97
 Emeline, 224
 Frances Stilwell, 88
 Hannah, 131, 195, 221
 Hester Maria, 205
 James, 100, 131, 222, 237
 James L., 224
 Jane, 92, 145
 John, 82, 195, 223, 224
 Lydia, 224
 Mary, 129
 Mary Ann, 83, 194, 210
 Mary C., 209
 Mary L., 209
 Mathias, 81, 194, 195, 232
 Matthias, 131, 221
 Nicholas, 85, 86, 92, 219
 Nichs., 182
 Niclas, 81-83, 88, 90
 Nicolas, 94, 97, 100
 Burgher, Robert, 226
 Stephen, 237
 Burkert, Ferdinand Jacob, 135
 Jacob, 135
 Teresa, 135
 Burnet, Samuel, 20
 Jeremiah, vi
 Burningham, Elizabeth, 159
 Burns, —, 230
 Burr, Barzillai, 190, 223
 Buringham, Elizabeth, Bridget, 203
 Burton, Charles, 239
 Ellen Thomas, 125
 John, 125, 239
 Louisa, 239
 Louise, 125
 Margaret Jane, 125
 Sarah Rumrill, 125
 William, 125
 Burtus, Gitty Ann, 218
 Bush, —, 269
 Ann, 168, 268
 Caty, 187
 Elizabeth, 67
 Garret, 67, 169
 Garrit, 66
 Jacob, 187
 Joseph, 270
 Lambert, 270
 Maria, 186
 Mary, 66
 Nicholas, 187
 Niclas, 173
 William, 186
 Winie, 186
 Bushkirk, Cornelius, 67
 John, 67
 Buskirk, Daniel, 185
 John, 66, 165
 Philip, 185
 Sarah, 66
 Busse, Matilda Caroline, 138
 Butler, —, 234, 236
 mr., 207
 Adelaide, 162
 Anthony, 258
 Balette, 257
 Belleche, 240
 Belletie, 259
 Betsy, 192
 Cath., 184, 194
 Catharine, 92, 169, 184, 186, 190, 192, 194, 221
 Catrin, 258
 Charity, 197, 221, 223, 224
 Cornelius Egbert, 123, 219
 Butler, Daniel, 85, 123, 133, 138, 142, 192, 219, 249, 272
 Elizabeth, 271
 Elias, 183, 240
 Eliza, 142
 Eltey, 251
 Frances, 169
 Hannah, 186
 Henry, 245, 249, 257, 259, 263
 Isaac, 85, 92, 138, 184, 192, 197, 213, 224
 James, 43, 46, 134, 169, 186, 190, 192, 194, 197, 221, 223, 224, 226, 249, 251
 Jan, 43
 Jane, 125, 134, 138
 John, 183, 246, 249, 254, 263
 Maria, 266
 Margaret, 273
 Martha, 197
 Martha Ann, 220
 Martha Swaim, 143, 152
 Mary, 190, 240, 246, 249, 258, 263
 Mary Ann, 182
 Mary Cath., 138
 Mary Catharine, 205
 Nathaniel, 182, 190, 257
 Rachel, 246, 249, 254
 Samuel, 240
 Sara, 46
 Sarah, 85, 171, 254, 259
 Sarah Elizabeth, 127, 133, 207, 220
 Sophia, 182, 190
 Susan, 190, 266, 269
 Susanna, 174
 Thomas, 249, 258, 266, 269
 Tunis, 208
 Tunis Egbert, 138
 Vincent, 127, 184, 220, 223
 Wm. F., 162
 Byvanck, Aeltie, 17
 Byvank, Aaltje, 45
 Belitje, 38, 49
 John, 170

C

- Caddemus, Dirk, 49
 Cadmus, Andries, 47
 Cathrina, 42
 Dirk, 24, 30, 42, 47
 Frederyk, 24
 Rutger, 30
 Caesar, P. W., 236
 Cailo, Pieter, 35

- Cain, Jacob, 268
 Cairns, Harriet, 187
 John, 187
 Margaret, 240
 Mary, 187
 William, 272
 Calcraft, Margaret, 170
 Callahoun, Eleanor, 166
 Camp, Leah, 249
 Naomi, 249
 Campbell, James, 272
 Cannon, Abel, 189
 Andrew, 185, 271
 Ann, 185, 189
 Betsy, 185
 David, 185
 Elizabeth, 185
 Hanna Maria, 204
 Hannah, 185
 Isaac, 185
 Jane, 198
 John, 185, 189
 Margaret, 185
 Sarah, 185, 269
 Thomas, 185
 Canon, Catharina, 50
 Catlyn, 21
 Elizabeth, 55
 Hester, 45
 Jan, 55
 Jean, 50
 Maria, 39
 Marie, 42
 Canone, Jacobus, 56
 John, 56
 Caper, mr. —, 237
 Carbe, Ann, 258
 Richard, 258
 Carber, Amy, 24
 Carbet, Amy, 32
 Marytie, 16
 Carenton, Benjamin, 12
 Margriete, 12
 Cargile, Jane Matilda, 140
 Cargill, mrs. —, 234
 Abraham, 229
 Amanda, 202
 Carlyle, miss, 233
 Carr, —, mrs., 23
 Carrinton, Jannetie, 17
 Joseph, 17
 Carroll, William, 166
 Carver, —, 221
 Peter D., 217
 William, 217
 Carry, Ann, 204
 Richard S., 171
 Casier, Philip, 22
 Phillippe, 34
 Caspers, Casparus, 33
 Isak, 33
 Castree, H., 236
 Cateleau, Dorethe, 22
 Cave, Caroline, 136
 Lewis, 136
 Cavelier, Antje, 49
 Cornelia, 49
 Johannes, 49
 Cavelly, Elisabeth, 205
 Cazier, Catharina, 26
 Dirk, 29
 Jacobus, 32
 Petrus, 40
 Philip, 26, 29
 Philippe, 27, 32, 40
 Cears, Elias, 181
 Jane, 181
 Locky, 181
 Ceilo, Cornelia, 31, 61
 Daniel, 37
 Elsje, 20
 Johannes, 47
 Maria, 47
 Peiter, 31
 Pieter, 20, 27, 34, 37, 40,
 47
 Sara, 34
 Wilhelmus, 40
 Cesar, 180
 Chambers, Elisabeth, 169
 George W. 192
 Mary, 166, 192
 Wm., 192
 Chapin, Lucius, 269
 Charity, negro, 184
 Charles, negro, 189
 Charlton, rev. mr., 251, 263
 Richard, x
 Chrips, John, 253
 Margret, 253
 William, 253
 Christefer, Ane Catryn
 Barent, 18
 Barent, 18
 Christfeer, Cersteyntjes,
 18
 Christoffel, 19
 Styntje, 19
 Christian, Heinrich, 152
 John, 152
 Christoffel, Anna, 15
 Barent, 15
 Hans, 14, 15
 Styntie, 15, 16
 Susanna, 15
 Christoffels, Syntie, 10
 Christoffelsen, Barent,
 10-12
 Catharyna, 11
 Nielaes, 10
 Rebecca, 12
 Stoffel, 10
 Christoffelzen, Barent, 14
 Christoffel, 12
 Hans, 11
 Maria, 14
 Christopher, Anna
 Catharina, 41
 Barent, 21, 24, 27, 34,
 38, 43, 45
 Catharina, 25, 34, 41, 43
 Cathrina, 38
 Charity, 66, 178
 Christoffel, 25
 Cornelius, 175
 Easter, 259, 260
 Eliza, 192, 194
 Elizabeth, 173, 186, 194,
 272
 Esther, 262
 Hans, 40 41, 43, 45, 48
 50
 James Grover, 260
 Jane, 170
 Joh., 34
 Johannes, 43
 John, 66, 186, 194
 John Garrison, 259
 John, Milton, 128, 221
 Joseph, 48, 128, 194, 221,
 262
 Maria, 40, 41, 221
 Mary, 48
 Nicolaas, 34, 41
 Peter, 178
 Richard, 50, 259, 260,
 262
 Stoffel, 20, 21
 Susan, 186
 Susanna, 21
 Thomas, 196
 Chroson, John, 172
 Chysick, Sarah, 268
 Ciseau, Anna, 38
 Cister, Malli, 62
 Claassen, Derck, 10, 11
 Femmetye, 10
 Hendrickie, 10
 Jacobus, 11
 Magdalena, 11, 14
 Marytje, 27
 Claasz, Francyntje, 20
 Jan, 20
 Claazen, Cobus, 11
 Femmetie, 11
 Clarck, Hannah, 268
 Clark, —, 215, 226, 236,
 237, 239
 capt., 215
 Ann B., 232
 Binninger, 238
 James, 237, 268
 R., 236
 Clarkson, Diana, 190
 Clason, Reuben, 270
 Classen, Jacobus, 11
 Clauder, br., 144
 sr., 144
 mrs. 202,

- Clauder, Ann Eliza, 204
 C. E., 202
 Charlotte, 204
 Charlotte E., 198, 201, 204
 Charlotte Elisabeth, 198
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 148
 Charlotte G., 198
 Charlotte Jane, 140, 229
 H. G., viii, 139, 140, 144, 150, 198, 229
 Henry G., 71, 148
 Henry Theophilus, 140
 Ottelia Virginia, 148
 Sarah Adelaide, 144
 Clausen, Sophia, 171
 Clauson, Sophia, 97, 100
 Claussen, Mary, 83
 Clawson, mrs., 105
 Anna Maria, 220
 Daniel, 220
 Elisabeth, 175
 Elizabeth, 99
 Maria, 220
 Reuben, 175
 Samuel, 239
 Sophia, 103, 105, 107, 109, 111, 179, 188, 189, 212, 214
 Clemens, Magdalena, 234
 Clement, Willempje, 21
 Clements, Robert, 273
 Clendenne, Cathelyna, 58
 Jacob, 57
 Johannes, 54
 Walter, 54, 57, 58
 Clendenny, Adam, 46
 Eleanor, 269
 Jeams, 63
 Mary, 65
 Patience, 46
 Clininne, Antye, 64
 Walter, 64
 Clerck, Dorote, 12
 Dorothea, 13
 Grytie, 12
 Jan, 12-15, 17
 Sara, 15
 Clindenne, Maria, 53
 Walter, 53
 Clinlinne, —, 59
 Joseph, 62
 Malli, 59
 Pieternelle, 60
 Walter, 60, 62
 Walteris, 59
 Wynty, 59
 Coade, Lidia, 258
 Mary, 258
 Coberly, Joseph, 263
 Cocheau, Abraham, 23
 Jan, 23
 Cocheron, Emeline, 113
 John, 121
 Nicolas, 113
 Selina Theresa, 121
 Coddington, mrs., 124
 Ann, 124, 231
 David, 182
 Catharine, 199
 Catharine Helena, 130
 Elizabeth, 182
 Elizabeth Ann, 199
 Mary, 272
 Saml., 199
 Samuel, 126, 130, 136, 182, 191, 194, 231
 Samuel Franklin, 136
 Sidny Fitz Randolph, 120
 Codington, Asher, 169
 Codmas, Martha, 168
 Coevert, Femmetje, 31
 Maria, 31
 Teunis, 29, 31
 Cole, —, 234, 238
 Abraham, 28-30, 245, 251, 255, 259, 262
 Abram., 260, 262, 264
 Ann, 23, 30, 34, 189, 251, 257, 258, 260, 262, 269, 272
 Anna, 36
 Catharine, 238
 Cathrine, 262
 Charity, 264
 Charles Perry, 209
 Cornelius, 268, 271
 Edward, 259
 Eliza, 189
 Elizabeth, 245
 Francis, 271
 Hannah, 251, 255, 259, 260
 Henry, 253
 Isaac, 259
 Jacob, 272
 John, 234, 258, 262, 271, 272
 John Bedell, 259
 Jonah Rodgers, 155
 Joseph, 235
 Margaret, 271
 Maria, 28, 32
 Martha, 245, 270
 Mary, 23, 35, 55, 167, 169, 262
 M. Elizabeth, 234
 Patience, 272
 Peter, 253
 Phoebe, 273
 Rebecca, 23, 29, 32
 Rebeka, 167
 Richard, 262, 268
 Sarah, 173, 232
 Cole, Sarah Rodgers, 155
 Stephen, 257, 258, 260, 262, 270
 Susan, 269
 Susan Ann, 209
 Susanna, 253, 260
 W., 155
 W., capt., 155
 William, 232
 Colan, Cathrine, 81
 James, 81
 Collon, Cath., 86
 Cathrine, 86
 David, 210
 James, 87
 Jas., 84-86
 Collong, Rebecca, 171
 Cologne, Mary, 271
 Colon, —, 186
 Ann, 103, 109, 112, 180
 Billettje, 177, 211
 Cath., 211
 Catharine, 75-78, 95, 100, 103, 106, 109, 165, 174, 211, 214
 Cathrine, 80, 87-90, Daniel, 75
 David, 75, 81, 162, 237
 David Bennet, 162
 David M., 208
 Elizabeth, 76, 211
 Geo., 103, 210
 George, 81, 87
 George, 76, 81, 88, 90, 91, 93, 103, 165, 172, 210, 214, 215, 237
 Hannah, 90, 211
 Helena, 77
 James, 75-78, 80-82, 87, 88, 90, 175, 185, 210, 211
 James sr., 80, 90, 174
 James, mrs., 208
 Jane, 77, 180, 211
 Jas., 87
 John, 234
 Jonah, 78, 166
 Jonas, 211
 Margaret, 76
 Mary, 75-81, 95, 210, 214
 Mary Jane, 234
 Mary Magdalen, 77, 78, 210
 Peter, 75-77, 90, 91, 95, 177, 210, 211
 Rebecca, 211
 Rebekah, 77
 Sarah Ann, 162
 Colong, Anne, 79
 Catran, 79
 Catharine, 79
 George, 79, 241
 Jeams, 79

- Colong, Mary, 79, 241
Cool, Rebecca, 15
Coolter, Andru, 65
 William, 65
Conein, Jannitye, 63
Conklin, John P., 209
Connelz, Mary, 155
Conner, Crowel Mundy, 128
 Dewitt Clinton, 146
 Elis., 93
 Elizabeth, 177, 211
 Elizabeth, 193
 Elizabeth Sophia, 131
 George, 216
 Jane, 230
 Richard, 94, 110, 128, 131, 189, 212
 Richard jr, 146
 Richd., 215
 Sarah, 212
 Sarah Lavinia, 214
 Sophia, 212
 William, 94
Connors, mr., 189
Connor, —, 226, 231
 Abraham, Van Vechten, 105
 Adam, 251
 Ann, 175
 Anne, 73, 76, 210
 Anny, 251
 A. V. 231
 Cath., 200
 Catharine, 73-75, 107, 165, 179
 Daniel, 100
 Elizabeth, 74, 170
 George, 118
 Henry Augustus, 109
 James, Egbert, 134, 224
 Jane, 103
 Jeremiah, 251
 Mary, 87, 188
 Oscar Theodore, 121
 R., 103, 226
 Richard, vii, 73-75, 84, 87, 93, 97, 100, 103, 105, 107, 109, 111, 118, 121, 134, 179, 188, 189, 200, 210, 214, 224, 232
 Richard jr., 200, 222
 Richard, sr., 80, 107
 Richd., 84, 86, 107, 175
 Sara 74
 Sarah, 210, 222, 224
 Sarah Lovinia, 111
 Sophia, 84, 87, 93, 94, 113, 175, 200, 226
 Sophia Ann, 97
 Stephen Alexander, 107
 V. V., 231
Connors, col., 200
Conor, Cathrine, 83, 210, 241
 Elizabeth, 88
 Jonathan, 91
 Richard, 83, 88, 91, 210, 241
 Richard jr. 171
 Richd., 82, 94
 Sophia, 83, 88, 91
Conyer, Sarah, 273
Copes, Francis, 230
 John, 201
Cor—, Jacob, 58
Corbet, Amy, 37
 Anna, 13
 Isaac, 14
 Martha, 14
Corkin, Margaret, 249
 Patrick, 249
 Peter, 249
Cornelius, Valentine, 133
Cornon, Andries, 64
 Aron, 61
 Danal, 64
 David, 64
 Davit, 61, 63
 Peater, 64
Cornwell, Charity, vii
 William, vi, vii
Corron, Alfred, 145
 Joseph, 145
 Nicolas, 145
Corrsen, Maria, 51
Corsci, Cornelis, 53
Corsen, Catharina, 67
 Corneles, 58
 Cornelia, 52
 Corn., jr., 66
 Cornelius, 61, 64, 66, 67
 Cornelus, 52, 53
 Daniel, 55, 64, 171
 David, 61
 Elizabeth, 105, 170, 178
 Jacob, 51, 52, 57
 Jacob, jr., 57, 59
 Jannetje, 53
 John, 173
 Malli, 60
 Maria, 52, 53, 55, 57, 61
 Mareya, 59
 Mary, 67
 Marytje, 58
 Naile, 67
 Neelty, 59
 Neeltje, 55
 Nieltje, 52, 61
 Richard, 61, 67, 264
 Yannetje, 67
Corshong, Hery, 264
 Nancy, 264
Corson, —, 271
 Alfred, 227
 Catharine, 199, 231
Corson, Cattriena, 62
 Daniel, 263
 Danl., 199
 Douwe, 63
 Elizabeth, 263
 George W., 204
 Leonard, 228
 Maria, 62
 Ragel, 63
 Richard, 204
 Richd., 180
 Sarah Ann, 199
 William Howe, 263
Corse, Jacob, jr., 52
 Marytje, 52
 Suster, 52
Corssen, Antie, 15
 Antje, 49
 Benjamin, 15
 Benjamin, 18, 20, 27, 29
 Blandina, 16
 Blandyna, 18
 Catharina, 23, 25, 33, 38, 39, 48
 Christiaan, 10, 34, 37
 Christien, 13, 16
 Christjaan, 18
 Cornelia, 19, 20, 23, 29, 34, 37, 41, 45, 48, 51
 Cornelis, 15, 37, 38, 40
 Cornelius, 29, 31, 34, 37, 40, 43, 46, 48, 49
 Daniel, 46
 Elizabeth, 13, 16
 Elysebet, 18
 Jacob, 10, 11, 15, 19, 23, 27, 31, 39
 Jacob, jr., 43, 51
 Jacobus, 43
 Maria, 18, 29, 39, 40, 43, 44, 51
 Marie, 36
 Neeltje, 29, 37, 38
 Pieter, 31
 Rebecca, 27
 Suster, 10
Corsson, Johan, 11
Corssen, Antie, 11
Cortelyou, —, 220, 226
 br., 161
 sr., 161
 Aaron, vii, 73
 Agnes, 75
 Amey, 85, 87
 Amy, 89, 91, 101, 107, 110, 180
 Charlotte Ann, 135
 Cornelius, vii, 73-76, 81, 85, 210, 214, 237
 David Hekkel, 141
 Eleanor, 73, 165
 Eleonore, 178

- Cortelyou, Eliza, 114, 117,
 120, 136, 140, 155, 178,
 215, 220, 221
 Elizabeth, 73, 81, 83, 86,
 88, 89, 93, 104, 107,
 111, 112, 182, 184, 186,
 228, 269
 Emma, 107, 222
 Eugene Augustus, 139
 Frances, 128
 George Adolph, 229
 Gertrude, Martha, 113,
 115, 118, 182
 Gertry Martha, 88
 Hannah, 75
 Jacob, 74, 81, 83, 86, 88,
 93, 95, 97, 102, 126,
 128, 132, 170, 178, 182,
 213, 220, 226, 230
 Jacob Winant, 132
 Jacomyntje, vii
 Jacques, vii, 76, 77
 Jacob, 135
 Josephine, 221
 Lawrence, 119-221
 Lawrence H., 136, 139-
 141
 L. H., 155
 Lockman, 129, 226
 Lorenz Hilliard, 91
 Maria, 129
 Martha, 74, 170
 Mary, 75, 76, 78, 132,
 135, 168, 210, 214, 220,
 230
 Mary Frances, 220
 Nelly, 129
 Peter, 73, 76, 85, 87, 89,
 91, 95, 101, 107, 110,
 119, 172, 180, 186, 222,
 234, 271
 Peter Lochman, 95
 Sally, 112, 116, 132
 Sara, 73, 76, 92, 94, 95,
 98, 102, 178
 Sarah, 75-92, 94-96, 100,
 104, 106, 114, 241
 Sarah Ann, 87, 107, 110,
 113, 119, 180
 Sarah L., 158
 Sarah Sprague, 214
 Simon, 75, 76, 78
 Theodore Hartman, 136
 Timothy Townsend, 77
 William Cuberly, 126
 Cosie, Fellip, 18
 Cosine, Anla, 270
 Coteleau, —, 49
 Debora, 24
 Dorothe, 24, 27
 Dorothea, 22, 25, 26, 28,
 35, 47
 Geurtje, 22, 26, 35
 Corteleau, Jaques, 24, 25,
 27, 33
 Neeltje, 33, 43
 Pieter, 24, 27
 Cots, Benjamin, 255
 Catrin, 255
 Daniel, 255
 Coursen, Catharine Jones
 Martling, 125
 Cornelius, 120, 124
 Cornelius Van Name,
 121
 Daniel, 125
 Daniel D., 121
 Danl., 186
 Eliza, 187
 Hannah, 216
 Jane, 186
 Maria, 183
 Mary, 189
 Mary Jane, 121
 Rebekah, 186
 Richard, 187
 Sarah Ann, 121
 Stephen Kittletass, 121
 Susan Ann Reed, 120
 William Blake, 124
 Courson, Mary, 186
 Rebecca, 184
 Cousine, Aletta, 165
 Couwenhoven, Maria, 42
 Samuel, 42
 Coyn, James, 158
 Coyne, br., 161
 sr., 161
 Beatus, 235
 Harriet, 163
 Harriet Matilda, 156
 James, 156, 163
 Margaret, 163
 Cozine, Elizabeth Ann,
 231
 Hannah M., 235
 James Edward, 144
 Mary Priscilla, 149
 Peter, 144, 149, 174, 198
 Craddock, Thomas, 167
 Craig, —, mrs., 235
 Crain, Easter, 268
 Craven, Christina, 28
 Esther, 31
 Jacobus, 28, 31, 32
 Neeltje, 31
 Thomas, jr., 31
 Crawbuck, Godfrey, 126
 James Franklin Beat-
 tey, 126
 Creage, Elisabet, 40
 Creaven, Anna, 23
 Jacobus, 23
 Creed, Elizabeth, 268
 Ellender, 268
 Creven, Cobus, 11, 16, 19
 Creven, Elsie, 11
 Gillis, 19
 Jacobus, 21
 Johannes, 16
 Cribbs, Elijah, 97
 Martha, 104
 Richard, 97
 Sarah, 98
 Cripp, T —, 233
 Cripps, —, 226, 228, 231,
 233
 Anthony, 227
 Henry, 234
 J., 228
 James, 226, 230
 James, sr., 225
 Laurence, 169
 Wm., 231
 Crips, —, 215
 Anthony, 213
 Catharine, 190
 Catharine Fountain, 134
 Charity Butler, 134
 Charles, 228
 Elisabeth, 260
 Elisha, 214
 Eliza, 220
 Elizabeth, 111, 259
 Isaac Butler, 134
 James, 190, 271
 James Butler, 125
 John, 138, 256, 268
 Lawrence, 190, 215, 223
 Lenah, 214
 Lucy, 105, 108, 111
 Margrit, 256
 Martha, 108, 115, 118,
 122, 170, 178
 Polly, 223
 Rachel, 111, 217
 Sally, 190
 Sara, 175, 259
 Susan, 215
 Thomas, 115, 269
 William, 125, 134, 138,
 213, 259
 Willum, 256
 Crocheron, —, 238, 272
 —, mr., 236
 Abraham, 51, 186, 255,
 258, 265-267
 Ann, 128, 181, 182, 221
 264-266
 Ann Elizabeth, 117
 Benjamin, 266
 Catrine, 265
 D., 273
 Daniel, 51, 245, 258, 262,
 265, 271
 David, 265
 Edm., 162
 Eleanor, 265
 Elezebet, 255

- Crocheron, Elizabeth, 264, 267
 Fithee, 266
 Fithy, 265
 Frances, 161
 Frances Rebekah, 116
 Franklin Guyon, 121
 Geney, 261
 Henry, 255, 258, 260, 262, 265, 266
 Jacob, 160, 262, 264, 270
 James, 237
 Jane, 181, 266
 John, 116, 182, 186, 219, 258, 261, 265, 266, 270
 John N., 204
 Leah Stoutenborough, 162
 Lenah Araminta, 128
 Lucretia, 162
 Margaret, 181, 258
 Mary, 245, 261, 262, 265-267, 271
 Nancy, 239
 Nanne, 258, 262
 Nanny, 260
 Nathan, 204
 Nicholas, 116, 117, 121, 128, 181, 221, 245, 271
 Nicholas, jr., 109
 Patience, 194
 Reuben, 266
 Richard, 181, 239
 Sarah, 262, 265
 Sophia, 182, 266
 William Henry, 109, 116
 Crochon, Abraham, 29
 Crockeron, Judy, 187
 Croese, Cornelia, 57
 Hendrick, 15
 Henrik, 29
 Neelye, 55
 Croesen, Abraham, 43, 44
 Adriaetie, 17
 Anna, 61
 Antje, 31, 37, 38
 Claesie, 53
 Cornelia, 46, 51, 52, 59
 Cornelis, 40, 41, 44, 48
 Cornelius, 48
 Femmetje, 36
 Gerret, 52, 53, 60
 Gerrit, 16, 17, 29, 36, 45-45, 51
 Hendereck, 52
 Hendrick, 20, 60
 Henrick, 29, 36, 37, 41, 43, 45, 48, 51
 Maria, 37, 41, 48, 52
 Neeltje, 41, 45, 50, 53
 Croessen, Elisabeth, 15
 Cropsy, —, 188
 Cropsy, Cornelius Cor-
 telyou, 240
 Elizabeth, 240
 Ellen, 116, 119, 122, 218
 Ellen C., 219
 Ellen Connover, 188
 Harmon, 224
 Hermanus, 186
 Jacob, 240
 Jacob Rozeau, 186
 Martha Ann, 117
 Nich., 188
 Nicholas, 226
 Corse, Antje, 13
 Christjaen, 15
 Corsen, Cornelia, 59
 Crosse, Benjamyn, 19
 Corssen, Benjamin, 16
 Corsson, Benjamin, 18
 Blandyna, 18
 Croshun, Abigail, 268
 Cross, Cornelius Vander-
 bilt, 136
 James, 227
 James Madison, 136
 John, 228
 William Harrison, 136
 Crosse, Jacob, 10
 Crossen, Jan, 15
 Crouse, Henry, 182
 Cruse, Lena, 179
 Crusen, Maricha, 66
 Cruser, Jane, 181
 Jemima, 181
 John, 181
 Crusers, H., 176
 Crowel, Catharine, 269
 Cubberly, —, 240
 Ander, 262
 Ann, 269
 Henriette, 199
 Isaac, 199
 James, 161, 162, 271
 Joseph, 262
 Mary, 272
 Walter Inman, 161
 William Holland, 235
 Cuberly, Ann, 129
 Cummings, —, mrs., 229
 C u n o w, Augusta Hen-
 rietta, 106, 108
 Currant, Patrick, 178
 Curshon, Daniel, 263
 Henry, 263
 Curtis, Christopher, 77
 Eva, 77
 Cusheron, Abraham, 246
 Jane Elizabeth, 246
 Johannah, 246
 Cushon, Abraham, jr., 248
 Elizabeth, 248
 Jacob, 248
 D
 Dacer, Charcells, 65
 Marya, 65
 Dacker, Mally, 63
 Daille, Pierre, iii
 Daily, Margaret, 166
 Dangek, Andro, 64
 Samuel, 64
 Daniels, Margareta, 48
 Margriet, 27, 30, 34, 36, 37, 40, 45, 49
 Margrieta, 36
 Nicholas, 184
 Davis, Ebenezer, 188
 Elizabeth, 192
 Jacob, 189
 James, 124
 John, 124, 184, 189
 Maria, 237
 Paris M., 188
 Rachel, 188
 Richard, 188
 Sally, 184
 Sarah, 212
 Sarah Moore, 188
 Day, Henry, 23, 29, 31, 33, 36
 Johannes, 48
 John, 37, 39, 48
 Maria, 33
 Petrus, 29
 Samuel, 23
 Simon, 36
 William, 39
 Debaa, Hester, 62
 debaa, Marya, 59
 de Ba, Maria, 55
 de Bo, Lowys, 19
 Lowys, jr., 19
 de Bois, Louis, 11
 de Camp, Bastiaan, 30
 Christina, 21
 Christoffel, 32
 Christyntje, 32
 David, 22
 Elsje, 25, 28, 32, 39
 Gedeon, 30
 Gideon, 22, 25, 35
 Hendrik, 22, 25, 32
 Laurens, 21, 22, 32
 Marytje, 21, 26
 Styntje, 34
 De Camp, Christina, 25
 Elsje, 35
 Joh., 26
 Decker, —, 211, 227, 269
 col., 176
 mr., 183
 —, mrs., 238
 Abm., 182, 191, 192, 195
 Abraham, 172, 176, 189, 190, 261

- Decker, Abram, 262
 Alcy, 198
 Amanda Alvira, 141
 Andrew, 128, 130, 133, 198
 Andrew B., 194
 Angeline, 135
 Ann, 111, 140, 176, 194, 195, 197, 204, 217, 269, 270
 Barnet, 179, 187
 Barnet Depuy, 120
 Barnt, 180
 Cathalyntie, 14, 16
 Catharina, 17, 194
 Catharine, 112, 176, 182, 187, 189, 194, 197, 266
 Cathrine, 172
 Caty, 184
 Charles, 51, 262
 Content, 204
 Daniel, 180
 David, 194, 197, 227, 264
 Edward Egbert, 110
 Elisabeth, 170, 175
 Eliz., 197
 Eliza, 195
 Eliza Ann, 191
 Elizabeth, 119, 187, 197, 201, 217, 254, 256, 269
 Ellen, 187
 Ellen H., 183
 Elstye, 57
 Ephraim, 235
 Eva, 10, 51
 Febey, 254
 Frances, 240
 Freeman Degroat, 118
 Hanna, 92, 96, 101
 Hannah, 171, 179, 180, 190, 261
 Hannah Bedell, 266
 Isaac, 166, 269, 272
 Isaac Simonson, 119
 Israel, 66, 175, 189, 190, 252
 Jacob, 51, 179, 270
 James, 184
 Jane, 92, 94, 96, 99, 105, 106, 108, 190, 194
 Jane Eliza, 128
 Jane Maria, 109
 Jeseph, 194
 Johannes, 53
 John, 56, 106, 110, 112, 114, 116, 119, 174, 176, 177, 179, 191, 192, 194, 197, 198, 216, 217, 254, 256
 John Henry, 116, 216
 John Hilliard, 240
 Joseph, 141, 149, 266
- Decker, Lawrence Hill-
 yer Lafayette, 133
 Leah, 189
 Lidda, 264
 Lydia, 183, 184
 Mareytye, 60
 Margret, 173
 Maria, 196
 Martha, 192, 197
 Martha Ann, 202
 Mary, 180, 182, 191
 Mary Ann, 180, 182, 188
 Mary Elizabeth, 119
 Mary Frances, 112, 197
 Mathias, 176, 180, 194, 240
 Mathew, 109, 112, 252
 Matias, 264
 Mattheus, 10, 17, 57
 Matthew, 171, 180, 189, 261
 Matthias, 183, 268
 Meryan, 261
 Miriam, 252
 Molly, 61
 Moses, 120, 184, 268
 Nancey, 197
 Nanne, 254
 Nathan, 191
 Noah, 261
 Oliver, 119, 122, 182
 P., 204
 Patience, 128, 233
 Peter, 51, 53, 183, 240, 270
 Phoebe, 172, 261, 262
 Rachel, 190
 Rebecca, 184, 271
 Richard, 66, 118, 128, 135, 172, 182, 188, 198
 Richerd, 56
 Reuben, 196, 269
 Rubin, 256
 Sabina, 174
 Samuel, 184, 198
 Sara, 166
 Sarah, 66, 141, 172, 174, 175, 183, 270
 Sarah Ann, 114, 122, 140, 197
 Sarah M., 231
 Sarah Maria, 198
 Silvanus, 198
 Sylvanus, 271
 Theodore Hampton, 149
 Tunis Augustus, 128
 William, 180
 Williamson, 196
- Deckker, Charles, 59
 Marya, 59
 de Chene, Catlina, 20
 Francyntje, 23
- de Chene, Jeroen, 20
 Maria, 20
 de Chesne, Hierome, 21
 De Conti, marquis, 258
 De Coshorong, Abraham, 251
 Elizabeth, 251
 Nicholas, 251
 De Decker, Abraham, 12
 Elisabeth, 14
 Johannes, 9
 Mattheus, 9, 12, 14
 Pieter, 17
 DeForeest, Charlotte, 196
 Deforest, capt., 115, 214
 John, 104, 219, 236
 Charlotte Jane, 115
 Phebe Ann, 104
 De Forest, Ch., 101
 Cornelius Vanderbilt, 110
 Gerardus, 101, 224
 John, 101, 108, 110, 175, 236
 Deforrest, capt., 114
 Charles Simonson, 122
 Gerardus, 118
 John, 122
 Julia Selina, 118
 William Hand, 114
 De Forrest, Hugh, 214
 John J., 224
 Julia, 229
 Julia, Selina, 229
 De Fries, John, 108, 110, 175
 de Garemeaux, Jacob, 25
 Ann Catharina, 25
 de Gramo, Agneta, 36
 Dirkje, 45
 Jacob, 31, 36, 42, 45
 de Grameaux, Ab., 29
 Jacob, 29
 Matthys, 29
 Degroat, Henry, 216
 John, 268
 De Groat, Robert, 270
 Degroot, Beelitye, 64
 Johannes, 52
 Pieter, 62
 De Groot, Cattriena, 62
 Geertruy, 64
 Joh., 47
 Johannes, 41, 47, 49
 Lenah Ann, 142
 Pieter, 62, 64
 Robbert, 41
 Wm., 142
 Dehart, Baltus, 55
 Catalyna, 55
 Edward, 67
 Jacob, 67
 Samuel, 58

- De Hart, —, mrs., 236
 Anna, 24
 Baltes, 54
 Cathalina, 14
 Catalyntie, 12, 14
 Catlyna, 31
 Daniel, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19,
 21, 54, 55, 166
 Elisabeth, 17
 Jan, 24
 M., 236
 Margrietje, 24
 Matthys, 15
 Samuel, 19
 Saartie, 14
 Vereltje, 54
 de Hart, Margrietje, 21
 Deinmann, Carl Christian
 Frederick, 152
 Friderica D o r o t e a
 Cicilia, 153
 De Jeen, Antoni, 14
 Michiel, 14
 Dekker, Abraham, 46
 Catlina, 36
 Charles, 33, 35, 39, 43,
 46
 Eva, 20, 39, 43, 44
 Johannes, 24, 33, 36, 39
 Magdalena, 43
 Maria, 20, 33
 Mattheus, 36, 46
 Matthys, 39
 Neeltje, 29, 43
 Pieter, 20, 24, 29, 30, 34,
 36, 43, 46
 Sara, 34, 36
 Susanna, 29
 Zeger, 39, 44, 46
 Dekkers, Catharina, 20,
 22, 26, 29, 33
 Charles, 33
 Eva, 50
 Joh., 50
 Neeltje, 22, 24, 25, 33,
 34, 39, 50
 Pieter, 22, 33
 Zeger, 33
 Delaree, —, 238
 Demarest, Alfred H., iv
 Dempsey, —, 270
 de Mersereaux, Jacob, 39
 Josue, 39
 Demot, Marritye, 64
 Denice, Ann, 140
 Denike, Samuel, 268
 Dening, Raymond P., 228
 Denis, Sarah, 28
 Dennis, Mahala, 215
 Rachel, 169
 Thomas, 215
 Dennys, Sarah, 165
 Deny, Anna, 28
 Catharina, 28, 30
 Lydia, 28, 30
 Maria, 28
 James, jr., 28
 Denyce, Ann, 132
 Denys, Femmetje, 21, 28,
 43, 44, 50
 Neeltje, 23, 26, 28, 32,
 37, 42, 48
 De Nys, Femmetje, 36
 Denyse, Ann, 115, 126
 Denyse D., 186
 Denysz, Femmetje, 23, 41
 Neeltje, 44
 Depew, —, 175
 Barnet, 175
 Niclas, 172
 Depuy, Peternel, 54
 depu, Pieternelle, 58
 de Pu, Barend, 52
 Johannes, 52
 De Pue, Catharina, 16
 Jan, 11
 Depue, Barent, 58, 62
 Johannes, 62
 Liesebet, 64
 Martha, 58
 De Pugh, Abraham, 189
 Ann, 191
 Catharine, 189
 Daniel, 201
 Elizabeth, 203
 Else, 272
 John, 191
 Leah, 270
 Maria, 189
 Mary, 189
 Matthew, 191
 Nicholas, 189
 Sally Ann, 189
 Depui, Maria, 120
 Depuy, Lenah, 120
 Nicholas, 120
 Niclas, 172
 De Puy, Ann, 191
 Cath., 191
 Eliza, 191
 Elizabeth, 191
 John, 191
 Israel, 191
 Nicholas, 191
 de Puy, Barent, 57
 Elizabeth, 57
 Pieteralla, 57
 Susanna, 28, 35
 de Riveaux, Jaques, 40
 De Sceen, Kattelynn, 10
 de Schweinitz, Bernhard,
 viii
 De Silva, Elizabeth, 264
 Joseph, 264
 Joseph Griggs, 178
 Sarah, 264
 Susan, 178
 De Silvee, Anna, 263
 Joseph, 263
 de Sien, Antie, 15
 De Syen, Catharina, 16
 Hieronymus, 16
 De Wine, Lucas, 270
 de Wint, Petrus, iii
 Dey, Catharina, 23, 26
 Charles, 92, 96, 99
 Charles, mrs., 98
 Chas., 96
 David, 96
 Ery, 19
 Jan, 61
 Johannes, 19
 Lewis, 92
 Lydia, 23
 Maria, 13, 22, 29
 Mary, 96
 Rebeckah, 123
 Sara, 22, 23, 61
 Sarah, 216
 Simon, 13
 Uzal M'Ginny, 99
 Deyoung, Peter, 165
 De Young, Ann Eliza-
 beth, 87
 Daniel, 76, 87
 Fanny, 87
 James, 76
 D Grood, Elizabeth, 58
 Gerret, 59
 Johannes, 60
 Pieter, 58-60
 Dimpfel, Elizabeth, 152
 George Louis, 152
 Louisa Julia, 152
 Dine, negro, 186
 Disosway, Thomas, 190
 Dissasway, Ann, 196, 248
 Catharine, 248
 Cornelius, 248
 Israel Fitzrandolph, 135
 Israel O., 135, 196
 Israel R., 196
 Dissosway, —, 237
 Dissosway, Catharine, 269
 Israel, 223
 Israel Fitz Randolph,
 223
 Lucretia, 223
 Mark, 269
 Violetta, 269
 Ditten, Richard, 198
 Dittens, —, 218
 Dittmer, —, 232
 Ditton, —, 234, 235
 D., 235

- Ditton, Daniel, 207
 Dixey, John, 270
 Dixon, —, 273
 Dobson, Ann, 167
 Doeller, Christine, 238
 Doghety, Maria, 61
 Thomas, 61
 Dominge, Ellen, 149
 Ellen Matilda, 149
 Raymond Augustus, 149
 Domingo, Raymond A., 232
 Donaldson, Jno. A., 234
 Donats, Elizabeth, 173
 Dongan, mrs., 256
 Elizabeth, 119
 Joanna, 272
 Richard, 257
 Thomas, 257
 Donolly, Mary, 273
 Dorlandt, Helena, 12, 57
 Jan, 12, 14
 Joris, 14
 Lambert, 12
 Dorlant, Abraham, 31
 Anthony, 38
 Barber, 17
 Corn., 38
 Cornelis, 38
 Elsje, 20, 23-25, 30, 40, 48
 Eva, 23
 Harpnje, 23
 Isack, 18
 Jan, 17, 18, 23, 31
 Lambert, 23
 Lena, 13
 Dorsee, Evo, 217
 Dorset, Catharine, 79, 100
 Cornelius Cortelyou, 80
 Ellen C., 219
 Ellen Elizabeth, 127
 Ellen Maria, 196
 Isaac Lewis, 134
 John, 79-82, 86, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94-96, 98, 101, 102, 170, 175, 196, 218, 219, 241
 John, sr., 220
 John William Beatty, 218
 Margaret, 84
 Martha, 79-82, 86-89, 92, 94-96, 98, 100, 196, 241
 Peter, 88, 122, 127, 134
 Sarah, 82
 Susan Maria Mercereau, 122
 Dorsett, mr., 121
 Amanda Elizabeth, 119, 217
 Catharine, 108, 113, 117, 176, 266
 Dorsett, Eleonor Mary, 90
 Ellen, 217
 John, 85-90, 106, 108, 111, 113, 116, 119, 122, 176, 180, 188, 217
 John William Beatty, 122
 Marth, 180
 Martha, 85-91, 106, 108, 113, 176, 188, 216, 241
 Mary Jane, 116
 Peter, 136, 193
 Sarah, 108, 111, 180
 Dorsitt, John, 83
 Martha, 83
 Doty, Mary, 266
 Moses, 266
 Doutey, Anne, 255
 Moses, 255
 Rachel, 255
 Downes, —, mrs., 226
 Downs, Ann, 198
 John, 198
 Serena, 153
 Doyle, Adam A., 192
 Elizabeth, 192
 Hugh, 169
 Robert, 192
 Drageau, Margrietje, 50
 Maria, 45
 Marie, 34, 40, 48, 49
 Pierre, 50
 Drake, Aaron, 187
 Anna, 264
 Anne, 172
 Benjamin, 259-262, 264
 Eliza, 272
 Elizabeth, 259
 Evelina A., 229
 Francis, 261
 Mary Ann, 200
 Rachel, 262
 Sarah, 259-262, 264
 William, 271
 Drenkwater, Elisabet, 37
 Margriet, 37
 Nathanael, 37
 Dreyer, Carl Bruno, 154
 Frederick Adolph, 204
 Friederich A., 154
 Drinkwater, Elisabet, 42,
 45, 51, 54
 Hester, 40
 Margrietje, 42, 44
 Sara, 42
 Sarah, 44
 Sophia D., 223
 Drisius, dominie, ii
 Driskyl, Ann, 214
 Daniel, 214
 Drummoncts, capt. 254
 Alexander, 254
 Mary, 254
 Drummond, capt., 256,
 258
 Ann, 249
 Daniel, 249
 Elexander, 249
 Jacobina, 256
 Susan, 256
 Susanna, 258
 Drury, mrs., 98
 John, 98
 John Jeremiah, 105
 Joseph, 101, 214
 Susan Stillwell, 105
 William, 98, 101, 175
 Dubaa, Maria, 56
 Dubois, mr, 185
 Augustus, 247
 Catrin, 260
 Easters, 256
 Edward, 262
 Elis., 177
 Elizabeth, 186
 Esther, 246
 Hettie, 177
 John, 246, 256, 260, 262
 Margaret P., 177
 Maria, 53
 Martha, 247
 Mary, 247, 256, 260, 262
 Lewis, 177, 260
 Margaret, 239
 Matthias, 260
 du Bois, Esther, 41
 Louis, jr., 49, 51
 Marguerite, 41
 Martha, 51
 Samuel, 49
 Du Bois, Lewis, 272
 Dubois, Mary, 259
 Matthias, 259
 du Cecoy, Dina, 27
 du Chene, Anna, 24
 Cornelis, 24
 Francyntje, 27
 Gerrit, 24
 Jannetje, 27, 41
 Michel, 25, 26
 Michiel, 24, 45
 Sarah, 40
 du Chesne, Jannetje, 20
 Sara, 43, 51
 Sarah, 47, 49
 du Chine, Sarah, 38
 Due Seen, Machgyel, 18
 Valentyen, 18
 Dugan, —, 231, 232, 238
 Cornelius, 165
 Mary, 225
 Thomas, 234
 Dungan, Abigail, 88, 266
 Abigail Simonson, 266
 Cornelia, 88
 Ruth, 93

- Dungan, W., 93
 Walter, 88, 93, 266
- Dungin, mrs., 87
 Abigail, 88
 Abigail, 86
 Sarah, 86
 Walter, 87, 88
 Walther, 86
- Duke, Daniel, 263
 Loretta, 263
- Dunham, mrs., 149
 Amos, 216
 Eve, 99
 Henry Roy, 99
 John, 166
 Lewis, 166
- Dunn, judge, 216, 219
 —, mrs., 216
 Ann, 83
 Ann Maria, 221
 Bittje, 83
 Dorothy y Vanderbilt
 226
 D. V., 226
 Edward, 225
 Isabella, 213
 John, 213, 218, 221
 John W., 219
 Margt. Eliza, 218
 Mary, 213, 221
 Robert, 83, 213, 220
- Dupuy, Jacob, 250
 John, 245-247, 249, 250
 Leah, 249
 Ledde, 255
 Lena, 27, 29
 Liddy, 258
 Moses, 249, 255, 258
 Nicolas, 255
 Nicholas, 247, 250
 Nicolas, 25
 Sarah, 245-247, 250
 Susanna, 28
- du Puy, Aaron, 50
 Barent, 50
 Catharina, 20, 27, 29
 Elisabet, 28, 33
 Elizabeth, 39
 Elsie, 50
 Jan, 21, 22
 Johannes, 33
 Lena, 22, 25, 31, 32
 Mattheus, 33
 Moses, 43
 Nicolaas, 25, 29, 33, 39,
 43
 Nicolas, 27, 34, 50
 Susanna, 21, 22, 31, 34,
 39
- Du Puy, Maria, 51
 Nicolaas, 24
- Durant, Judith, 170
- Durland, Gizeburt, 268
- Durlant, Geisbertje, 54
- Duringer, John, 152
 John Henry, 152
- Durlyet, Maria Mag-
 dalena, 18
- du Secoy, Anna, 27
 Dina, 29, 30
 Elisabet, 29
 Gabriel, 10, 30
 Israel, 27, 28
 Job, 28
 Johannes, 28
 Marcus, 10
 Susanna, 10
- Dustan, —, major, 225
 Harriet, Jean, 226
 Isaac, 228
 Oscar Fitz Patrick, 109,
 213
 Sarah, 238
 William, 109, 213
 Wilham, Saml., 225
- du Tes, Susanna, 20
- Duxbury, Ellis, ix
 judge, ix
- Dye, Anne, 255
 Apha, 249
 Charles, 214
 David, 249, 255
 Elizabeth, 255
 Jacobus, 14
 John, 214, 217, 218
 John David, 255
 Mary, 249, 255
 Rebecca, 215
 Sarah, 249
- Dykeman, Eliza Cuszina,
 113
 Gerardus, 115, 118
 Gerret, 113
 Mary, Ann, 115
 Rachel, 118
- Dykman, mrs., 113
 Gerardus, 113
 Gilbert, 113
 Richard, 113
- E**
- Earle, James, 227
- Ebbet, —, 228
 D., 228
- Ebbit, David, 238
 Serena, 233
- Ebbits, Ann Wright, 153
 George, 153
 George Patten, 153
 Harriet, 153
 Lucy, 153
- Echbers, Benyamen, 58
 Jacus, 58
- Eden, Heinrich Jansen,
 156
- Eddy, Cornelius Cole, 201
- Edmonds, William, vi
- Egberszen, Jaques, 41
 Pieter, 41
- Egbert, —, 187, 216, 222,
 223, 227, 228, 230, 231,
 233, 234, 236
 —, mrs., 225
 sr., 144
 A., 233
 Abm., 83, 86, 96, 98, 99,
 102, 104, 107, 108, 160,
 180, 193, 194, 198, 201,
 202, 208, 217
 Abm., jr., 201
 Abm., sr., 198, 200
 Abr., 144
 Abraham, 75, 82, 86, 88,
 89, 91, 93, 96, 97, 99,
 102, 104, 107, 108, 171,
 181, 183, 185, 189, 196,
 212, 215, 221, 241, 257
 Abraham, sr., 114, 230
 Abraham Martino, 117
 Abraham Prawl, 109
 Abraham S., 150, 156
 202
 Abraham T., 229
 Abraham Tunis, 152
 Abm., 149
 Abr. S., 147
 Adeline, 161
 Aletta, 130, 220
 Alfred, 226
 Ann, 80-89, 91, 93-99,
 102, 105-112, 114, 116,
 117, 119, 126, 160, 173,
 177, 179-181, 183, 186,
 194, 196, 198, 200, 201,
 204, 210-213, 216, 221,
 233, 241
 Ann Eliza, 198
 Ann Lavinia, 135
 Ann Martha, 193
 Ann Rebekah, 130
 Anna, 158, 159
 Anne, 73-75
 Annette, 235
 Annet Lake, 128
 Barney, 271
 Betsy, 210
 Barzillai, 119
 Benjamin, 104, 212
 C., 106
 Caroline Atkins, 139
 Cath., 212
 Catharina, 78
 Catharine, 73, 78, 107,
 142, 154, 161, 205, 210,
 212, 223, 269
 Catharine Ann, 137
 Catharine Hannah, 160

- Egbert, Catharine Maria, 123, 147, 149, 157, 160, 202, 205
 Cathrine, 210
 Caty, 257
 Charles, 102, 106, 110, 113, 115, 118, 215, 216
 Charlotte Deforest, 144
 Christiana, 215
 Cornelius, 88, 90, 91, 98, 120, 123, 128, 132, 138, 145, 173, 188-190, 192, 198, 217, 223, 226
 Cornelius Bird, 156
 Cornelius Cortelyou, 79, 213
 Corns., 205, 209
 Corns., mrs., 200
 Daniel Mersereau, 135
 Edward, 74, 79-84, 86, 87, 93, 106, 126, 128, 133, 239, 143, 162, 168, 172, 174, 179, 198, 200, 206, 209, 211, 216, 217, 241
 Edw., 80, 83
 Edwd., 85, 174, 213, 230
 Elis., 97
 Elisabeth, 78, 138, 170, 198
 Eliz., 87, 210, 212
 Eliza, 123, 128, 133, 135, 146, 188, 192, 219, 223
 Eliza Ann, 97, 114, 115, 150, 229
 Elizabeth, 74, 78, 87, 89, 91, 94, 98, 128, 158, 177, 178, 206, 213, 241
 Elizabeth Ann, 113, 215
 Elizabeth Mary, 146
 Elizebeth, 212
 Ellen, 209
 Ellen Simonson, 152
 Emeline, 132, 160, 209
 Ester Ellen, 139
 Eugene Mortimer, 115, 220
 Eupheme, 110
 Frances, 168
 Frances Lavinia, 126
 Gertrude, 193
 Gertrude M., 217
 Hannah, 119, 198, 217, 222, 225, 236
 Hannah Jane, 133, 139, 206
 Hannah Mary, 119
 Harriet, 198
 Harriette, 116
 Henrietta, 138, 147, 160
 Henrietta Prell, 143
 Henry, 94, 143, 222
 Henry Edward, 216
 Egbert, Hertje, 102
 Holmes, 194, 227
 Isabella, 221
 Isabella Sarah Catharine, 118
 Isabella S. C., 201
 J., 231
 Jac., 228
 Jacob, 156, 207
 James, 73, 78, 87, 91, 94, 96-98, 119, 165, 177, 178, 189, 195, 196, 210, 212, 213, 216, 217, 241
 James, jr., 189, 217
 James, sr., 111, 183, 184, 218
 Jane, 101, 188, 212, 224, 225
 J. Holmes, 226
 Jane Louise, 132
 Jas., 87
 John, 73, 79-81, 83, 84, 86, 88, 90, 94, 96, 97, 115, 118, 123, 130, 134, 135, 138, 150, 156, 168, 173, 181, 183, 185, 190, 192, 200, 202, 205, 211, 212, 220, 222, 224, 226, 233, 237, 241
 John, jr., 109
 John, sr., 116, 193, 218, 219
 John James, 102
 John Merril, 146
 John Simonson, 152
 John V., 152, 157
 John Vanderbilt, 111, 201
 John William, 128
 John Wm., 207
 Joseph, 79, 96, 98, 102, 124, 151, 158, 188, 189, 194, 198, 212, 223-225, 237
 Joseph Thomas, 124
 Jno., 233, 234
 Lemont Williams, 157
 Letty Ann Lake, 126
 Louisa, 145
 Louisa Sidney, 152
 Lucy, 80, 94, 101, 173, 192
 Lydia, 118, 130, 147, 149, 156, 161, 163, 202, 205
 Lydia Eliza, 130, 156, 158, 161
 Madora, 149
 Margaret Jane, 146, 201
 Margrett, 217
 Maria, 117, 119, 156, 184, 202, 212, 219, 232, 273
 Maria Ann, 119
 Maria Simonson, 156
 Egbert, Marietta, 209
 Martha, 183, 193
 Martha Ann, 119, 196
 Mary, 79-84, 86, 88, 90, 93, 94, 96, 97, 101, 102, 174, 181, 183, 210-213, 241
 Mary Ann, 91, 117, 126, 139, 188
 Mary Elizabeth, 139
 Mary Jane, 112
 Mary Josephine, 126
 Mary Precilla, 122
 Mary Van der Beak, 89
 Moses, 78, 193, 210, 220, 257
 N., mrs., 98
 Nancy, 198, 233
 Nicholas Depui, 120
 Patience, 89, 111, 116, 121, 133, 186, 194
 Peggy, 217
 Peter, 115
 Rachel Ann, 118, 234
 Rebecca Maria, 202
 Richard, 118, 230
 Richard Edmund, 119
 Sabina, 232
 Sally, 87, 121, 128, 188, 195, 196, 220
 Sally Ann, 215
 Saml., 198
 Samuel, 84, 112, 114, 116, 170, 183, 216
 Samuel, jr., 219
 Sara, 95, 102, 212
 Sarah, 81, 102, 106, 110, 111, 113, 118, 131, 134, 174, 189, 193, 216
 Sarah Adeline, 134, 207
 Sarah Ann, 106, 191
 Shirley Morton, 237
 Stephen, 78, 86, 114, 117, 198, 212, 213, 215, 222, 235
 Sussan, 113
 T., 228
 Thomas Holmes, 88, 146, 198
 Thos. Holmes, 227
 Teunis, 73, 94
 Tunis, vii, 74, 75, 78, 83-87, 89, 93-95, 97, 102, 105, 107-109, 111, 113-115, 118, 122, 126, 132, 171, 174, 180, 183, 186, 191, 201, 212, 215, 217, 221, 225, 239, 241
 Tunis, jr., 241
 Tunis, sr., 216, 241
 Tunis A., 106
 Tunis J., 216, 220
 Warren Alston, 114, 215

- Egbert, Wesley, 151
 Wesly, 119
 William, 97, 128, 137,
 139, 142, 193
 William St. Clair, 150
 Wm., 151
 Egberts, Abraham, 257,
 259
 Ann, 259
 Anthony, 259, 262
 Antony, 260
 Antye, 57
 Benjamin, 257
 Catharina, 50
 Catrin, 259
 Catrina, 53
 Catrine, 260
 Caty, 258
 Cornelius, 120, 160
 Edward, 91
 Eleanor, 260
 Elener, 262
 Elizabeth, 257, 259
 Jacobus, 23
 Jacus, 53, 57
 James, 258
 John, 258, 260
 Maria, 50, 51, 55, 56
 Martha, 260
 Mary, 259, 260, 262
 Moses, 259
 Reuben, 259
 Sarah, 91, 259
 Theunis, 12, 15, 17
 Tunis, 260
 Egbertse, Abraham, 57, 59
 Abram, 53
 Egbert, 23
 Elisabet, 53
 Hester, 59
 Isaak, 23
 Johannes, 54
 Teunes, 54
 Tunis, 57
 Egbertsen, Abraham, 15,
 17, 23, 27, 47
 Barent, 58
 Catharina, 49
 Egbert, 15
 Elisabet, 27
 Jacobus, 23, 26
 Jaques, 47
 Johannes, 23
 Maria, 23
 Teunis, 20, 26, 58
 Egbertsz, Jaques, 37, 44
 Susanna, 44
 Theunis, 20
 Egbertzen, Egbert, 27
 Jaques, 37
 Johannes, 27
 Nicolaas, 37
 Egbertzen, Elizabet, 49
 Jacobus, 28
 Jaques, 30, 49
 Johannes, 28
 Laurens, 30
 Eggers, Adelaide, 151
 Eghmont, Corn., 39
 Egmont, Altje, 19
 Christoffel, 32
 Cornelis, 16, 19, 25, 32,
 35
 Cornelius, 28
 Femmetje, 25
 Zeger, 28
 Ehrhardt, Catharine
 Christina, 157
 Eidam, Elizabeth, 154
 Daniel, 154
 Eisele, R., 237
 Eldridge, Mary, 168
 Eleseu, Bastjan, 18
 Elis, Sara, 59
 Eliza, 181
 Elland, Eleanor, 158
 Ellas, Cornelus, 61
 Ellens, Charles, 21
 Johannes, 21
 Elles, —na, 59
 Aagtje, 35
 Basteaan, 59
 Basteyaan, 55
 Bastjan, 54
 Bastiaan, 22, 29, 30, 32,
 35, 49
 Catharina, 30
 Cornelius, 32
 Hendrikje, 22, 25, 30
 Heurikje, 35
 Maria, 55
 Sara, 40, 54
 Ellis, Abraham, 67
 Basteaan, 64
 Bastiaan, 39, 42
 Catrina, 57
 Cattriena, 61, 64
 Cornelius, 64
 Egye, 61
 Garret, 67, 190
 Mary, 190
 Saara, 64
 Sara, 61, 64, 65
 Ellison, William, 166
 Ellwein, John, 79
 Elmwood, John, 197
 Elnesly, —, 176
 Els, Geesje, 26
 Elston, —, 271
 Elsewart, Autje, 53
 Mareitje, 53
 Wellim, 53
 Elten, Hester, 200
 Emmons, William E., 209
 Emmot, John, 193
 Enyard, Abraham, 85
 Daniel, 78
 Elias, 76
 Elisabeth, 77
 Elizabeth, 210, 241
 Jemima, 76-78
 Mary, 85
 Mary Ann, 180
 Matthias, vii, 76, 180
 Matthias, 172
 Nicholas, 76-78, 85
 Sarah, 180
 Susanna, 78, 241
 Sussanna, 173, 210
 Timothy, 76
 William T., v
 Erzer, Jäkle, 204
 Margaret, 204
 Escord, Andre, 36, 39
 Daniel, 37
 Esther, 36
 Maria, 39
 Essig, Johannes, 137
 Maria, 137
 Etsch, Carl, 153
 Ettlinger, Adolph, 156
 Louis, 156
 Ettwin, John, 82
 Eulner, Catharine, 158,
 266
 Valentine, 206
 Everse, Matteis, 65
 Everson, Mary, 270
 Exbersen, Susanna, 17
 Tunis, 17
 Exjard, Elisabet, 52
 Mathies, 52

F

- Faas, Jannetje, 28, 30
 Facker, Catharina, 34
 Johan Henrich, 34
 Falkenborgh, Maria, 56
 Fall, George A., 202
 Fardon, Aaron, 193
 Eliza, 219
 Isaac, 217, 219
 Farrow, Catharine Eliza-
 beth, 161
 Ida Lucretia, 161
 Lucy Ann, 161
 Samuel, 161
 Ferhmann, Jacob, iv
 Ferris, John, 169
 Feust, Fredericka Caro-
 lina, 156
 Fey, Doratha, 205
 Fialan, Daniel, 65
 Henry, 65
 Field, chaplain, x, xi
 mr., 263
 Finauf, Adelaide, 144

- Fink, John D., 208
 Fischt, Jane F., 238
 Fisher, Anne, 58
 Johann, 150
 Fitchet, Jane, 168
 Fitzgerald, Margret
 Eliza, 218
 Mary, 197
 Michael, 218
 Sarah, 149
 Thomas, 197
 Wm., 197
 Fitzinger, Deborah, 205
 Fitz Patrick, Margaret,
 204
 Fitz Randolph. —, 225
 Hartshorn, 217
 Flager, Constance Maria,
 144
 Henry, 144
 Isabella, 144
 John Walter, 144
 Fleming, mr., 234
 D., 234
 Eliz., 167
 Fletcher, gov., viii
 Flinn, Roger, 170
 Flitcher, Ann, 175
 Folager, —, 239
 Folkertzen, Folkert, 31
 Foot, Eliza, 187
 Force, Marytje, 38
 Foret, Liesabet, 63
 Fortunate, John, 167
 Fountain, —, 226, 227,
 232, 233, 239
 mr., 199
 —, mrs., 226
 Abraham, 227
 Abm., 180, 227
 Anthony, 38, 170, 176,
 177, 213, 214, 247
 Anthony, jr., 194
 Anthony, sr., 240
 Antony, 172
 Antje, 38
 Catharine, 229, 272
 Charles, 247
 Clarissa, 201
 Cornelius, 170
 Eliza, 104
 Elizabeth Ann, 137
 Else, 184
 Gideon, 234
 James, 197
 Jane, 106
 John, 176, 179, 181, 185,
 199, 272
 John V., 231
 Leonard, 137, 197
 Louisa, 201
 Mary, 99, 102, 109, 137,
 175, 176, 197, 226
 Fountain, Nancy, 194
 Peter, 171
 Susanna, 169, 247
 Vincent, 171, 176, 179,
 184
 William, 213, 229
 Wm., Austin, 234
 Wm., H., 183
 Founten, Antoni, 62, 63
 Antony, 65
 Cornelus, 65
 Johannis, 63
 Maragrietye, 63
 Nensy, 62
 Fowler, —, 217
 Abigail, 217
 Foy, Francis, 249
 John, 246, 249, 251
 Mary, 246, 249, 251
 Frazur, Lewis, 168
 Fredericks, Ann, 150, 153
 Ann (Nancy), 156
 Nancy, 156
 Freegard, —, mrs., 236
 Ellen, 208
 Freeland, Michael, 269
 Freelant, Metje, 53
 Freeling, Rich., 180
 Freeman, Bernardus, 25
 Gager, 165
 Gertrude, 197
 John, 192, 197
 Mary, 197
 Mary Elizabeth, 206
 Smith B., 206
 Frende, Carl Aguste, 137
 Mary Blanche, 137
 Frettert, Frederick Jacob,
 158
 Jacob, 158
 Magdalena, 158
 Fries, Maria Hetwig, 198
 Fritz, George, 149
 Hans Jorg, 141
 Henrietta Elisabeth, 149
 Frome, Mary, 268
 Nathaniel, 173
 Ploney, 268
 Froom, Daniel, 172
 Froome, N., 176
 Frost, dr., 256
 Caroline, 223
 Elizabeth, 258
 John Thomas, 256
 Matilda, 223
 Robert, 24, 28
 Samuel, 223, 233
 Samuel, mrs., sr., 232
 Tamer, 258, 261
 Thomas, 258, 261
 Tomagine, 256
 Usselton, 28
 William Errell, 261
 Fugel, Adam, 141, 143,
 147, 150, 153
 Catharine, 150
 Hans Jorg, 141
 John, 150
 Maria Catharine Bar-
 bara, 147
 Michael, 143
 Nathan, 153
 Futton, Isabella Forker,
 214

G

- Gaelledet, Maria, 57
 Gage, Jonathan, 165
 Gahner, Gallus, 140
 Gaines, —, 235
 Wm., 235
 Galmer, Catharine, 157
 Gambold, br., vi
 H., 165
 Hector, vii, 71, 76-79
 Gans, Henry, 146
 Garamaux, Jacob, 33
 Metje, 33
 Gardner, Myles, 167
 Gareau, Jean, 20
 Garebrantz, Elener, 65
 Garretson, —, 216, 233,
 270
 mrs., 132
 Abraham, 127, 130, 132,
 133, 135, 193, 219
 Abraham Crocheron,
 135
 Ann, 106, 167
 Catharine, 177, 218, 229
 Cornelius, 229^b
 Edgar Eugene, 133
 Elisabeth, 177
 Eliza, 218, 219, 227, 231
 Hendrick, iv
 Henry, 190
 Henry Davis, 130
 Hermanus, 127, 219
 Jacob, 194, 229, 269
 Jacob, sr., 228
 Jacob Herman, 158, 206
 James, 189
 James B., 206
 Jane, 271
 Jane Elizabeth, 206
 John, 168, 177, 193, 218,
 224, 273
 John, jr., 216
 Maria, 177, 216
 Mary Ida, 158
 Garretson, —, 235, 236
 mr., 180
 Abraham, 143
 Edwin, 238
 Hiram, 236

- Garrettson, Jacob, 235
 James B., 234
 John, 160, 180
 John Jacob, 143
 Margaret Ann, 160
 Maria, 203
 Mary Elizabeth, 160
 Wm. H'y Smith, 160
 Garribrance, France, 67
 Nailtie, 67
 Garrison, Ann, 97, 100, 103
 Aulchie, 66
 Charles, 247
 Christopher, 74, 255
 Daniel, 247, 252
 Dorothy, 80
 Elener, 255
 Elizabeth, 168
 Elizabeth, 241
 Esther, 268
 Febe, 255
 Hannah, 166
 Jacob, 247
 John, 66, 170
 Margaret Ann, 203
 Mary, 74, 247, 252
 Nicholas, v
 Phebe, 74
 Garritson, col., 239
 Ann, 112
 Betsey, 84, 85
 Elizabeth, 211
 Eliz., 86
 Elizabeth, 83, 86, 87, 91
 Frances, 92, 95
 Gertrude, 170
 Hendric, 239
 Hendrick, 211
 Henry, 84, 172
 Hermanus, 93
 Jacob, 85
 James Birkby, 86
 John, 83-84, 93, 94
 Lambert, ix
 Mary, 83, 218, 221
 Phoebe, 172
 Gasquoine, —, 229
 H., 229
 Gates, —, 238
 Gauthier, Andrew, 91
 Thomas, 91
 Gebhardt, Godfried W., 157
 John Godfried, 157
 Geffers, Mary, 260
 Geibert, —, 237
 Geiser, Johannes, 149
 Louis, 149
 Gendron, Magdalaine, 49
 Gennens, Mary, 14
 Sara, 14
 George, Catarine, 262
 Elleanor, 262
 George, Joseph, 262
 Gerbrants, Frans, 37
 Gerbrantsz, Elisabet, 38
 Frans, 38
 Gerd, Eliza, 153
 Germond, —, 232
 Gerrand, Thomas, 169
 Gerrebrans, Christeyaan, 64
 Neeltje, 64
 Gerrebrats, France, 52
 Frances, 52
 Gerresen, Abraham, 53
 Elizabet, 52, 53
 Johnanes, 54
 Nicklas, 52
 Nicolaes, 53
 Susanna, 53, 54
 Zeger, 52
 Gerretse, Elizabet, 58, 59
 Elizabeth, 55
 Hester, 59
 Jannetje, 60
 Susanna, 58, 60
 Yannetje, 61
 Gerretson, Annatje, 62
 Annatje, 63
 Johannis, 63
 John, iv—
 Gerriksen, Seger, 9
 Gerrits, Aaltje, 22
 Gerritse, Susanna, 57
 Gerritsen, Zeger, 30
 Gerritson, A b r a h a m
 Crocheron, 88
 Anaatje, 63
 Annaetje, 65
 Cathrina, 33
 Cathrine Conor, 81
 Eliz., 89
 Elizabeth, 80-82, 88-90, 241
 Johannis, 64
 John, 80-82, 84, 88, 90
 Maragrietye, 64
 Nicolaas, 33
 Richard Conor, 82
 Gerritsz, Charles, 21
 Lambert, jr., 21
 Magdalena, 21
 Zeger, 34
 Gerritsze, Nicolaas, 41
 Gerritszen, Elisabet, 44
 Lea, 47
 Gerritz, Antje, 30
 Lambert, jr., 25
 Nicolaas, 25
 Gerritze, Zeger, 40
 Gerritzen, Abraham, 28
 Blandina, 51
 Catharina, 28, 29
 Christopher, 40
 Cornelis, 48
 Gerritzen, Daniel, 9, 48
 Elisabet, 39, 43, 46, 50
 Elizabeth, 42, 47
 Grietje, 9
 Isaac, 40
 Lambert, 9, 15, 39, 43
 Lambert, jr., 28
 Lammert, 9
 Nicholas, 40
 Nicolaas, 35, 43, 49, 51
 Susanna, 35
 Zeger, 28, 43, 49
 Gerritzon, Jan, 38
 Nicolaas, 38
 Gerrtbratse, Daniel, 55
 Frans, 55
 Gewan, Elisabet, 50
 Jenne, 48, 40
 Gibett, James, 142
 James Augustus, 142
 Gibson, A. C., 225
 Elizabeth, 86
 Hugh, 86
 Sarah, 86, 177
 Gifford, Mary, 272
 Gilbert, —, 227
 Abbey Ann, 134, 135
 Abby Ann, 130, 219, 220
 Elizabeth Frances, 139
 Hannah Jane, 121, 135, 219
 James, 121, 124, 130, 134, 135, 139, 210, 220, 236
 James Thomas Steward, 124, 220
 Maria, 134
 Sarah Ann Matilda, 130
 Gildersleave, —, 225
 Gillesby, Grace, 200
 Glascou, Jannetje, 33
 Glasgow, Jannetje, 38, 47
 Gleave, Marva, 23
 Glendinen, Cathrine, 173
 Goddard, Kingston, xi
 Goeppe, Marie Otilie, 155
 Gold, Catharine, 252
 Jan, 46
 John, 45, 46, 249, 252
 Katharine, 249
 Marytje, 45
 Peter, 252
 Tryphena, 167
 Gontz, Louis, 141, 200
 Goodheart, Christopher, 185
 John, 185
 Sophia, 185
 Goodman, John, 268
 Goodyear, —, 233
 Goolder, Abraham, 11
 Gouns, Jannetje, 53
 Gowen, Margrietye, 53
 Grace, Elizabeth, 268

Graham, Augustin, ix
 Grameaux, Catharina, 21
 Jacob, 21
 Gramo, Jacob, 20
 Johannes, 20
 Grandine, —, 272
 Catharine, 178
 John, 245
 Lewis, 245
 Granger, Franca, 252
 Frances, 258
 William, 167, 252, 258
 Grasbeek, Susan, 254
 Gray, Abraham, 28
 Isaak, 28
 Graz, Anna Maria, 204
 Greegs, Anna, 27
 John, 29
 Maria, 32
 Martinus, 22
 Pieternelle, 25
 Thomas, 22, 25, 27, 29,
 31, 32
 Grey, George, 168
 Griffin, Benjamin, 204
 Griffith, Hannah, 247, 268
 John, 247
 Griffith, Arthur, 245
 Hannah, 245
 John, 245
 Griffiths, Peter, 268
 Grimmer, Martha, 169
 Grondin, Jean, 41
 Pieter, 41
 Grover, Barzillai, 266
 Christine, 266
 William, 266
 Grunert, F. E., viii
 Guebet, —, 227
 Guillon, Daniel, 84
 Henry Garritson, 84
 Phebe, 84
 Guineau, Louis, 38
 Susanna, 38
 Guion, Adrian, 269
 Ann, 113, 116, 117
 Catharine, 271
 Daniel, 117
 Elizabeth, 117
 Hermanus, 272
 Hermanus, 190
 James, 272
 John, 218, 271
 Margaret, 272
 Mary, 269
 Gummert, C., 206
 Henriette Rosalie, 206
 Gullebet, Elisee, 49
 Esther, 49
 Guthrie, Eliza, 91
 Guyon, —, miss, 232
 Abraham, 90
 Adda, 272

Guyon, Ann, 109, 121, 221, 262
 Ann Elizabeth, 181
 Cornelius, 95, 273
 Cornelius D., 209
 Daniel, 88-90, 92, 95, 99,
 113, 175, 181, 185, 211,
 217, 221
 Daul., 99, 103, 109, 175
 Elis., 103
 Eliz., 99
 Elizabeth, 103, 109
 Elizabeth Cla w s o n
 Young, 99
 Frances, 88-90, 181
 Francis, 211
 Harry, 199
 James, 175, 262
 James, jr., 199
 John, 167
 Peter, 165
 Richard Conon, 89
 Sara, 92
 Sophia Catharine, 99
 Susannah, 262

H

Haagewout, Catriena, 63
 Geertruy, 64
 Necelos, 64
 Neeltje, 63
 Neety, 65
 Peter, 65
 Pieter, 64
 Wynant, 65
 Hachier, John, 271
 Hafte, Benjamin, 36
 Katje, 18
 Haften, Catharina, 26
 Jacob, 25
 Johannes, 25, 26
 Hageman, Louis, 204
 Hagen, Francis F., viii, 71
 Hagewout, Aaltje, 20, 22-
 24, 30, 35
 Aeltie, 13
 Agbert, 57
 Annaetie, 60
 Derckie, 15
 Dirkje, 26
 Egbert, 13, 15, 34, 62
 Elizabeth, 78
 Geertie, 16
 Geertje, 20, 23, 26
 Geertruyd, 44
 Grietye, 62
 Harmpje, 20, 24-27, 31,
 35, 37, 42
 Jacobus, 40
 Jan, 24
 Lea, 30, 31, 35, 37, 40,
 42, 55
 Hagewout, Leah, 47
 Leea, 53
 Margreta, 48
 Mary, 78, 79
 Neeltje, 18, 37
 Neeltje, 59, 60
 Nicholas, 79
 Nicklaas, 60
 Nicolaas, 23
 Peter, 78, 79
 Pieter, 16, 18, 19, 23, 26,
 27, 31, 34-37, 40, 41,
 44, 48, 59, 60, 62
 Pieter, jr., 16
 Pieter, sr., 15
 Rachel, 24, 35
 Sara, 53
 Stephen, 78
 Treintje, 53
 Trintie, 51
 Hagewout, Catharina, 55
 Hale, Wm. W., 208
 Halle, Abm. Herman, 223
 Abraham Herman, 134
 Eugene Benhornean,
 134
 Lafayette Mathias, 223
 La Fayette Matthias,
 134
 Sarah, 134
 Halstead, Susan, 273
 Halsted, Elizabeth, 253
 John, 253, 273
 Hamersly, Thomas, 91
 Hand, Patrick, 230
 Phebe, 92, 97
 Handlin, Elizabeth, 167
 Hansby, Abraham, 232
 Ann, 232
 Hansen, Hans, 22
 Hanszen, Isaak, 46
 Jeams, 12
 Symons, 46
 Hapenny, Davis Carel
 209
 Harcourt, Daniel, 103
 Richard, 103
 Harmer, Thomas, ix
 Hartman, br., 136
 mrs., 112
 Eliza C., 126, 189, 194,
 196
 G. A., 71, 111, 112, 183
 184, 214
 George A., viii
 Isabella Forker, 214
 Isabella S., 111
 Harris, Abraham, 257, 261
 Margret, 257
 Rachel, 261
 Harrison, mr., 207
 Mary Ann, 207
 Thomas, 205

- Harry, negro, 185, 273
 Harvey, R., 223
 Sophia D., 223
 Harzan, Ann, 183
 Cornelius, 183
 Harzen, Jacob, 183
 Haste, Benjamin, 36, 39,
 43
 Jacob, 36
 Johannes, 39
 Katje, 18
 Hasten, Benjamin, 30
 Catharina, 26
 Johannes, 26, 27, 30
 Hately, Richard, 169
 Hatfield, Deborah, 173
 James, 196
 John, 173
 Sarah, 196
 Hatsche, mr., 205
 Elizabeth Georgiana
 152
 George, 152
 John, 152
 Hattof, Anna, 156
 Haugabout, Betsey, 186
 Clarisse, 221
 Ellen, 191, 194
 Hannah, 183
 James, 221
 John, 195
 Maria, 214
 Mary Ann, 195
 Peter, 183, 191
 Peter Nicholas, 221
 Rachel, 183
 Winant, 191
 Haughawout, Dorcas, 222
 Elsie Jane, 196
 Nicholas, 222
 Rachel Ann, 222
 Haughwort, Aletta, 81
 Eleonora, 91
 Mary, 81, 210
 Peter, 81, 210
 Haughworth, Eleonore, 95
 Haughwout, —, 178
 Betsy, 145
 Daniel, 195
 Edward, 270
 Eleanor, 212
 Eleonore, 99
 Elizabeth, 270
 Esther, 195
 Francis, 181, 195
 Hester, 181
 Isaac Minton, 222
 James, 222
 Maria, 117
 Mary, 181
 Matthias, 181
 Nicholas, iv, 222
 Peter, iv, 165
 Haughwout, Sarah, 222
 Susan, 159
 Winant, 222
 Wynant, 181
 Haugwout, Danniell, 65
 Egbert, 65
 Hauseman, John, 84
 Martha Swaim Butler,
 152
 Hausman, Catharine Ann
 153
 Isaac, 153
 James, 154
 Theodore Adam, 154
 Hazard, Robert, 237
 Heady, Catharine, 266
 Hester, 266
 William, 266
 Heal, Eliza Swift, 164
 Emma, 164
 Peter, 164, 209
 Heath, C, mrs., 229
 Cath., 239
 Eliza, 193
 John, 239
 Joseph R., 193
 Simon A., 193
 Heckel, Elizabeth, 119
 Hedding, Salome, 174
 Heereman, Annaetje, 60
 Anne, 58
 Jannetye, 56
 Heermans, Apollonia, 41
 Margrietje, 41
 Heeveman, Anna, 55
 Hegeman, Alida, 45, 49
 Annatje, 53
 Catharina, 21, 24, 28, 31,
 37
 Isaak, 21
 Jan, 28
 Maria, 28
 Hegemans, Catharina, 22
 Heheman, Aeleda, 67
 —Heilaken, Aafje, 49
 Hekel, Eliza, 139
 Hekkel, Eliza, 141
 Helpertsse, Marytje, 19
 Helpets, James, 19
 Hemmum, Catharine, 167
 Henderson, Jane, 118
 Richard, 270
 Uriah, 272
 Hendricksen, Catharine,
 208
 Elena, 13
 Hendrick, 13
 Tryntie, 9
 Hendrickz, Ryk, 19
 Symon, 19
 Hendrickzen, Elisabeth, 9
 Femmetye, 9
 Marytie, 9
 Hendrickzen, Ryck, 9
 Henly, Margaret, 167
 Henricks, Jan, 20
 Ledy, 20
 Herman, Anna Pauline,
 140
 John Gottlieb, 140
 Hero, Hannah, 82
 Jeremy, 82
 John, 82
 Herod, Mary, 269
 Herrington, Betsey, 186
 Eliza, 186
 William, 186
 Hervan, Cornelis, 29
 Jaques, 26, 29
 Sara, 26
 Hester, Rachel, 105
 Hetfeath, Susanna, 51
 Hetfeel, Susanna, 20, 24,
 29, 30, 33, 34, 36, 43
 Hetfield, Benjamin, 268
 Susanna, 46
 Hetherington, James, 204
 William, 204
 Hetseel, Susanna, 20, 24,
 29, 33, 34, 36
 Heusler, Barbara, 144
 Hevler, Christopher, 166
 Heyer, —, miss, 232
 Hibbets, Euphemia, 140
 Peter, 140
 Hibbits, Oscar, 229
 Hicks, Emma Ann, 199
 Sarah, 199
 Hildreth, Will. H'y, 238
 Hill, Alice, 165
 Anzell, 187
 David, 220
 Elizabeth, 220
 Ephraim, 187
 Sarah, 187
 Hilliard, —, 178, 240
 Abraham, 249
 Amy, 95, 186
 Ann, 251
 Anna Maria, 86
 Dinah, 249
 Francis, 261
 Hester, 251
 John, 187, 251
 John, jr., 249, 261
 Lawrence, 251
 Mary, 249
 Merrel, 187
 Nathaniel, 251
 Sarah, 86, 249-251
 Simon, 250
 William, 86, 249
 *Hillicker, John, 270
 Hillird, Ester, 246
 Francis, 246
 John, 246

- Hilliard, Amey, 172
 Hillyar, John, 261, 263
 Mary, 261, 263
 Hillyer, Abram, 254
 Anne, 254
 Larrance, 254
 Lawrence, 273
 Hilton, Alexander Stewart, 162
 Cornelia, 160
 Edward Banker, 160
 Ellen, 162
 Henry, 163, 162
 Henry Graham, 160
 Josephine, 160
 William McMurray, 160
 Hilyear, James, 268
 Hilyer, Ann, 257, 263
 Elizabeth, 257
 Ennn, 263
 Lawrance, 257
 Lawrence, 263
 Margret, 263
 Mary Ann, 196
 William, 263
 Hinslif, Mary, 166
 Hirschle, Heinrich, 158
 Peter, 158
 Hitchcock, Edward, v
 Hoegel, Margaret, 204
 Hoelten, Barbara, 57
 Holte, Feitie, 14
 Hogelant, Aaltje, 25, 29, 50
 Catharina, 38
 Daniel, 28
 Dirk, 25
 Elisabet, 28
 Elisebet, 18
 Jenneke, 25
 Joh., 21
 Marritje, 25
 Holden, Adaline, 146
 Mary, 141
 Holland, Henry, x
 Holmes, —, 240
 Ann, 197
 Eliza, 272
 Jane, 124
 Johannes, 34
 Joseph, 28
 Lucy, 168
 Margaret, 176, 197
 Mary, 97, 168, 173, 183, 190, 212, 270
 Obadiah, 28, 31, 34
 Sally, 272
 Samuel, 197, 271
 Susanna, 31
 Thomas Charles, 202
 Holzhalb, Bertha, 156
 Edward, 156
 Hoogelandt, Christophel, 56
 Cornelia, 56
 Hoogekunt, Aaltje, 21
 Derck, 18
 Hooghland, Catharina, 16, 27
 Hooghlandt, Jores, 9, 12
 Martytie, 9
 Hooghlant, Aaltje, 24
 Catharina, 29, 32, 34, 40
 Elisabet, 23, 24
 Hoogland, Maria, 22
 Hooglant, Aaltje, 22, 23, 25, 34, 52
 Catharina, 22, 26
 Johannes, 25
 Marritje, 28
 Marrytje, 24
 Hoolten, Barbara, 56
 Barbera, 58
 Hooper, —, 217
 Abraham, 175
 Clement, 46
 Elisabet, 32, 42
 Elizabeth, 270
 Martha, 185
 Martha, 32, 35, 184
 Philip, 46
 Rachel, 46
 Sarah, 171
 Hoppe, Christina, 21, 25
 Paulus, 21
 Horsfield, Mary, vi
 Timothy, v, vi
 Horton, William Henry, 207
 Houghabout, Maria, 113
 Houghwout, Daniel, 66
 Isaac, 66
 Mary, 66
 Nicholas, 66
 Peter, 66
 Susan Ann, 150
 W —, 66
 Houltte, Barbera, 52
 Houltten, Barber, 63
 Houltje, Barbara, 53
 Houseman, —, mrs., 235
 Ann, 270
 Damy, 270
 Hannah, 91, 270
 Harriet, 208
 Isaac, 273
 Maria, 239
 Mary Elizabeth, 238
 Naatje, 98
 Sarah Amelia, 209
 Housman, —, 135, 152, 213, 225
 Aaron, 184
 Abm., 179, 190
 Housman, Abraham, 121, 133, 190, 216
 Alfred, 143
 Ann, 184, 200
 Benjamin, 126, 131, 133, 192, 195, 213, 215, 224
 Caroline Houghwout, 163
 Catharine, 214
 Catherine, 133
 Diodema, 185
 Edward, 194
 Edward Perine, 215
 Egbert Haughwout, 159
 Eliza, 133, 183
 Elizabeth, 66, 121, 199, 223
 Hannah, 139, 142, 195
 Hester, 190
 Isaac, 153, 179
 Jacob, 179, 195
 James, 154
 James Edward, 131
 Jane, 179
 John, 150, 163
 John William, 126, 205
 Jno., 159
 Joseph, 164, 207
 Joseph Egbert, 133
 Judith, 194, 195
 Letty, 192
 Lydia, 164
 Margaret, 124, 130, 192
 Margarett, 190
 Maria, 151, 194, 202
 Martha, 269
 Martha Jane, 150
 Martha Swaim Butler, 143
 Mary, 133, 167, 195
 Mary Elizabeth, 164
 Mary Louisa, 133
 Naatje, 173
 Nancy, 66
 Nathan, 194, 199
 Ord., 172
 Peter, 66, 215
 Polly, 121
 Richard, 143, 194, 195, 199, 225, 229
 Sally, 183
 Sarah, 208
 Susan, 200
 Susan Ann, 163
 Howell, Edward, 260
 Elizabeth, 253
 Elizabeth, 260
 James, 253, 255, 260
 Jams, 253
 John, 255
 Lezebeth, 255
 Richard, 253
 Susanna, 253

- Howland, mr., 264
Hudson, John, 270
Hughes, Barney, 143, 145
 Barry, 255
 Catharine, 251
 Ellen Jane, 145
 George W., 227
 George Washington, 143
 James Cubberly, 225
 Martha, 251
 Matthew, 251
Hughs, Ann, 166
 John, 167
Huisman, Antje, 52
 Baarent, 65
 Elisabet, 53
 Johannes, 53
 Johannis, 65
Hulsebas, Albert, 156
 Gesina Carolina, 156
Hulsebus, Albert, 205
Hulten, Barbara, 61
Humphreys, —, mrs., 233
 Asa, 230
Humphry, Joseph A., 200
Hunter, gov., iii
 Jane, 178
 Robert, ix, x
Hus, Cattrena, 63
 Mary Miglen, 63
 Mattens, 63
Hutmacher, Gertrud, 206
Hützel, Christina, 153
Huysman, Aart, 39
 Abraham, 50
 Anna, 21, 33, 56
 Antye, 59
 Catherina, 55
 Dirk, 47
 Jemynna, 56
 Joh., 30
 Johannes, 21, 25, 33, 36,
 39, 42, 44, 47, 49, 50,
 55, 56
 Maria, 49
 Margareta, 42
 Pieter, 36
 Rachel, 25
Hyde, —, 238
 Emmett W., 202
Hylliard, Ester, 245
 John, 245
- I**
Immet, Christina, 26
Imyard, Nicholas, 268
Ingham, John, 170
Ingraham, Elizabeth Mar-
 garet Rider, 100
Ingraham, Elizabeth Mar-
 greth Rider, 212
 Elizabeth, 98, 100, 212
 George W., 98
 George Washington, 98,
 100
 Geo. Washington, 212
Iniaart, Antje, 21, 23, 28,
 31, 32
 Carel, 23
 Catharina, 50
 Gilles, 43
 Gillis, 11
 Jan, 11
 Mathys, 44
 Mathys, 35, 39, 42, 43,
 46, 47, 50
 Susanna, 46
 Trintie, 11
Innes, Jane, 224
 John, 166
 Martha, 224
 Mary, 224
Innis, George, 220, 222,
 227
 John, 222
 Martha, 220
Inyard, Elizabeth, vii
 Mathys, 55
 Nicklaes, 55
Irving, Theodore, xi
Itrockelf, Hendricka, 9
- J**
Jack, 175, 273
Jackel, Jacob Fried'k, 154
 Magdalena Rosina, 154
Jackle, Emma Amalia, 146
 Eva Maria, 146
 Jacob Fred., 146
 Jacob Frederick, 146
 J. L., 226
 Maria Catharine, 146
Jackson, Daniel, 187, 189
 Delia, 194
 Elisabeth, 23
 George William, 133
 Hannah, 193
 John, 133
 Margaret, 272
 Mary, 133
 Thomas, 187
 William, iii
 Wm., 66
Jacky, Magdalen, 196
Jacobs, Augusta, 229
 Wm. W., 229
Jacobsen, Ann, 81
 Anne, 76
 Cathrine, 82
 Christian, 76
 Hilletje, 81-83
Jacobsen, John, 81-83, 92
 John Christian, 83
 John Vandeventer, 76
 Maria, 92
 Jacobsmyer, Anna, 154
 Johann Christian, 154
 Joseph, 154
 Jacobson, —, 222, 223,
 232, 235
 Abr., 231
 Abraham Van Deven-
 ter, 99
 Ann, 76, 95, 98, 100, 103,
 106, 109, 112, 174
 Anne, 75
 Bedel, 122
 Bedell, 96, 122, 127, 218,
 222
 Cath., 200
 Catharine, 75, 120, 130,
 136, 182, 189
 Christian, 75, 76, 165
 Christian, capt., vi
 Cornelius, 223
 Cornelius Van deven-
 ter, 99
 Elisabeth, 213
 Eliza, 86, 120, 125, 127,
 191
 Elizabeth, 76, 170, 223,
 231, 239, 240
 Elizabeth Amelia, 129
 H., 100
 Helletha, 221
 Hellethan, 109
 Hellethay, 196
 Hellethey, 112
 Hillethay, 90
 Hilletje, 84, 86, 88, 103,
 106, 174, 190, 191, 194
 Hilletje Sleik, 88
 Israel, 191, 236
 Israel B., 129
 Israel Bedell, 88
 Israel Van Devender,
 218
 Israel Vandeventer, 122
 J. Chr. 107
 John, 84, 86, 88, 90, 96,
 103, 104, 106, 108, 109,
 129, 170, 174
 John jr., 214
 John Bedell, 127
 John Christian, 107, 179
 John V. D., 93, 99, 120,
 112, 179, 182, 187, 190,
 191, 194, 196, 214, 217,
 221
 Louisa, 200
 Lucretia, 108, 135, 196
 Maria, 120, 127, 190
 Mary, 129
 Mary Luisa, 107

- Jacobson, Matilda, 104,
 194
 Nancy, 115
 Peter, 84
 Sarah Ann, 218
 Warren Alston, 122
 Jacobus, Rulof, 167
 Jacobusz, Gerrit, 31
 Rachel, 31
 Tryntje, 31
 Jacques, Isaac, 272
 Jaddin, Martha, 14
 Jager, Anna Maria, 34
 Jakle, Carolina Louise,
 140
 Jacob Frederic, 140
 James, 180
 Janance, Susanna, 268
 Janer, Elizabeth, 183
 Jannance, William, 268
 Jans, Antje, 21
 Jacob, 13
 Jacobus, 13
 Neeltje, 21
 Sarah, 13
 Jansen, Aeltje, 18
 Anna, 28,
 Beletye, 18
 Cornelis, 23, 26
 Hendrick, 15
 Jacob, 10, 11
 Jacobus, 10
 Jean, 206
 Jean mrs., 206
 Johanna, 11
 Johannes, 18
 Marytie, 15
 Tyes, 18
 Tys, 15
 Wyntie, 11
 Janssen, Elisabeth, 33
 Jan, 33
 Mary, 33
 Thomas, 33
 Jansz, Auke, 25
 Cornelis, 20
 Fytie, 12
 Henrik, 21
 Isaak, 25
 Johannes, 21
 Maria, 19, 20
 Matthys, 24, 27, 28
 Neeltje, 21
 Rachel, 27, 36, 39
 Thomas, 19
 Thys, 19
 Janszen, Albert, 38
 Belitje, 36
 Cornelis, 29, 32, 37
 Elsje, 37
 Esther, 38
 Femmetje, 44
 Hendrick, 21
 Janszen, Henricus, 48
 Henrik, 35, 36, 38
 Henry, 31
 Jan, 37
 Lambert, 9
 Maria, 32
 Matthys, 21, 41
 Nathanael, 44
 Rachel, 37
 Sara, 29
 Thomas, 33
 Willem, 44, 48, 50
 Winnifret, 9
 Wynant, 41, 50
 Janz, Aeltie, 13
 Janzen, Aafye, 9
 Jacob, 9
 Lambert, 9-11
 Reyne, 10
 Jaques, Caroline, 191
 David, 66
 Elizabeth, 66
 Jay, Mary Elizabeth, 202
 Jeacocks, William, 166
 Jeirnee, Ann, 263
 John, 263
 Martha, 263
 Jemison, Sarah E., 229
 Jenkins, Thomas, 207
 Jenkinson, Mary Ann, 203
 Jennance, Eleanor, 260
 Sarah, 260
 William, 260
 Jennens, Aentje, 53
 Jan, 53, 55
 John, 55
 Lammiert, 54
 Sara, 54
 Jenner, Anna, 67
 John, 57, 67
 Sarah, 57
 Willem, 57
 Jenners, Aeltje, 58
 Anna, 58
 Elsy, 60
 Joh., 60
 Lambert, 56, 268
 Maria, 56
 Marya, 56
 Jennes, Elsje, 45
 Jan, 20
 John, 24, 45
 John jr., 46
 Lambt., 45
 Sara, 24
 Jennings, —, 97
 mrs., 98
 James, 214
 James Lambert, 217
 Jane, 120, 123, 185, 270,
 271
 John, 101, 176, 214, 217
 Jennings, Lambert, 185
 Mary, 185
 Rachel, 98, 101, 104, 120,
 123, 134, 191
 William, 101
 Jennins, Catharine, 168
 Jennius, Aentje, 53
 Jenoure, Antie, 67
 Lambert, 67
 Jewet, Zenophon, 170
 Jewson, Nancy, 240
 Jinnings, Alice, 171
 Rachel, 174
 Jinnes, Antye, 59, 60
 Willem, 60
 Johannesz, Marytje, 25,
 27, 30
 Johannis, Jannetje, 36, 39
 43
 John, negro, 184
 Daniel, 248
 Hannah, 248
 Jacob, 248
 Margaret, 248
 Moses, 248
 Rees, 248
 Johnsohn, Henry, 252
 Rachel, 252
 Johnson, —, 45, 222, 228,
 240, 273
 miss, 208
 mrs., 185
 Aaron, 185
 Abner, 174
 Abraham, 253, 270
 Addria, 195
 Albert, 38
 Andrew, 132
 Ann, 250, 259, 266, 273
 Anna, 55, 266
 Anna Maria, 151
 Anthony, 195, 273
 Casparus, 36
 Catharine, 270
 Charity, 175
 Charles, 105
 Charles Garrison, 79
 Clarisse, 221
 Charlotte, 164
 Cornelis, 178
 Cornelius, 105
 Cornelius V a n d e r b i l t ,
 265
 D., 228
 Daniel, 185
 David, 261, 270
 Dowa, 259
 Edward, 133, 135, 139,
 142, 163, 187, 195
 Edward M., 160, 162
 Edwd. jr., 194
 E., 142

- Johnson, Eleanor, 79, 255, 256, 258
 Eleonor, 87
 Eleonore, 97
 Eliza, 239
 Eliza Ann, 130, 135
 Elizabeth, 174, 195, 254
 Elizabeth Secord, 163
 Eneas, 46
 Ephraim, 195, 271
 Esther, 46
 Eva, 46
 Fanny, 195, 203
 Frances Ann, 207
 Francyntje, 41
 George, 254, 255, 258, 260
 Hannah, 268
 Henricus, 49
 Henry, 250, 254, 256
 Hetty, 217
 Isaac, 268
 Jacob, 186, 256, 270
 James, 166, 187, 191, 239, 245, 250, 252, 266, 272
 Jane, 162
 Jane C., 209
 Jasper, 258
 Jesse, 272
 Johannes, 47
 Johannis, 38
 John, 61, 151, 160, 240, 270
 John Edward, 139
 Johnneton, 62
 Judith, 170
 Leah Elizabeth, 162
 Lewis, 270
 Margaret, 160, 162, 163, 185, 259
 Maria, 46
 Mary, 46, 110, 195, 220, 245, 250, 253, 259-261, 270, 273
 Mary Catharine, 132, 133
 Mattice, 260
 Nanne, 254, 255
 Nanney, 258
 Nath., 178
 Nathanael, 49
 Nathaniel, 55, 79, 254-256, 258, 265, 269
 Nelly, 265
 Nenne, 55
 Niers, 41, 51
 Peter, 184, 217, 222, 268
 Peter Augustus, 132
 Phebe, 191
 Phoebe, 239, 273
 Pieter, 61, 62
 Rachel, 250, 253, 256
 Johnson, Richard, 121, 126, 130, 132, 142, 184, 191, 218, 221
 Richard Taylor, 121, 218
 Robert J. C., 204
 Samuel, 191
 Sara, 46, 48, 51
 Senné, 55
 Sophia, 106, 110, 114, 117, 118, 122, 129, 132, 133, 136, 140
 Suffiah, 260
 Susan, 218, 221
 Susanna, 273
 Thomas, 36, 46, 47, 260
 Tunis Van Pelt, 126, 221
 Wenne, 56
 William, 127, 164, 238, 260, 272
 William Henry, 127
 Winant, 258-261
 Wynant, 55, 271
 Wyntje, 45
 Johnston, Bedell, 184
 Clara Holden, 146
 Dower, 250
 Eleanor, 207
 James, 250
 Mary, 250
 Richd, 185
 Robert, 146
 Robert Clyde, 146
 Thomas, 185
 Jones, —, 232
 Abigael, 58
 Abigail, 26, 45, 48
 Abm., 182, 193, 195
 Abraham, 253, 260, 269, 272
 Alice, 195
 Ann, 179
 Barent, 184, 258
 Barnet, 182, 196
 Catharine, 179
 Catrina, 53
 Daniel, 173, 184, 196, 263
 Eduard, 20, 22, 26, 29, 33
 Edward, 258, 260, 261, 263
 Elce, 263
 Eliphalet, 167
 Elisabet, 43
 Eliza, 272
 Elizabeth, 193, 196
 Elsy, 193
 Isaac, 57
 Isabella M'Lean, 130
 J., 179
 Jan, 54
 Jane, 172, 195, 271
 Jene, 253
 Johannes, 46
 Jones, John, 39, 43, 46, 48, 51, 57, 253, 263, 272
 Julia Ann, 130
 Lucretia, 51
 Margaret, 269
 Margrit, 261
 Maria, 39
 Martha, 258, 260, 261, 263
 Martha —, 182
 Mary, 182, 184, 263
 Mateus, 53
 Mathias, 179
 Mattheus, 22
 Matthias, 130
 Obadiah, 263
 Presilla, 195
 Rachel, 48
 Robert M. H., 205
 Susanna, 44, 46
 Jons, Susanna, 53
 Jonson, Rebecka, 63
 Joons, Abraham, 60
 Jannetye, 60
 Maria, 62
 Joreszen, Harmen, 12
 Neeltie, 12
 Jorissen, Cornelis, 11
 Harmen, 13
 Neeltie, 11
 Jorusen, Harmen, 18
 Neeltje, 18
 Journey, Jean, 22
 Journeay, Ann, 258
 John, 174, 258, 272
 Joseph, 273
 Martha, 258
 Mary, 270
 Nicholas, 167
 Journey, —, 177
 Albert, 165, 247
 Elizabeth, 252
 James, 254
 John, 246, 247, 249, 251, 252, 254, 256
 Katharine, 251
 Martha, 246, 247, 249, 251, 252, 254, 256
 Mary, 256
 Nicholas, 246, 266
 Robert, 173
 William, 249
 Wm., 273
 Joyce, Benjamin, 85
 Mary, 85
 William, 85
 Juessen, Eefye, 59
 Joseph, 59
 Julin, Catharine Maria
 Stewart, 148
 Hanna Ann Elizabeth, 143
 James Thomas, 142

Julin, Sarah Jane, 148
 William, 148
 Wm., 142, 143
 Junor, David, rev., v
 Jurcks, Jannetje, 53
 Jurk, Jannetye, 63
 Jurks, Catharina, 36
 — ety, 59
 Jan, 25, 28, 32, 36
 Jannetye, 55, 57
 Jannitje, 61
 Johanna, 25
 Pieter, 28
 Rachel, 32
 Jurnee, John, 260
 Martha, 260
 Richard, 260
 Jurriaans, Lea, 37
 Jusen, Nanne, 263
 Jwson, Enne, 56
 Joseph, 55, 56

K

Kadlitz, Cora, 162
 Elizabeth, 162
 John, 162
 Kadmis, Joris, 62
 Kanon, Abraham, 51
 David, 60, 61
 Jan, 51
 Maria, 51
 Marytye, 61
 Sara, 60
 Karbet, Isaac, 12
 Maria, 12
 Kasper, Thomas, 23
 Katmus, Jenneke, 60
 Joris, 60
 Kaus, Heinrich, 153
 Kebel, Catharine, 155
 Keen, Jesse, 167
 Keetch, Abigail, 215
 Keisham, David, 271
 Kelly, Frances, 169
 Kempton, —, 237
 Matilda L., 239
 Kenison, Elizabeth, 186
 Stacy, 186
 Stacy D., 186
 Kennedy, Duncan, 168
 Kerin, Terence, 263
 Kerr, Elizabeth W., 236
 Ketchum, —, mrs., 137
 Ketteltas, mr., 180
 Louisa, 158
 Stephen, 171
 Ketteltass, Catharine, 165
 Kettletas, Audra, 267
 Ann, 227
 Elizabeth, 267
 Mary, 227
 Peter, 227
 Kettletas, Stephen, 227,
 257
 Keyes, —, 237
 Kierstede, Jacobus, 32
 Johannes, 28
 Lydia, 30
 Samuel, 23, 28, 30
 Kieseles, August, 152
 Eliza Anna, 152
 Emilie, 152
 Lilia Augusta, 152
 Louisa, 152
 Kilburn, Margaret, 235
 King, —, 211
 John, 211
 Mary Ann, 130
 Nancy, 130
 Rachel, 123
 William, 272
 William Henry, 130
 Kingston, Elizabeth, 268
 John, vi
 Polly, 183
 Sarah, 268
 Kink —, Hehanna, 63
 Kinsey, —, mrs., 230
 Abbey Ann, 135
 Cathrine, 172
 Charles Cortland, 227
 James P., 228
 John, 237
 Mary Ann, 172
 Kinsy, Abby, 139, 148
 Abby Ann, 145, 195
 Benjamin, 195
 John, 195
 Susan Ann, 195
 Kip, F. M., iv
 Maria, 29, 34
 Kirby, Thomas, iv
 Kirch, Carl Sebastian, 164
 Christine, 164
 John Henry, 164
 Kirtche, Elizabeth, 148
 Henry, 148
 John, 148
 Kissam, M. A., 227
 Samuel, 227
 Thomas M'Auley, 227
 Kitch, Abigail, 111
 Hannah, 111
 Klac, Henne, 64
 Kleeve, Henne, 62
 Kleinknecht, Theodore,
 164
 Klerre, Henne, 62
 Kliestin, Ann Rosina, 93
 Kneeland, Mary, 199
 Knief, Rebecca, 155, 204
 Knief, Rebecca, 151
 Kniper, John Herman,
 152
 Knoch, Johanna Hene-
 rika Juliana, 155
 Johan Heinrich, 155
 Knoesel, Catharina, 164
 Christian, 164
 Salome, 164
 Knox, George W., 203
 Sarah, 212
 Anna Maria, 155
 Reinhart, 155
 Koebel, Catharine, 207
 Kollman, Maria, 149
 Koning, Jans Geritt, 203
 Korneman, Margareth,
 204
 Korse, Lysbet, 15
 Korsen, Benjamyn, 19
 Blandyna, 18
 Jacob, 61
 Liesabet, 61
 Korson, Maria, 61
 Korsse, Blandyna, 12
 Korssen, Benjamin, 18
 Benyamen, 18
 Chrystiaan, 12
 Korszen, Christiaan, 12
 Koss, Jane Eliza, 202
 Wm., 202
 Kouwenhoven, Samuel,
 44
 Krankheit, Jacobus, 22
 Kranisch, Louisa C., 140
 Krapf, Conrad, 226
 Kreven, Annetye, 11
 Jacobus, 11
 Kribbs, Elisha, 171
 Kroese, Antye, 55
 Claesye, 56
 Cornelis, 15
 Gerret, 56
 Gerrit, 15
 Neeltje, 56
 Kroesen, Cathareyntje, 17
 Cornelis, 13
 Cornelya, 18
 Dirrick, 9, 17
 Gerret, 10, 19
 Gerrit, 12, 17
 Henderyck, 9, 10, 15
 Hendrick, 11, 13, 16, 18
 Maritje, 9
 Marytje, 19
 Neeltje, 15, 58
 Neeltie, 12, 16
 Kroeson, Abraham, 64, 65
 Cornelia, 61
 Cornelius, 64
 Geertruy, 63, 64
 Gerret, 63
 Johannes, 65
 Kroessen, Cornelis, 13
 Derck, 9, 10, 12
 Henderyck, 13

- Kroessen, Hendrick, 12
 Nickasa, 9
 Krohm, John, 201
 Krumdick, Dorothea, 153
 Kruse, Elizabeth, 66
 John, 66, 168
 Kruser, Henry, 188
 John, 188
 Miami, 188
 Kruzer, Henry, 220
 Kurrilin, Christina Fred-
 erika, 199
- L**
- Laacerman, Isak, 63
 Nattenal, 63
 Laackman, Maria, 13
 Laakerman, Nettenel, 62,
 63
 Susanna, 62
 Laarens, Jacob, 57
 Jan, 57, 58
 John, 58
 Laarns, Antye, 59
 Catharina, 60
 John, 59, 60
 Lackerman, Catharine,
 270
 Mary, 271
 Richard, 272
 Samuel, 269
 Sarah, 270
 Lackes, Maria, 22
 Lacreman, Abraham, 257,
 260
 Ann, 257
 David, 257
 Elisabeth, 260
 Isaac, 256, 257, 260-262
 Jacob, 260
 Joseph, 262
 Margaret, 257, 260
 Margret, 261
 Martha, 257, 260, 262
 Mary, 260
 Matthew, 260
 Sarah, 260
 William, 260, 261
 Ladeleer, Alice, 251
 Benjamin, 251
 Jacob, 251
 Lafarge, —, 235
 Caroline, 208
 Catrine, 262
 Charles, 262
 Elizabeth, 262
 Laferge, John, 190
 Laforge, —, 231, 272
 Adrian, 250
 Adryong, 250
 Catharine, 265, 266, 271
 Laforge, Charles, 250,
 266
 Cornelis, 260
 David, 247, 248, 260,
 265, 266, 273
 Dorcas, 190, 272
 Eliza, 272
 Elizabeth, 250, 269
 Henry Seguine, 266
 Jesse, 179
 John, 272
 Mary, 247, 248, 260
 Peter, 267
 Rachel, 247
 La Forge, Adriaan, 20
 Catharine, 192
 David, 21, 191
 Elisabeth Ann Dongan,
 119
 Jannetje, 20, 22
 John, 191
 Peter, 119
 Laforsie, David, 16
 Lageler, Marie, 26
 Marya, 22
 Nicolas, 29, 30
 Lake, —, 232, 234, 235
 —, mrs., 228, 231
 Abraham, 40, 169
 Adriana B., 226
 Adriana Britton, 143
 Alida, 271
 Altie, 67
 Ann, 201, 270
 Anneke, 148
 Annette V., 200
 Arthur, 226
 Barent, 259
 Barnet, 190
 Barnt, 181
 Bettsey, 214
 Cath., 190, 217
 Catharine, 120, 123, 128,
 132, 138, 145, 190, 193,
 197, 218, 226, 267, 272
 Clace, 67
 Cornelius, 270
 Daniel, 172, 175, 197,
 199, 200, 216, 222, 263,
 264, 272
 Daniel W., 189
 Danl., 202
 Eliday, 264
 Eliza Jane, 188
 Elizabeth, 92, 94, 99, 105,
 107, 112, 115, 172
 Ellen, 113, 115, 118
 James, 232, 234
 James S., 199
 John, 179, 199, 228, 229,
 264
 John G., 143
 Lake, Joseph, 40, 67, 143,
 174, 175, 183, 195, 198,
 199, 201, 218, 226, 233,
 261, 267, 271
 Joseph, jr., 229
 Lanah, 272
 Margaretta M., 202
 Margaret, 263
 Maria, 183
 Martinus S., 197
 Mary, 188, 195, 258, 259-
 262
 Mary Ann, 128, 137, 151,
 193, 195
 Mary Elizabeth, 139
 Mary Gifford, 143, 226
 Patience, 254, 267
 Polly, 190
 Richard, 188, 269
 Sabina, 232
 Sally, 271
 Sara, 166
 Sarah, 264
 Susan, 273
 Violetta B., 226
 William, 76, 190, 240,
 258, 259, 261, 262, 264
 Lakeman, Abraham, 27
 Elizabeth Johnson, 264
 Esther, 26, 30, 45
 Isaac, 264
 Jane, 264
 Lakerman, Abrah., 24
 Abraham, 251
 Elizabeth, 251
 Esther, 29, 45
 Isaac, 256, 267
 Isak, 41
 Jane, 267
 Louis, 41
 Margrette, 267
 Mary, 263
 Sara, 24, 29
 Sarah, 251
 Susannah, 263
 William, 263
 Lamb, Catharine, 204
 Lambert, Elizabeth, 264
 John, 152, 264
 La Mes, Maria, 22, 25, 32
 Lange, Friedrich, 153, 205
 Fridrich, 205
 Sophie, 150, 230
 Larance, William, 262
 Larus, John, 65
 Richard, 65
 Laroe, Aeltye, 11
 La Roue, Catharina, 27
 Matthieu, 27
 Laroy, Blandyena, 11
 Syemen, 11
 Larrance, Mary, 268

- Larrens, Anne, 253
 Elizabeth, 253
 Mary, 253
 Richard, 253
 Larzalere, Ann, 273
 Laselier, Nicolas, 45
 Latimer, —, mrs., 231
 Elizabeth, 206
 John, 206, 230
 Latoret, Liesabet, 63
 Latorett, Catrin, 268
 La Toret, Polly, 271
 Latorette, David, 265
 James, 265
 Mary, 265
 Latourette, Martha, 272
 Latourette, John, 267
 Susannah, 267
 La Tourette, Daniel, 35
 David, 33, 40, 41, 43, 45,
 273
 Elisabet, 47
 Esther, 36, 40
 Henricus, 40
 Jaques, 40, 43
 Jean, 33, 36, 40
 Marie, 23, 36, 40, 45
 Marie Susanne, 45
 Pierre, 35, 40, 45, 47
 Susanna, 34, 38, 44, 47
 Latteret, David, 246
 Elizabeth, 246
 James, 246
 Latterete, Mary, 171
 Latterette, Elizabeth, 248,
 251, 257
 James, 248, 251, 257
 John, 249, 253
 Mary, 249
 Sarah, 248, 251
 Susannah, 169, 249, 253
 Lattorette, David, 259
 Elizabeth, 259
 Francis, 259
 Laurence, Mary, 256
 Richard, 256
 Susanna, 256
 Lautoret, Elizabeth, 262
 Henry, 262
 James, 262
 Lawrence, John, 54
 Willem, 54
 Lawrence, —, 207
 Anna, 34
 Catherine, 65
 Elizabeth, 248
 Francis, 250
 Leggett, 246
 Mary, 190, 226, 245, 246,
 248, 250
 Richard, 245, 246, 248,
 250
 Sarah, 245
 Lawson, Reinhalt Wes-
 ley, 237
 Lawtoret, Elezebet, 255
 Elizabeth, 253
 James, 253
 Jams, 255
 John, 253
 Johnaton, 255
 Lawtorette, David, 256
 Catrin, 256, 259
 Elizabeth, 259
 Elizabeth, 259
 Elzebeth, 256
 James, 259
 Laza—, Catharine
 Louise, 117
 John, 117
 Lazalyear, Benjamin, 261
 Else, 260
 Jacob, 260, 261
 Richard, 260
 Sarah, 261
 Lazaryear, Johanna, 257
 Nicolas, 257
 Sarah, 257
 Lazeleer, Alice, 249
 Jacob, 249
 Nicholas, 249
 Lazeleere, Alice, 247
 Daniel, 247
 Jacob, 247
 Lazelier, Catherine, 50
 Esther, 50
 Nicolas, 45
 Lazilier, Catherina, 48
 Nicolas, 26
 Leaforge, David, 167
 Leak, Joseph, 46
 Maria, 46
 Leake, Joseph, 168
 Thomas, 20
 Lean, Jacob, 46
 John, 48
 Richard, 46, 48
 Leating, Anna Mary, 151
 Lecount, Katharine, 246
 John, 246
 Lee, Elizabeth, 210
 Leeck, Abraham, 13, 14,
 17
 Joseph, 13
 Margariet, 14
 Lefarge, Dorcas, 265
 Martha, 265
 Peter, 265
 Leforge, James, 272
 Lefurde, Catherine, 171
 Legier, Cornelius, 211
 Legrange, Mary, 169
 Leibert, Eugene, viii, 71,
 164, 209
 Sarah, 164
 Leiser, Ernest Franz, 142
 Hetwig, 142
 Philip, 142, 198
 Leisk, Antye, 55
 Thomas, 55
 Leiting, Meda, 145
 Lemory, —, 219
 Lemphy, —, 218
 Lenting, John, 229
 John, sr., 231
 Meda, 142, 147, 198, 203
 Lennert, William L., viii
 Wm. L., 71
 Lentz, George, 196
 Leonard, —, 100
 Lerne, Danal, 63
 Fanny, 63
 John, 62, 63
 Mareia, 63
 Necelos, 62
 Leroy, Sara, 22
 Le Roy, Sara, 25, 32, 34
 Lesalyear, Benjamin, 256
 Nicolas, 256
 Sarah, 256
 Lesck, Jan, 10
 Jeems, 10
 Lesh, Samuel, 195
 Levando, Adolph, 155
 Elizabeth, 155
 Joseph, 155
 Levering, bishop, v
 Lewis, —, 211, 237, 271
 —, mrs., 231, 240
 Ann, 226
 Billetje, 172, 177, 211
 Billijah, 86
 Catharine, 134
 Catharine Rachel, 136
 Daniel, 167
 David, 247, 269
 David Colon, 90
 Eliza, 122, 127, 134
 Elizabeth, 256
 Francis, 254
 Freelove, 268
 Hannah, 91, 95, 211
 Henry, 204
 Isaac, 177, 271
 Israel, 258
 James, 84, 86, 88, 90,
 113, 133, 171, 180, 200,
 211, 217, 218, 227, 250
 James Colon, 90
 Jane, 88, 211
 Jonathan, 240, 245, 247,
 249, 250, 252, 256, 258,
 260, 262
 Joseph, 262
 Katharine, 249
 Marg., 99
 Margaret, 223

- Lewis, Mary, 84, 180, 218, 245, 247, 249, 250, 252, 254, 256, 258, 260, 262
 Mary Jane, 204
 Phoebe, 260
 Rebecca, 84, 86, 88, 90, 180, 199, 211
 Rebecca Jane, 147, 200
 Rebekah, 211
 Sally Ann, 113
 Sarah, 245
 Sarah Ann, 218
 Sarah Maria, 136, 140, 147
 Susan, 270
 Tenaton, 254
 Leyning, Samuel, 268
 Lezier, Cornelius, 90
 Eleonor, Maria, 88
 Jacob, 88, 90
 Sarah, 88, 90
 Ligget, Hendrik, 24
 Limner, Mary, 165, 210
 Owen, 210, 241
 Lingelbach, Marie, 203
 Lining, John, 256
 Nanne, 256
 Samuel, 256
 Lipincott, Mary, 139
 Lion, John, 42, 45
 Maria, 45
 Neeltje, 42
 Lisk, —, 214
 Abraham, 175
 Anastace, 257
 Catlyntje, 64
 Elisabet, 33, 36
 Elizabeth, 245, 257, 270
 Jacob, 35
 John, 35, 166, 207, 214, 245, 247
 Marget, 245
 Margriet, 40
 Martha, 54
 Mary, 247
 Maryya, 51
 Matthew, 257
 Moses, 257
 Sara, 38, 50
 Tam, 51
 Thomas, 38, 40, 50, 247
 Tomas, 54
 Lisse, Catlyntje, 64
 Littell, —, 226, 236, 237
 judge, 226
 —, judge, 236
 Ada Louisa, 235
 Ada Louise, 159
 Alexander, 159, 161, 162, 206, 239
 Ann Maria, 221
 Clara Adelaide, 162
 Derric, 222
 Littell, Dunn, 237
 Emma Laura, 161
 Eveline P., 228
 Hannah Jane, 162
 Henrietta, 228
 Jane, 161
 Margaret Eliza, 237
 Mary Eliza, 237
 Rebecca, 228, 235, 236
 Richard Dumont, 236
 Richd., 228, 235
 Richd. D., 221
 Little, —, 216
 —, mrs., 222
 Emilie Teresa, 218
 Emma West, 235
 Margaret Eliza, 218
 Richard D., 218
 Livingston, mr., 67 ✓
 Locker, Phoebe, 174
 John, 183
 Lockerman, Ann, 172
 Elizabeth, 173
 Mary, 171
 Lockman, —, 233
 miss —, 234
 Abraham, 196
 Betsy, 188
 Catharina, 196
 Elizabeth, 208
 James, 205
 Jane, 188
 Joseph, 181, 188
 Richard, 196
 Logier, Jacob, 211
 Sarah, 211
 Lohmyer, Margareta, 205
 Long, Abraham, 170
 Jacob, 167
 Loper, Lewis, 271
 Lorton, Sara, 31
 Loskiel, George Henry, 93
 Mary Magd., 93
 Loskilla, Geo. Henry, 92
 Lossier, Jacob, 172
 Lot, Elisabeth, 17
 Engelbart, 17, 19
 Pieter, 19
 Louisa, 183
 Love, Jane, 165
 Loveridge, William, 199
 Lovet, Edmund John, 131
 Elizabeth, 131, 133
 James Henry, 133
 John, 131, 133
 William Thomas, 131
 Lozier, —, 223
 mrs., 112
 Amanda Augusta, 119
 Catharine Eliza, 116, 215
 Edward, 221
 Eliza, 215, 223
 Lozier, Ellen Maria, 116, 187
 Elmira, 129
 Henry Cruse, 99, 212
 Jacob, 95, 99, 102, 116, 125, 129, 187, 212, 215, 223, 224, 228
 Jacob jr., 119
 John, 228
 John Beatty, 102
 Mary Ann, 125, 223
 Sarah, 107, 111-113, 212, 233
 William, 95
 Loziers, Edward, 92
 Jacob, 92
 Lubers, Nancy, 152
 Luby, Henry, 235
 Julia, 160, 162
 Mary Elizabeth, 162, 238
 Thomas, 162, 206
 Luckenbach, Augustus, 194
 Samuel, 194
 Sarah, 194
 Luckert, John, 209
 Ludlow, Ezra, 273
 Lueders, Eleanore, 164
 Sarah, 164
 Thomas, 164
 Lunt, Matilda, 158
 Luten, Thomas, 10
 Lutz, Catharina, 140
 Christiana, 140
 Johann Martin, 140
 Luyster, Willempje, 27
 Lydle, Ann Fredericks
 Pierson, 150, 153
 Benjamin, 150, 153, 156
 George Washington, 153
 Gilbert Osborne, 150
 Josephine, 156
 Mary Elizabeth, 150
 Wm. Wallace, 150
 Lynch, mrs., 256
 James, 196
 James Livingston, 196
 Rachel, 196
 Thomas, 256
 Lysk, Isaac, 79
 John, 79
 Sarah, 79

M

- M., Pieter, 58
 Maar, Johannes, 63
 Maarlin, Hendrick, 15
 Maarling, Catriena, 65
 Maas, John, 235
 MacDaniel, Catrine, 263
 Daniel, 263
 Dunkan, 263

- MacDaniel, James, 268
 Machgielzen, Johannes, 10
 Neeltie, 10
 Mackeleen, William, 24
 Mackelien, Maria, 25
 William, 25
 MacKenzie, Eneas, ix
 Macklean, Maria, 56
 Mackleen, Carel, 53
 Elisabeth, 46, 53
 Mary, 59
 Macklies, Cornelis, 17
 Eytie, 17
 Jan, 17, 19
 Macky, Ann, 75
 John, 75
 Joseph, 75
 MacLain, —, miss, 233
 Cornelius, 232
 Macleen, Maria, 62, 65
 MacSwan, Daniel, 257
 Elizabeth, 257
 Sarah, 257
 Madden, John, 229
 Maerling, Aeltje, 62
 Cattiena, 62, 63
 Maertlings, Johannes, 56
 Pieter, 56
 Magels, Johan, 12
 Mahkin, John Daniel, 208
 Mains, mrs., 208
 David Wooley, 148
 William, 148, 201
 Mains, Elizabeth Virginia, 150
 Wm., 150
 Makings, John, 213
 Makleen, Charles, 58
 Willem, 58
 Maklies, Eytie, 16
 Jan, 13, 16
 Margriet, 13
 Mallen, Sarah, 203
 Mallett, Elizabeth T., 209
 Mambru, Lady, 43
 Mambrut, Lady, 35
 Sarah, 32, 35, 37, 41, 45, 49
 Manbrut, Lady, 29
 Mandeveil, Aaltje, 22
 Manee, Abram, 266
 Isaac, 266
 Manez, Abraham, 22, 28, 38, 40, 43, 47, 49, 51
 Antje, 40
 Catherine, 47
 Maria, 43
 Marie, 31
 Pieter, 28
 Petrus, 38
 Rachel, 49
 Sara, 51
 Mangels, Jannetje, 41, 46
 Mangelsen, Jan, 16
 Manin, Pierre, 26
 Mann, Barbara, 137
 Christian, 137
 Mary, 168
 Manne, Peter, 272
 Mannee, Abm., 273
 Wm., 273
 Maral, Maccy, 65
 Maree, Jacob, 207
 Marel, Anna, 63
 Geertruy, 64
 John, 63
 Marya, 63
 Margaret, 175
 Maria, negro, 186
 Mariez, Maria, 31
 Pieter, 31
 Marks, —, 231
 Hezekiah, 166
 Marlin, —, 225, 272
 Ann, 78
 Anna, 67
 Anne, 77
 Barent, 12, 13
 Benjamin, 77, 78, 225, 270
 Catharine, 270, 272
 Francis, 272
 John, 77, 272
 Nauche, 269
 Peter, 78
 Marlyng, Isack, 18
 Pieter, 18
 Marsac, Catharine Eliza Sassenberg, 128
 George Adolphus Hartman, 120, 123
 Harvy Washington Edgar, 134
 Henry, 104
 Mary, 123, 132
 Mary M., 191
 Michael, 101, 104, 120, 123, 128, 134, 174, 191, 196
 Olivia Ann, 196
 Olive Ann, 101
 R., 101
 Rachel, 128, 196
 Marsack, Harvey, 97
 Mary Margaret, 98
 Michael, 97, 98
 Marsero, Denil, 64
 Jacob, 59
 John, 64
 Josewa, 59
 Mareya, 59
 Marsh, —, 96, 117, 214, 237, 239
 Ann, 108, 127, 177, 180
 Christopher, 177
 Marsh, Elizabeth, 245
 Henry, 245
 Jennet, 177
 Joannah, 245
 John, 96-98, 175, 177, 270
 John F., 239
 Joseph, 273
 Lewis R., 177
 L. R., 239
 Margaret, 239
 Ralph, 177
 Rhoda, 177, 214, 239
 Richard, 216
 Richd, 180
 Robert, 177, 214, 239
 Saml, 272
 Sarah, 180, 216
 Marshal, Abraham, 258
 Abram, 260, 262
 Alice, 269
 Cathrine, 273
 Elizabeth, 256
 John, 245, 260
 Martha, 245, 262
 Mary, 258
 Rachel, 258, 260, 262
 Sara, 47
 Sarah, 256
 Susannah, 245
 Thomas, 256
 Marshall, Ann, 270
 Experience, 171
 Frankey, 248
 John, 171, 248, 250
 Katharine, 248
 Margaret, 248
 Martha, 248
 Rachel, 177
 Sarah, 248, 250
 Susannah, 248
 Thomas, 248, 250
 Marssero, John, 65
 Marya, 65
 Marston, Cornelius, 190
 Deborah, 190
 John, 190
 Matilda, 190
 Marteling, Aeltje, 53
 Annatje, 54
 Barent, 54
 Johannes, 53
 Maria, 54
 Peter, 53, 54
 Peter, sr., 53
 Martenc, Annatje, 54
 Martin, —, 228
 rev. mr., 216
 Abigail, 180
 Ann, 256
 Benjamin, 180
 Charles, 216
 Chauncy St. John, 147

- Martin, Georg Cortelyou, 147
 Hamilton, 256
 John, 111
 Moses, 196
 Nancy, 196, 232
 Nathaniel, 108, 111
 Nathaniel H., 180
 Oliver, 196, 233
 Oliver R., 144, 147
 Oliver Rollin, 144
 Ol. R., 228
 Rachel, 256
 S., 228
 Sarah, 147
 Sarah Ann, 144
 William, 237
 William Heard, 108
 Martineau, Susan, 237
 Martino, miss —, 228
 mrs. 121, 123
 Abraham, 87, 121, 124, 128, 216, 222, 226, 228, 232
 Angelina, 226
 Ann, 82, 96, 99, 102, 104, 107, 171, 176, 212, 216, 217, 226
 Anne, 73
 Benajah, 89, 92, 96, 171, 180, 190, 211
 Benijah, 87
 Benjah, 210
 Benjamin, 85, 87, 92, 211, 214, 215
 Catharine Hanna, 99, 212
 Cathrine, 210
 Cornelius, vii, 95, 237
 Charity, 81
 Elen., 176
 Eleanor, 194, 212, 222
 Eleon., 177
 Eleonor, 81-83, 87, 89, 102
 Elisabeth, 177, 180
 Eliz., 85, 89
 Elizabeth, 73, 81, 87, 102, 178, 189, 210, 228, 241
 Elizabeth Merrell, 124
 Elizebeth, 212
 Ellen Maria, 128
 Ellenor, 221
 Gabriel, 96, 190
 Hanah, 85
 Hannah, 73, 87, 89, 210, 211
 Jane, 81, 82
 John, 81-83, 170
 Maria, 128, 194
 Mary, 89, 210
 Nancy, 228
 Martino, Peter, 91
 Raymond, 121, 222
 Rebecca, 171
 Sarah, 73
 Steph., 176
 Stephan, 82, 83, 89
 Stephen, vii, 73, 81, 82, 87, 91, 95, 99, 177, 178, 194, 210-212, 215
 Stephen, jr., vii
 Stephen Vanranssalar, 216
 Martinoe, Benajah, 75, 213
 Elisabeth, 165
 Eliz., 212
 Elizabeth, 75
 Mary, 165
 Naatje, 211
 Nancy, 185, 189
 Rebekah, 186
 Stephen, 75, 212
 Martinse, Elizabeth, 184
 Martling, Aaltje, 30
 Abraham, 186, 188
 Ann, 185, 187
 Anna, 26
 Barent, 26, 29, 37, 40, 263
 Benjamin, 192
 Benjmi., 185
 C., 160
 Cath., 187
 Catharine, 188
 Daniel, 185
 Dorcas L., 196
 Dorcas LaFarge, 207
 E., 160
 Eliza, 122, 125, 133, 192
 Eliza Catharine, 190
 Elizabeth, 161, 162, 185, 192, 196, 208, 213
 Garret, 194, 198, 224
 Gertrude, 191
 Harriet, 209
 Isaak, 26, 40
 Isak, 30
 Jane, 188
 Johannes, 40
 John, 187, 188, 190
 Marritje, 22, 30
 Mary Ann, 135, 224
 Mary Elizabeth, 135, 158, 206
 Peter, 196
 Pieter, 55
 S., 208
 Sarah Catharine, 131, 206
 Stephen, 131, 135, 194, 198, 206, 208, 224
 Stephen Martling, 160
 Martlingh, Isaak, 22
 Martlingh, Marietje, 32
 Marretje, 37
 Martlinghs, Aaltje, 57
 Anna, 56
 Barent, 57
 Jannety, 57
 Martlings, Aaltje, 37
 Aeltye, 55
 Barent, 24
 Catharina, 44
 Debora, 27, 57
 Marytje, 20
 Pieter, 20, 24, 27, 44, 55
 Petrus, 20
 Mary, 180
 Mascire, Josua, 55
 Rachel, 55
 Mashel, Elcy, 254
 Sarah, 254
 Thomas, 254
 Masjero, Josua, 52
 Mass, —, 223
 Francis, 223
 Lydia, 223
 Massalaar, Annetye, 64
 Massero, Josua, 60
 Mateus, 56
 Mattes, Rosanna, 121
 Matthias, mrs., 235
 Maurer, Catharine, 195
 Jacob, 155
 John Jacob, 155
 Mayhew, —, 239
 McBride, Catharine, 169
 M'Cauly, Hamilton, 115
 Robert Thompson, 115
 McClean, Charles, 57
 Jannetje, 57
 Mary, 57, 270, 272
 McClennent, —, 224
 mrs., 224
 William, 223
 McClyman, Elizabeth, 216
 Louisa, 216
 William, 216
 McClymer, Joseph, 199
 McClynen, Sarah, 234
 McClynnon, —, 227
 Joseph, 227
 M'Cullagh, John, 177
 McDavit, Sarah, 272
 M'Dewil, Rosetta, 203
 M'Ginnis, Mary, 92, 96
 M'Ginny, Marry, 99
 McIntosh, Charles, 191
 Elizabeth Letitia, 128
 Harry Augustus, 123
 John Williams, 132
 Margaret, 191
 Mary, 128
 Stephen, 123, 128, 129, 132, 191
 McKay, John, 269

- McKee, John, 203
 McKeese, mrs., 134, 135
 McKensie, Eneas, ix
 M'Kinlay, John, 102, 111
 Lydia, 111
 Lydia Jane, 111
 William, 102
 Wm., 102
 M'Kinsay, Colens, 115
 Hannah, 115
 John, 115
 McLaughlin, James, 191
 McLean, —, 215, 231,
 233
 Ann, 222
 Anna, 236
 Charles, 61
 Charles, mrs., 226
 Cornelius, 222
 James, 213
 James Potter, 213
 Joseph, 203
 Lake, 213
 Magdalene, 171
 Maria, 61
 Mary Ann, 213
 William, 215
 M'Lean, mrs., 102
 Charles Simonson, 102
 Isabella, 105
 James, 109
 James Potter, 109
 Joseph Lake, 105
 Lydia Ann, 102
 Magdalen, 97
 William, 102, 105
 McLees, Rebecca, 199
 McLeland, George, 168
 McLymon, Benj. D., 239
 McLynnon, Sarah E., 238
 McNab, Rebecca, 144,
 147, 200
 McSwain, John, 222
 Sarah, 227
 McSwain, Catharine, 250
 Samuel, 250
 Sarah, 250
 Vincent, 228
 McSwine, Mary, 213
 Sarah, 213
 Meade, Richard, 273
 Mecereau, All lada, 65
 John, 65
 Mechleen, Chrls, 62
 Cttrienna, 62
 Medcalf, —, 231
 Medes, Elizabeth, 165
 Meerling, Abraham, 17
 Meerlings, Aeltje, 60
 Abraham, 58
 Antye, 60
 Barent, 60
 Benyaman, 60
 Meerlings, Debera, 60
 Pieter, jr., 58, 60
 Meertlings, Barent, sr., 58
 Mellington, mr., 108
 Ann Eliza, 105
 Joseph, 105, 108, 111
 Joseph Henry, 108
 Lena Cripps, 111
 Menec, Peter, 193
 Polly, 193
 Sally, 193
 Mer—, Catharina, 58
 Pieter, 58
 Mercereau, judge, 191
 Becke, 260
 Cornelia, 139
 Daniel, 116, 260, 261
 Elizabeth, 173, 187
 Ellen Maria, 116
 Gitty, 273
 Jane J., 199
 John, 262
 Joshua, 157, 187, 200,
 224, 273
 Josua, 199, 258, 260
 Ledy, 256
 Lidde, 261
 Lucretia, 224
 Lydia, 261
 Margret, 173
 Maria, 224
 Mary, 258, 260
 Peter, 258, 260, 262
 Rebecka, 262
 Rebekah, 258
 Sarab, 258, 261
 Sarah Jane, 203
 Sary, 256
 Stephen, 166, 187, 256,
 258, 261
 Stephen jr., 261
 Stephen Henry, 157
 Mercereaux, Garret, 67
 Jacob, 67
 Merchen, Mary, 20
 Merel, Annaetye, 63
 Geertruy, 62
 Mareytye, 62, 63
 Susanua, 61
 Tammas, 63
 Tammes, 64
 Merl, Catrina, 61
 Elisabet, 24, 25
 Lambert, 24
 Richard, 23-25, 30
 Susanna, 30, 41
 Merlengh, Barent, 18
 Merlin, Abraham, 88
 Benjamin, 213
 Cathrine, 88
 Jane, 96, 98, 102, 212
 John, 88, 172
 Merling, Altye, 64
 Antye, 65
 Isaak, 20
 Jannitye, 65
 Pieter, 65
 Merlingh, Henderyck, 18
 Merlings, Johannes, 60
 Merrel, Abraham, 260
 Ann, 195
 Anna, 62
 Catharina, 56, 60, 117
 Catrina, 53, 54
 Eliza, Ann, 117
 Elizabeth, 190
 Elsie, 15
 Elsje, 12
 Geertruy, 54
 James Hatfield, 197
 Jan, 51, 54
 John, 62, 190
 Jonathan, 117
 Lafayette, 117
 Lambert, 260
 Nanne, 268
 Richard, 13, 17
 Richart, 12, 13
 Sara, 54, 63
 Sarah, 197
 Seimon, 54
 Susanna, 54, 60
 Tabitha, 260
 Thomas, 197
 William, iv
 Merrell, —, 119
 Abm., 190
 Abraham, 188, 192
 Ann, 188, 190, 192, 261,
 269
 Anna, 56, 58
 Annatje, 53
 Catharina, 58
 Catharine, 192
 Edward, 190
 Elce, 258
 Elisabet, 53
 Eliza, 192
 Elizabeth, 188
 Geertruyt, 58
 John, 58, 66, 190, 192
 John T., 192
 Johnaton, 256
 Jonathan, 119, 202, 219,
 262
 Lafayette, 219
 Lambert, 254, 256, 258,
 261, 262
 Magdalen, 192
 Maria, 202
 Martha, 193
 Martha Lavinia, 119
 Philip, 58
 Richard, 53, 193, 254
 Susanna, 58

- Merrell, Tabita, 261
 Tabitha, 254, 256, 258, 262
 Thalata, 258
 Thalita, 256
 Thomas, 66, 192
 William, 269
 Merrels, Jonathan, 131
 Julia, 131
 Maria, 131
 Merrill, —, 43
 Abraham, 102, 177, 269
 Ann, 269, 272
 Annetie, 48
 Anney, 65
 Betsy, 270
 Catharina, 31, 48, 50
 Chatarina, 59
 Cherrity, 65
 Elisabet, 44
 Elizabeth Ann, 146
 Geertruyd, 33
 Hennis, 65
 John, 33, 178
 John, jr., 46, 48
 Jonothon, 184
 Lena, 177
 Mahala, 102
 Margareta, 49
 Maria, 228
 Martha Levinia, 152, 202
 Mary, 40
 Neeltje, 46
 Nence, 53
 Nicolaus, 37
 Philip, 31, 34, 37, 44, 46
 Phillip, 34, 40
 Richard, 40, 48, 49, 184, 185
 Sarah, 178
 Susanna, 31, 51, 53
 Susanne, 50
 Tabitha, 185
 Thomas, 48, 49
 Merrile, Catharine, 140
 Merrill, —, 213
 Abm., 182, 213
 Abraham, 182, 189
 Anna, 61
 Antje, 57
 Catharine, 179
 Egbert, 182
 Eleonor, 182
 Elisabeth, 198
 Elizabeth Ann, 198
 Elizabeth, 182
 Elstye, 57
 Frances, 179
 Jan, 61
 Johannes, jr., 67
 Johannis, 57
 John, 57, 179, 182
 Merrill, John T., 198
 Joida, 57
 Magdalen, 67
 Maria, 189
 Mary, 182
 Richard, ix, 57, 66
 Wyntie, 61
 Merrit, Sarah, 272
 Merry, Harriet, 226
 Julia, 230
 Mersereau, —, 217, 223, 271
 mr., 206
 mrs., 105
 Ann, 194, 266, 267, 270
 Charity, 247
 Cornelia, 131, 132, 142, 267
 Cornelius, 168
 Daniel, 129, 187, 191, 200, 266, 267, 271
 David, 148, 197
 David M., 200
 Elisabeth, 166
 Elizabeth, 197
 Ellen, 129
 Henry, 269
 Jacob, 194, 271
 Jane, 270, 272
 John, 167, 168, 247, 272
 John Edward Winant, 129
 Joseph, 176
 Joshua, 223, 236
 Josua, 257
 Maria, 223
 Marieta Gifford, 148
 Martha, 168
 Mary, 257
 Pati, 257
 Patience, 269
 Peter, 197
 Rebekah, 240
 S., 158
 Sophia, 235
 Stephen, 187, 272
 Stephen, jr., 217
 Susan, 266
 Mersereaux, Daniel, 41
 Elisabet, 35, 41, 44, 48
 Estienne, 37, 43, 45, 51
 Harmanus, 66
 Jacob, 66
 Jean, 40, 41
 Johannes, 43
 Joshua, jr., 66
 Josua, 36, 40, 44
 Josue, 36, 40, 43, 51
 Maria, 41
 Marianne, 45, 47
 Marianne, 35, 40
 Marie, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 45, 46, 48
 Mersereaux, Martha, 33
 Paul, 36, 41, 48
 Peter, 66
 Richard, 51
 Merseue, Paul, 67
 Mertlings, Barent, 58
 Barent, jr., 58
 Meserow, Charity, 251
 John, 251
 Lowrance, 251
 Meshereau, Francis, 251
 Paul, 251
 Mesier, James, 234
 Mesker, Abraham, 16
 Evert, 11, 17
 Harmen, 11, 16
 Hendrickie, 11
 Johannes, 11
 Mattheus, 17
 Neeltie, 11
 Meslur, Abram, 18
 Angenetye, 18
 Messeker, Appolonia, 20, 32
 Apolonia, 23
 Eva, 20
 Messiel, Charles, 21
 Elisabet, 21
 Marytje, 21
 Mesy, Robert, 166
 Meszelaar, Antje, 32
 Metcalf, —, 228, 229, 231
 Richard, 228, 238
 Metchel, Eesse, 54
 Elsse, 54
 Lodewik, 54
 Metselaar, Aafje, 22
 Abraham, 22
 Johannes, 22
 Lodewyk, 22
 Metselaer, Abraham, 17
 Metsger, Caty Rook, 112
 Metzelaar, Aaghje, 33
 Cornelis, 28, 32
 Cornelius, 29
 Geertruyd, 35
 Harmpe, 26, 27
 Johannes, 26-28, 32, 33, 35
 Johns., 26
 Lodewyk, 29, 32
 Pieter, 20, 26, 27, 29, 33
 Sara, 32
 Metzelaer, Abraham, 16, 17
 Agnietie, 16, 17
 Jacobus, 17
 Metzger, Charles, 120
 Mattheu William Reeves, 120
 Meyer, Simon, 168
 Michan, John, 257
 Sarah, 257

- Michau, Elizabeth, 258
 Mary, 258
 Paul, 258
 Michaux, Ann, 254
 John, 254
 Sarah, 254
 Micheau, Ann, 271
 Elizabeth, 269
 John, 259
 Paul, 252
 Mary, 252, 259, 272
 Sarah, 259
 Michel, Anne, 43
 Middelzwa, —, 41
 Miers, Derick, 187
 John, 187
 Mary, 187
 Milbourn, Francyntje, 49
 Thomas, 49
 Milburn, Lidde, 268
 Milers, Mary, 19
 Miller, —, 218
 Aaron, 66
 Abraham, 135
 Abraham E., 137
 Catharine, 141
 Constantine, 98
 Elisabeth, 37, 220
 Elizabeth, 113
 George, 228, 234
 George Albert, 137
 Hendrick, 66
 Henry, 85, 86, 91, 113,
 168, 172, 181, 218, 220,
 221, 239, 241
 Isaac, 214, 227
 Jane Anna, 135
 Jean, 31
 John, iv, 27
 Joseph, 117
 Mary, 27, 85, 210, 241
 Mary Ann, 117, 221
 Thomas, 85, 113, 117,
 181, 214, 218
 Winant, 113
 Millington, Elizabeth, 199
 Mills, —, 227
 Eliza Ann, 148, 229
 Gilbert, 234
 Gilbert Tunis Egbert,
 150
 Jeremiah, 187
 John, 146, 148, 150, 187,
 227
 John Newell, 116
 Mary, 116, 146
 Mary Elizabeth Van-
 derbilt, 148
 Moses, 116, 187
 Moses Newel, 146
 Varnum Slocum, 207
 Milton, miss, 207
 Mitchel, Abraham, 173.
 268
 Anna, 45
 Anne, 51
 Cathrine, 172
 James, 168
 Joannis, 58
 Lewis, 58, 192
 Mary, 82, 84, 178, 214,
 268
 Peter, 82, 84, 173, 179,
 192
 Rachel, 268
 Sarah, 192
 Susan, 179
 Sussanna, 82
 Mitchell, Harmentye, 57
 John, 86
 Lewis, 57, 190
 Mary, 86, 104
 Peter, 178
 Rachel, 185
 Susan, 104
 Susanna, 166
 Moehring, Frederick, vii
 Moelich, Charles Fred-
 erick, 153
 Charles Lewis, 153
 Elizabeth Augusta, 153
 Moellich, Eliz. Augusta,
 233
 Moering, sr., 83, 91
 C., 89
 Chr., 89
 Christina, 89
 Christine, 87-89, 90
 Frederic, 80, 82, 87
 Frederick, 71, 170, 172
 Mary Salome, 80
 Salome, 81-83
 Moor, Daniel, 251
 John, 251, 252
 Larans, 252
 Mary, 251
 Nathaniel, 263
 Richard, 265
 Moore, —, 222
 Ann, 184
 Ann Maria, 87
 Cath., 93
 Catharine, 83, 184, 185,
 189, 192
 Catherine, 90, 93
 Catherine Morgan, 90
 Cathrine, 87, 89
 D., 273
 Daniel, 89
 David, xi, 123, 127, 131,
 192, 217, 222, 269
 David Mercerau, 93
 Elizabeth, 100
 George Washington,
 131
 Moore, James, 83, 87, 89,
 90, 93, 95, 100, 184, 185,
 189, 192, 233
 Jane, 144, 201
 John, 95, 273
 John Henry, 127
 Joseph, 171
 Mary, 222, 228, 252
 Plinkel Fleeson Glent-
 worth, 217
 Richard, 233
 Richard Channing, xi,
 269
 William Augustus, 123
 Wm., 207
 More, Anne, 39
 David, 238
 Elisabet, 41
 Frankje, 37
 Hanna, 48
 Hilletje, 41
 Johannes, 45
 John, 250, 265, 266
 Laurens, 41, 43, 45, 49
 Mary, 250, 265
 Peter Vanpelt, 266
 Rachel, 49
 Morgan, —, 174, 211
 —, mrs., 224
 Abraham, 39
 Ann, 169
 Annatje, 48
 Cath., 176
 Catharine, 264, 267
 Catherine, 182
 Catherine, 265
 Charles, 31, 39, 41, 43,
 46, 246, 264, 265, 267
 Charles, jr., 34
 David, 264
 Debrough, 252
 Elisabet, 30
 Eliza, 272
 Eliza Ann, 194
 Elizabeth, 246, 268
 Jesse, 176, 252
 John, ix, 246, 252, 265
 Magdalena, 34
 Maria, 31
 Mary, 33, 172, 176, 182,
 184, 267
 Pieter, 37
 Sara, 41, 46, 50, 51
 Thomas, 30, 34, 37, 42,
 46, 48, 50
 William, 174, 182, 268
 Morgen, Abraham, 9
 Adam, 12
 Elyner, 10
 Eva, 12
 Francyntye, 10
 Jarels, 10, 13
 Margrietye, 10

- Morgen, Martha, 9
 Mary, 10
 Sara, 10
 Sarah, 13
 Thomas, 9, 10
 Tyssen, 10
 Morgin, Eva, 11
 Morgon, Fransintye, 62
 Morrel, John, 172
 Joseph, 251, 253
 Martha, 253
 Marthe, 251
 Mary, 253
 Thomas, 251
 Morrell, John, 255
 Joseph, 255
 Martha, 255
 Morris, Catharine, 141
 Elizabeth, 146, 224, 227
 Ira K., i.
 Morse, Francis, 178
 Mortimer, bro., 104
 rev. mr., 187
 sr., 104
 Benj., 104, 105, 112, 184
 Moserow, Baules, 67
 Paules, 67
 Tousseway, 67
 Mosier, mrs., 229
 Charles, 229
 Mossero, Elisabet, 52
 Josua, 52
 Mott, mrs., 212, 221
 —, mrs., 227
 Appalian, 85
 Applican, 85
 Appolona, 82
 Appolonia, 176, 178, 181,
 185
 Appolonia Skerrit, 101
 Deborah, 185
 James, 82, 85, 104, 181,
 185, 214, 269
 Jas., 85
 Jemima, 41
 John, 178
 Mary, 104, 110, 181
 Samuel, 82, 212
 Stephen, 104, 178, 214,
 221
 Susanna, 85
 Sussanna, 85
 Mount, Alicia Ann, 124
 Isabella, 124
 Joseph, 124
 Mourits, Cornelia, 15
 Mozier, —, 223
 mr., 223
 Müller, Catharine, 155, 204
 Mundy, Ellis, 191
 Joshua, 191
 Phebe, 191
 Murphy, Charles, 169
 Murray, Mary, 174, 203
 Mushereau, Charity, 247
 Frances, 247
 Francis, 249
 John, 247, 249
 Martha, 247
 Paul, 247, 249
 Mussantine, Laforge, 239
 James, 192
 John, 192
 Margaret, 192
 Myers, Anna, 155
 Elizabeth, 66
 Richard, 66
- ### N
- Neat, Ann, 145
 D., 145
 Neats, Ann, 151, 154, 203
 Di., 142, 151
 Dy, 203
 Elizabeth, 151, 203
 John Richard Shelton,
 142
 Lester Palmer, 151
 Sarah Frances, 151
 William, 142
 William, sr., 230
 Wm., 142, 151, 203
 Nedicker, Elizabeth, 195
 Nedwell, Ann, 233
 Neefies, Cornelis, 9, 11
 Metye, 9
 Neefjes, Aaghje, 29, 32
 Cathryna, 22, 26, 28, 32
 Johannes, 22, 30
 Joris, 22, 26, 28-30, 32
 Margarietje, 26
 Maria, 26, 27, 29, 33
 Neeltje, 27, 31, 36, 43
 Pieter, 27, 29, 30
 Sara, 22, 28, 30, 32, 35,
 39, 40, 42
 Tryntje, 27, 29, 33, 35
 Neeftjes, Joris, 17
 Neefye, Saara, 64
 Neefyes, Sara, 55, 59
 Neftjes, Antje, 19
 Eechtje, 19
 Johannes, 19
 Jorius, 19
 Neisser, br., vi
 Neterman, Margarita, 154
 Neul, Dirkje, 20
 Henrik, 23
 Johannes, 20, 23, 24, 26
 Margareta, 26
 Nevius, Aagie, 15
 Cornelis, 14, 15
 Eechie, 14
 Gerrit, 15
 Jan, 16
 Nevius, Johannes, 13, 15
 Joris, 14-16
 Margarietie, 16
 Martytie, 16
 Tryntie, 15, 16
 Newland, Susan, 169
 Newman, mr., 162
 Edward, 268
 W. H., 160
 Nichols, Elisabeth, 165
 Nicoll, John, 270
 Niel, Anthony, 78
 Jacob, 78
 Mary, 78
 Niewenhuisen, Elisabeth,
 17
 Noble, —, 159
 mr., 209
 Abr., 146
 Abraham, 182, 200, 234
 Amanda, 238
 Catharine, 148
 Catharine Ann, 146
 Catharine Eliza, 201
 Daniel, 86, 182
 Edmd., 201
 Esther, 182
 Geo. Edward, 238
 Hetty, 217
 Maria Jane, 156
 Thomas, vi
 William Po., 200
 Noe, Margret, 255
 Mary, 255
 Peter, 255
 Norby, Sara, 32
 North, Cath., 239
 Nyts, Carel, 50
- ### O
- Oakley, Frances, 146, 233
 Jesse, 185
 Margaret, 94, 98
 Margret, 172
 Oakly, Eliza, 271
 Fanny, 273
 Frances, 143
 Margreth, 95
 Mary, 270
 Obedye, Elysabet, 20
 Oblenis, Henry, 222
 Oblinis, Albert, 220
 Eliza, 220
 Henry, 220
 Ochs, Johan, 205
 Oehlmann, Anna Maria,
 208
 Oelmann, Mathew, 164
 Oenaert, Annetje, 19
 Cornelius, 19
 Oerter, William H., viii

Ogg, Elexander, 247
 Margaret, 247
 Mary, 247
 Ogle, —, 237
 Ogles, Abigail, 170
 Ohl, Heinrich, 152
 Oldfield, —, 231
 Egbert, 152
 George, 152
 John, 152, 202

Olfer, Pieternel, 53
 Oliver, Donckin, 13, 14

Anneke, 25
 Anneken, 20
 Elisabeth, 166
 Margarietie, 13
 Mary, 14
 Peternella, 57
 Petronella, 27
 Pietermella, 58
 Samuel, 27
 Susanna, 20
 Olivier, Catharina, 20
 Samuel, 20
 Ollefer, Nieltje, 54
 Olmstead, John Hull, 205
 Osborn, Mary, 225
 Osborne, mr., 221
 Ostrander, Nathaniel, 237
 Oym, Louisa Antoinette,
 205

P

Pachtman, Charles, 230
 Packer, Hetty, 271
 Lydia, 272
 Maria, 273
 Pailyon, Elsy, 58
 Palmer, Ann, 168
 Elizabeth H., 151
 Mary, 186
 Sarah, 167
 Papst, Ernst, 203
 Para, Maria, 26
 Paraal, Aron, 18
 Haron, 18
 Paraels, Altje, 19
 Parain, Francyntje, 23, 27
 Sara, 46
 Pardee, mr., 218
 Parein, Elisabeth, 22
 Francyntje, 35, 36, 38
 Marie, 42
 Sara, 43
 Parelee, Abraham, 259
 Ann, 259
 Pareyn, Daniel, 22
 Sara, 22
 Parker, —, 233
 Ann Eliza, 197
 Ann M., 230
 Benjamin, 256, 260, 270

Parker, Ellen, 197
 Ephraim, 260
 Jonathan, 168
 John, 256
 Mary, 192, 256, 260
 Nathaniel, 192
 Sally, 192
 Sarah, 271
 Thomas, 165
 William, 197
 Parkinson, mr., 186, 193
 Christopher, 172
 Leonard, 215
 Mary Jane, 215
 Parlee, Abraham, 262
 Ann, 272
 Catrine, 262
 Hannah, 269
 Henry, 167
 Isaac, 271
 Martha, 262
 Mary, 273
 Patty, 271
 Parley, Abraham, 246,
 248
 Barnt, 246
 Mary, 246, 248
 Peter, 248
 Parlie, Eduard, 45
 Jean, 45
 Parlier, Petrus, 51
 Pierre, 51
 Parhez, Anne, 39
 Jean, 48
 Marie, 48
 Pieter, 48
 Parra, Marytie, 9
 Parrat, Marritie, 9
 Past, Loco, 21
 Pateman, Ann Caroline,
 135
 Hannah, 135
 Joseph, 135
 Paterman, Hannah, 134,
 135
 Joseph, 134, 135
 Lydia, 134
 Paterson, Mary, 168
 Patke, Auguste, 206
 Patterson, —, 232, 233,
 235, 238
 George, 238
 Pattons, E., mrs., 201
 Paulus, Cornelius, 188
 Jesse, 188
 Sophia, 188
 Pauwelzen, Jannetie, 9
 Payne, Jasper, vii, 71, 73
 Pearce, Jns., 158
 Mary Jane, 158
 Pearson, Jenima, 107
 Peat, Hannah, 134
 Joseph, 134

Peat, Lydia, 134
 Peck, Thomas R. G., iv
 Peckman, —, 224
 H., 224
 Peestnet, Jannetie, 60
 Pelec, Christina, 102
 Peljoung, Elsie, 52
 Pels, Christian, 113
 Christiana, 106, 110, 118
 Christianne, 115
 Penhart, Martha Elisabetha, 155
 Penhooren, Geertruyt, 57
 John, 57
 Penny, Charles, 245, 246
 Daniel, 245
 Dorothy, 245, 246
 Elizabeth, 246
 Hannah, 245
 Pennycant, Sara, 103
 Pepperill, Hanna, 175
 Isaac, 268
 Pereyn, Henry, 250
 Margret, 250
 Susannah, 250
 Periene, Daniel, 80
 Lucia, 80
 Sara, 36
 Perine, —, 218, 224
 Abm., 183
 Abraham, 75, 255, 267,
 269
 Ann, 210, 252, 272
 Catharine, 74-79, 85, 92,
 95, 98, 100, 103, 105,
 114, 119, 173, 185, 187,
 192
 Catharine Elizabeth,
 206
 Charles, 81
 Corn., 175
 Cornelius, 187, 188, 240,
 272, 273
 Corns., 205
 Daniel, 74, 79, 80, 168,
 210, 241
 Edw., 180
 Edward, 187, 189, 248,
 267, 269
 Edwd., 240
 Elias, 74
 Elizabeth, 76, 171, 210
 Emma Elizabeth Cor-
 telyou, 129
 H., 235
 Hannah, 255, 256, 273
 Henry, 129, 133, 248,
 252, 255, 256, 270, 271
 James, 78, 83, 85, 89, 90,
 210, 213, 214, 224
 John, 81, 147, 218, 222,
 224, 225
 John E., 200

- Perine, Joseph, 79
 Lenah, 185, 187
 Lucy, 79, 80, 210, 222
 Lucy Ann, 224, 225
 Magdalen, 187
 Margaret, 270
 Margaretta, 183
 Margret, 252
 Martha, 80
 Mary, 28, 81-83, 165, 213, 267, 269
 Mary Matilda, 133
 Mathias, 77
 Miranda, 266
 Patience, 240, 267
 Peter, vii, 74-78, 80-83, 168, 210, 225, 266, 269
 Peter, jr., 85
 Peter Razeau, 267
 Richard Taylor, 147
 Sally, 267
 Sally Ann, 107
 Sarah, 82, 183
 Sarah Ann, 157, 200
 Silas, 83
 Simon, 190, 205
 Susan, 248
 Susan Ann, 147, 188
 Susan G., 205
 Susanna, 80
 Sussana, 82
 Sussanna, 81
 William, 266
 William Oscar, 222
 Perkins, Dr., 205
 Mary E. B., 205
 Perrine, James, 89
 Perry, —, mrs, 223
 Personet, George, 41, 46
 Jannetje, 41
 Johannes, 46
 Peter, negro, 241
 Peters, Abigail Ann, 103
 John, 103
 Petersen, John Henry, 208
 Margaret, 203
 Peterson, Eliza, 193
 John, 114
 Mary Ann, 114
 Sally, 185
 Sarah, 114
 Pethman, Daniel, 259
 Heletie, 259
 Petman, Catrin, 262
 Daniel, 262
 Hilletie, 262
 Petit, Charles, 39
 Elisabet, 39
 Pew, —, 178
 Eliza, 272
 Mary, 178
 Sarah, 175
 Pfohl, Louisa T., 230
 Pforr, John, 203
 Phanot, James, 120
 Pharo, Samuel, 206
 Phillipe, Maria, 54
 Phillips, John, 209
 Phillipse, Mary, 55
 Phoebe, 273
 Phrol, Sarah, 172
 Pierson, Ann Fredericks, 150, 153
 Pikkerling, Ule Catharina, 50
 Pikkerling, Ule Catharina, 38, 41
 Ule Catharine, 47
 Ule Cathrine, 44
 Pillion, Catharine, 265
 John, 265
 Plessing, Augustus, 152
 Emilie, 152
 Plummer, Rebecca, 268
 Pollard, John, 273
 Poillon, Abraham, 269
 Adrian, 269
 Ann, 247
 Catharine, 43
 Catherine, 45
 Catline, 41
 Elsje, 50
 Francis, 252
 Jacob, 267
 James, 252
 John, 247, 252, 267, 270
 Judith, 167, 247
 Margaret, 267
 Margret, 247
 Margret, 247, 252
 Maria, 41
 Marie, 47, 49
 Mary, 247
 Peter, 252, 266
 Sarah, 210, 247
 Susanna, 270
 Poilyon, Elsje, 57
 Pollion, Elizabeth, 246
 James, 266
 John, 246, 266
 Margret, 246
 Pollon, Elizabeth, 261
 John, 259
 Margret, 259, 260
 Margrit, 261
 Peter, 259-261
 Pollworth, James, 143
 Peter, 143
 William, 143
 Polon, Adder, 256
 Catrin, 263
 Francis, 256
 James, 256
 Margaret, 263
 Peter, 263
 Possel, Jan, 9
 Thomas, 9
 Post, Abraham, 52, 64, 67, 182
 Adriaen, 56
 Claartye, 62, 64
 Claerty, 59
 Claertye, 58, 60
 Clara, 56
 Experience, 179, 186
 Francis, 171, 179, 186, 196
 Garrit, 186
 Gerret, 54
 Gerret jr., 56
 Gerret, 55, 61, 64, 65, 173, 182
 Gerrit sr., 59
 Jannetye, 62, 64
 Johannes, 52, 55, 56, 59
 Klaart, 62
 Lea, 65
 Leya, 59
 Maria, 64
 Mary, 182
 Marya, 64
 Miriam, 67
 Newton, 186
 Peter, 179, 186, 237
 Pieter, 64
 Sarah, 196
 Susan, 237
 William Francis, 196
 Potter, Mary Ann, 109
 Poulse, Franscyntje, 59
 Frntcintye, 61
 Poulson, Francyntje, 55
 Powel, Elisabeth, 262
 Mary, 262
 Nenney, 268
 Thomas, 262
 Praal, Aaltje, 22
 Aaltje, 61, 63, 64
 Abraham, 10, 49, 61
 Alida, 61
 Anna, 23
 Antie, 12
 Arent, 9, 39, 44, 46
 Arent jr., 10, 23, 24, 30
 Arent C., 9
 Aron jr., 14, 17
 Beniemen, 65
 Beniemin, 61
 Elisabeth, 17
 Henderske, 46
 Henricus, 44
 Isaac, 14, 56
 Johannes, 22
 Johannis, 65
 Maragritye, 56
 Maria, 13, 14, 26, 39
 Mary, 11, 14
 Marya, 65

- Praal, Pieter, 9, 10, 12-14, 22, 30
 Sara, 20, 30, 36
 Willem Jorisze, 39
 Prael, Aeltje, 60
 Aeltje, 61
 Aentie, 18
 Altye, 55
 Aront jr., 18
 Isaak, 59
 Isack, 55
 Lowies, 59
 Pral, Isaak, 53
 Petrus, 53
 Prall, —, 271
 Abraham, iv, 66, 67, 128, 220, 269
 Abraman, 67
 Aletta, 135
 Ann, 176, 198
 Benjamin, 166
 Catharine, 196
 Daniel, 270
 Edward Beattay, 128
 Edward Beatty, 220
 Giddy, 198
 Henrietta, 201
 Henry, 151, 203
 Isabella, 220
 John, 272
 Mary, 65
 Peter, 66, 169
 Sabina, 232
 William Henry, 151
 Wm., 201
 Praul, Abigail, 185
 Abm., 184
 Abraham, 193
 Aletta, 115
 Alfred Cortelyou, 117, 217
 Benj., 239
 Benjamin, 191, 193
 Catharine, 217
 Charlotte, 108
 David, 108, 113, 117, 176, 216, 217
 Edwin Theodor, 114
 Elisabet, 185
 Elizabeth, 239
 Ellen, 239
 Emeline, 113
 Henrietta, 111
 John, 178
 Maria Ann, 116
 Peter, 185
 Sara, 178
 Tunis Augustus, 109
 William, 109, 111, 114, 116, 216
 Praull, Ann, 101
 Prawl, Aletta, 109
 Catharine, 105
 Prawl, Danl, 181
 David, 105
 Sarah Ann, 105
 William, 181
 Wm., 109
 Pray, Elizabeth, 273
 Presser, Pieter, 19
 Valeteyn, 19
 Pretch, Benjamin, 246
 Esther, 246
 James, 246
 Pretchet, Ester, 249
 James, 249
 William, 249
 Preyer, Andries, 28, 32
 Anna, 27, 49
 Catharina, 44
 Celia, 23, 26-28, 31, 32, 38, 44
 Celitje, 41
 Jacob, 28, 31-34, 42
 Jannetje, 37
 Johanna, 33
 Johannes, 27, 32, 37, 41, 42, 44
 Pieter, 42
 Price, mrs., 188
 Benjamin, 193
 David, 193
 Elias, 193, 195
 Esther, 193
 Hannah, 126, 128, 133, 138, 143
 Hester, 195
 Jacob, 36
 Lucy, 169
 Margaret, 189
 Peter, 168
 Ruth Ellen, 193
 Prickett, Catharine, 271
 Elizabeth, 179
 Harriet, 186
 Sarah, 179
 Priester, Henry, 168
 Prince, Mary, 227
 Robt., 227
 Samuel, 233
 Wm. Robert, 236
 Prine, Ann, 257, 260
 Edward, 257, 260, 265
 Fanny, 266
 Hannah, 256
 Henry, 253, 256, 257
 James, 256
 Joseph, 228, 257
 Mary, 257, 266
 Naomi, 256
 Peter, 253
 Sarah, 257, 265
 Supfiah, 256
 Susanna, 253
 William, 266
 Pritchett, Isaac, 268
 Pritchett, Harriot, 271
 Proll, Catharine Mary, 100
 Jacob, 100
 Prue, Elias, 183
 Esther, 183
 Hannah, 216
 Jacob, 36
 Mary, 192
 Pryor, Andrew, 190, 273
 Andries, 57
 Catharine, 179, 271
 Catharine Maria, 190
 Elizabeth, 190, 273
 Jan, 57
 John, 192
 Lanah, 273
 Mary, 272
 Susan, 192
 Pu, Johan, 10
 Pue, Elisabeth, 12
 Johan, 12, 16
 Moses, 16
 Puelyon, Elsy, 62
 Puillon, James, jr., 227
 Pugh, Lenah, 184
 Nicholas, 184
 Sarah, 166
 Puy, Martha, 39

Q

Quinty, Anthony, 229

R

Racey, Bessie, 237
 Racy, —, 229
 Charles, 229
 Radfort, John, 268
 Radlitz, Ada Medora, 163
 Elizabeth, 163
 John, 163
 Raff, Rosina, 152
 Rossina, 204
 Ral, Anna, 27
 Antje Mangels, 20
 Catharina Mangels, 21
 Francyntje Mangels, 23
 Fytje, 51
 Hans, 37
 Jan, jr., 51
 Jan Mangels, 22
 Maria, 27
 Rall, Meria, 32, 37
 Ralley, Ann, 245
 Franky, 245
 Henry, 245
 Ralph, Abraham, 55
 Benyamen, 56
 Eleanor, 271

- Ralph, Elizabeth, 58
 Joseph, 55, 56, 58, 270
 William, 270
 Rambel, Ann, 170
 Randal, —, 229
 John, 229
 Randolph, —, 230, 233,
 235
 mr., 217
 —, mrs., 236
 Elizabeth, 182
 John, 199, 230
 Samuel, 270
 Rapp, Ros., 150
 Rappenecker, Anton, 164
 Rathon, mr., 85
 mrs., 85
 Catharine, 85
 Rathen, mr., 154
 Ann, 149
 Anna, 149, 150, 228
 Henry, 146
 J., 204
 John, 143, 146, 149, 150
 Mathin, 143
 Raymond, Henry C., 207
 Rea, Lydia, 102
 Reacy, mr., 200
 Reader, Cath., 164
 Christopher V room e,
 164
 George L., 164
 George Lewis, 209
 Rece, Ellen Elizabeth,
 161
 Rednor, Peter, 166
 Reed, —, 228
 Harriott, 189
 Susan P., 228
 William, 167
 Reilly, Susanna, 263
 Terrence, 263
 Reiners, Anna, 150
 Reinke, A. A., 157, 206
 Abraham, vii
 Amadeus, viii
 Amandens A., 161
 Clement L., 161
 Edward Jacob, 161
 Rengaten, Catharine
 Friederica, 137
 Reso, Geertruy, 60
 Jacob, 60
 Resoo, Catriena, 61
 Jacob, 61
 Resor, Jacob, 54
 Susanna, 54
 Resszeau, judge, 219
 Polly, 219
 Reuter, Louise Johanna
 Catarina, 152
 Reyerse, Adrian, 77
 Catharine, 77, 79
 Ryerse, Lewis, 77, 79
 Richard, 79
 Reyerson, Catharine, 78
 Lewis, 78
 Phebe, 78
 Reyken, Elesabet, 17
 Elisabet, 17
 Reick, 17
 Reynolds, Silas, 271
 Rezeau, Sarah, 268, 269
 Susan, 269
 Rgt, Jenny, 64
 Rhine, Mary, 137, 138,
 140, 202
 Rice, br., vi
 mrs., 202
 Lydia, 144
 Owen, vii, 71, 73
 William H., viii
 Wm. Henry, 71
 Richards, —, mrs., 238
 Richardson, Charlotte
 Jane, 207
 Ellen, 205
 Margret, 58
 William, 58
 Richau, Anna Maria, 23
 Antie, 16
 Daniel, 12
 Isaack, 13
 Jacob, 12
 Johannes, 12-14, 16
 Mary, 14
 Paul, 12
 Richaud, Anna Maria, 32
 Catharina, 25, 30
 Catline, 36, 39
 Elsje, 37
 Isaac, 36
 Johannes, 32, 37
 John, 24
 Lea, 24
 Rachel, 32
 Richgau, Johannes, 9
 Rickeman, Albert, 251
 Katharine, 251
 Mary, 251
 Ricken, Pieter, 11
 Rickerte, Elizabeth, 241
 Rickow, Anne, 168
 Hezekiah, 165
 Reuben, 166
 Rider, Anthony, 93
 Mary, 93
 Riders, Anthony, 93
 Mary, 93
 William, 93
 Ridgway, Caturey, 167
 Elizabeth, 169
 Rigga, Abraham, 54
 Ragel, 54
 Riker, Eliza, 271
 Rineo, Elizabeth, 268
 Rinke, A. A., 71
 Rinslard, Sophia, 206
 Ripley, —, 236
 Rives, —, 227
 Robbins, Mary, 195
 Nathaniel, 195
 Susan, 195
 Robin, Thomas, 241
 Robins, Else, 273
 Robinson, —, 231
 Mary, 272
 Thomas, 165
 Rodgers, Lucy, 184
 Sarah, 155
 Roe, John, 273
 Roff, Catharina, 181
 Frances Louisa, 148
 Francis Louisa, 154
 Joseph, 181
 Louisa, 151, 157
 Mary, 233
 Susan Ann, 181
 Rogers, —, 230
 Jacob, vii, 71, 74
 Ogden M., 238
 O. M., 230
 Rokere, Christina, 140
 Rol, Antje, 33
 Catharina Mangels, 35,
 45
 Fitye, 59
 Hans, 33
 Jan, 43, 57
 Jan, jr., 43
 Jan Mangels, 48
 Marytje Mangels, 42
 Roland, rev. mr., 264
 Roll, Marytje, 44
 Rollens, Charles, 58
 Philip, 58
 Rolph, Abraham, 66
 Abrm, 66
 Cornelia, 53
 Joseph, 53
 Larance, 254
 Mary, 254
 William Roberson, 254
 Rome, Charity, 138
 Romer, —, 232
 Ann, 141, 199, 201, 229
 Catharine, 219
 Catharine Ann Elting,
 159
 Charity, 136, 141, 143
 Charity Guyon, 195
 Eliza, 139, 142, 197
 Elizabeth, 146, 168
 Emeline, 136
 Emma Jane, 159
 Fanny Ann, 136
 Isaac, 159
 Isaac Parlee, 129
 J., 129

- Romer, James, 129, 136,
139, 141, 147, 149, 175,
195, 197, 199, 201, 202,
219
James, jr., 140
James, sr., 140
James Isaac, 140
John, 134, 136
Joseph, 144, 201
Joseph Lake, 129
Margaret Jane, 129
Mary, 149, 195, 197, 202,
225
Mary Ann, 134
Mary Elizabeth, 147
Mary Louise, 129
Mary Matilda, 159
Sarah, 208
Sarah Jane, 140, 144
Sophia, 166
Thomas Simpson, 147
Romeyn, widow, 100
Sarah, 100
Rondshaler, br., 138
A., 71, 137
Ambr., 138
Edward Henry, 138
Rondthaler, Ambrose, viii
Rook, Amos, 120, 214, 226
Catharine, 120
Caty, 112
Eliza Ann, 112
Frederick Moehring,
214
George, 214
Rooke, Amos, 87, 89, 91,
168, 219, 241
Cathrine, 89
Frances, 212
Frederick, 89
Martha, 89, 219
Rooks, A., 101
Amos, 97, 101, 112
Frances, 97
Francis, 174, 211
Martha, 97
Martin, 112
Mary, 101
Room, Mary, 200
Roomer, Andrew, 269
Roose, Jacob, 53
Weintje, 53
Root, —, 232, 234
Elliott Aymar, 158
Geo. M., 159
George, 234
George M., 158
Pierre Vanderbilt, 159
Roper, Elizabeth, 259
Isaac, 259
Jemima, 259
Rose, Catharina, 164
Roseau, Jacob, 50, 51
Petrus, 50
Susanna, 51
Roseaux, Pierre, 43
Susanna, 50
Rosen, Gerrit, 20
Nicolaas, 20
Rosenthal, Theodor, 204
Ross, Daniel, 169
Mary, 126, 201
William, 190
Rothén, Anna, 146
Rothfus, Christina, 150
John, 150
Rotsen, Anna, 143
Row, Mary, 36
Rowland, John H., xi
Rozeau, Elizabeth, 186
Hosea Alexander, 176
Mary, 176
Peter, 176
Rudinger, Augusta Caro-
line, 137
Rudmeyer, Abraham, vii
Ruebottom, Ann, 91
Ruede, Charlott E l i z a -
beth, 140
Charlotte Elizabeth, 144
Ruppinger, Catharine
Friederica, 137
Johann, 137
Rus, Mary, 21
Russel, Mahala, 215
Rutan, Sara, 31, 34, 39, 41,
43, 46
Ryck, Marytje, 19
Rycke, Abraham, 14, 16
Arme, 19
Femmetie, 11
Jacob, 19
Pieter, 11, 19
Rycken, Abraham, 14
Femmetie, 10, 13
Hendricus, 10
Isaac, 16
Johanes, 10
Johannes, 13
Pieter, 10, 11, 14, 16
Weyntie, 9
Ryckszen, Ryck, 11
Ryers, Arris, 234
Orris, 183
Sarah, 183
Terrence R., 183
Ryerse, Adriaan, 62
Cathrine, 80-82
Lewis, 80-83
Luwes, 62
Ryerss, Catharine, 172
Cathrina, 241
Cathrine, 241
Lewis, 241
Ryersz, mrs., 184
A., 66
Adrian, 210
Aris, 66, 67
Cathrine, 210
David, 67
Hannah, 66
Lewis, 241
Sarah, 214
Ryerze, Lewis, 165, 182
Orris, 182
Sarah, 182
Ryke, Aabram, 17
Abraham, 17, 20, 25
Bennetie, 17
Elysebet, 17
Femmetie, 20
Harmpje, 23
Johannes, 17
Judith, 22
Ryken, Abraham, 17
Femmetie, 13
Henricus, 21
Lena, 15
Ryk, 13, 15, 16, 21
Sofia, 16
Rykman, Albert, 29, 34,
38
Rebecca, 34
Ryt, Jacob, 27
Maria, 27
Ryte, Maria, 51
- S**
- Sabel, mr., 206
Saddler, Ann Eliza, 145
Augustus, 145
Mary Elizabeth, 145
Saffin, Aaron, 181, 187
William, 181, 187
Sal, —, 181
Salbacher, Bertha, 156
Jacob, 156
Sally, 180
Salter, James, 185
Sam, 180
Sandars, Hanna, 63
Ragel, 63, 65
Richard, 63, 65
Sara, 65
Sanders, Eliza, 127, 130,
133, 135, 143, 193, 219
Else, 130
Elsie, 132
Peter, 193, 228
Sarah, negro, 189, 273
Saran, 180
Sargent, Mary, 172
Saul, 183
Saunders, mrs. —, 227
Peter, 168
Sarah, 169

- Savary, Peter, 268
 Saylor, Ragel, 54
 Sayles, Maria, 208
 Scales, Thomas, 203
 Scarret, —, 270
 Appolonia, 269
 James, 265, 267
 John, 269
 Mary, 265, 267
 Susanna, 170
 Schaber, Margaret, 226
 Schade, Catharina Elizabeth, 208
 Scharlach, Heinrich, 204
 Scharot, Mary Elizabeth, 132
 Thomas, 132
 Scharret, Benjamin
 Gryon, 114
 James, 112
 John, 114, 116
 Joseph, 118
 Mary, 114, 116, 184, 197
 Mary Ann, 117
 Peter Swaim, 116
 Richard, 117, 197
 Susan Ann, 197
 Thomas, 118
 Scharrit, Daniel, 112
 Scharrot, —, 216
 Appolonia, 185
 Augustus Eugene, 119
 Charity, 216
 Hannah, 185
 James, 185
 John, 119, 185, 189
 Mary, 189
 Mary Ann, 216
 Richard, 216
 Richard, jr., 216
 Susan Ann, 185, 189
 Scharrott, Martha, 225
 Thomas, 225
 Schenck, Benjamin, 270
 Schenk, Holmes, 240
 Scherret, —, 214
 Catharine, 214
 Catharine Eliza, 212
 Esther, 106
 Frances, 212
 James, 106
 John, 212
 Thomas, 214
 Scherrets, John, mrs., 113
 Schiegel, Alke Marg., 150
 Christian, 153
 Gesine, 145, 153
 Johan Chr., 153
 Kissine, 148
 Schilman, Sara, 30
 Schilman, Sara, 20
 Schinnis, John, 62
 Susanna, 62
 Schlect, Catharine, 152
 Elisabeth, 149
 Johannes, 204
 John, 150, 152
 Schmidt, doct., 204
 dr., 154
 Augusta Henriette, 154
 Auguste Henriette
 Wilhelmina, 204
 Carl Henry, 155
 Cath., 152
 Catharine, 145, 148, 150
 Catharine Christiana,
 145
 Catharine Margaret, 158
 C. C., 234
 Elisabeth, 157
 Elisa Barrett, 141
 Elizabeth, 152
 Emma, 155
 George, 144
 George Sommers
 Marks, 150
 Jacob Edward, 148
 John, 157, 206
 Jno., 158
 Louis, 141
 Magda., 144
 Magdalena, 144
 Margareth, 200
 Martin, 139, 141, 144
 Paul, 141, 145, 148, 150,
 152, 155
 Sophia, 139
 Schmit, Catharina, 50
 Johan Adam, 50
 Schneider, Anna Emilia,
 149
 Clara Catharina Mar-
 gareth, 203
 Jacob, 149, 203
 Maria Clara, 149, 203
 Schoenberg, Eliza, 152
 Schout, Ary, 21
 Schouten, Adriaan, 23
 Adriaen, 15
 Ary, 23
 Marytie, 15
 Schultzebach, Terresia,
 133
 Schumacker, Johanna, 203
 Schuman, Alvina, 164
 Schutzenbach, Teresa, 138
 Schuyler, Jan, 44
 Schweinitz, mrs., 206
 B. E., 145, 205
 Bernard E., 71, 154
 Paul Bernhard, 155
 Scobe, Ann, 252, 262
 Alexander, 252
 Elisabeth, 262
 William, 252, 256, 262
 Scobey, John, 259
 Liddie, 259
 Nanne, 259
 William, 259
 Scoby, Alexander, 257
 Ann, 257
 William, 257
 Scott, Eleanor, 239
 Mary Caroline, 227
 Seabrook, Patty, 272
 Seaman, —, 222
 Ann Elizabeth, 127
 Barnt, 189
 Benson, 120, 125, 127,
 191, 222
 Elizabeth, 191
 Henry John, 125
 Jane, 272
 John, 272
 Julia, 120
 Wm., 191
 Seawood, Elizabeth Fran-
 ces, 154
 Eva Harrison, 151
 William B., 203
 Wm., 154
 Wm. B., 151
 Sebering, Catharina, 25
 Sebring, Eliza, 179
 John, 179
 Seely, Mary, 187
 Sefurde, Catherine, 171
 Segain, Catharine, 251
 James, 251
 John, 251
 Sarah, 251
 Segan, Else, 249
 Elsie, 250
 Jacob, 249
 James, 249, 250
 John, 249
 Segang, Ann, 273
 Barnt, 273
 Elizabeth, 270
 Hery, 271
 Hetty, 272
 James, 269
 Mary, 271
 Stephen, 270, 272
 Seghong, Elisha, 250
 John, 250
 Sarah, 250
 Segoin, John, 168
 Segoine, Elizabeth, 66
 John, 66
 Seguime, —, 218
 Seguin, Dorcas, 39
 Jaques, 32, 35, 42, 43
 Jean, 32, 35, 39, 42, 43
 Jonas, 32
 Sara, 35
 Seguine, —, 231, 236
 judge, 193

- Seguire, Abraham, 183
 Catharine, 167, 267
 Catrin, 255
 Catrine, 260
 Elizabeth, 273
 Ells, 246
 Elsie, 250
 Henry, 180, 214, 220,
 238, 249, 267
 H'y, 236
 Jacob, 267
 James, 246, 249, 250, 255
 John, 180, 181, 183, 185,
 260, 267, 268
 Katharine, 249
 Lydia, 134, 138, 183, 185,
 202
 M., 205
 Margaret, 267
 Margrette, 267
 Mary, 185
 Patience, 238
 Rachel, 180, 183, 229,
 273
 Sally Ann, 214
 Sara, 260
 Sarah, 246
 Seguyn, Caty, 252
 Henry, 252
 James, 252
 John, 252
 Sarah, 252
 Steven, 252
 Seibert, Paulina, 207
 Seidel, Charles Fr., 106
 Dorothea S., 106
 Seimensen, Geertruy, 53
 Seimesen, Anatje, 53
 Weintje, 53
 Seisema, Meda, 203
 T. O., 203
 Sekinger, Eva Maria, 154
 Selenf, John, 183
 Selif, Peter, 165
 Selle, George, vii, 71, 74
 Selyns, dominie, ii
 Semson, Jan, 18
 Sande, 18
 Tabeta, 18
 Senne, Amalia Sophie
 Matilda, 150
 August, 145, 153, 205
 August Ernst Wilhelm
 Christian, 153
 Charles Henry Augus-
 tus, 145
 Christian, 231
 Diedrich Friedrich
 Christian August, 153
 Dietrich, 153
 Ernst, 145, 148, 150, 153
 Friedrich, 153
 Gesiene, 150
 Senne, Heinrich August,
 205
 L o u i s a Margaretha
 Christiana, 148
 Louise, 150
 Senseman, Edwin T., viii,
 164
 Lucinda Eliz., 236
 Willam Ormsby, 164
 Sep, Margreta, 54
 Sequin, Lydia, 123
 Sequine, —, 218
 Seym, —, Palli, 58
 Seymense, Jenneke, 58
 Palli, 60
 Seymensen, Elybet, 17
 Willem, 17
 Seymerson, Abilgale, 85
 Elizabeth, 85
 Isaac, 85
 Seymourse, Antye, 61
 Christoffel, 61
 Daniel, 60
 Maria, 56
 Sara, 60
 Seymon, 56
 Seymore, —, 209
 Seymourson, Ann, 210
 Bernard, 210
 John, 88
 Ruben, 88
 Sarah, 88
 Sussanna, 172
 Shaber, Catharine Mar-
 garetha, 137
 Johann T., 137
 Shaddock, Joseph, 185
 Sharman, Fredrik, 36, 39
 Jacob, 36
 Thomas, 39
 Sharot, Mary, 132
 Sharp, Elizabeth, 181
 James, 181
 Samuel, 264, 273
 William, 264
 Wm., 181
 Sharret, John, 184, 208
 Mary, 184
 Susan Ann, 184
 William, 199
 Wm., 205
 Sharrot, —, 217, 219, 229,
 231, 232, 235-237
 —, mrs., 238
 Abm., 200
 Abraham, 123, 124, 130,
 192, 237
 Alfred, 124, 154
 Benjamin H o u s m a n,
 124
 Catharina, 127, 194, 217
 Christiana, 194
 Cornelia Frances, 233
 Sharrot, Daniel, 232
 David, 127, 232
 David Mercereau, 139
 Eliza, 126
 Elizabeth, 131
 Hannah, 214
 James, 123, 219, 224
 James, jr., 219
 James, sr., 193, 217, 218
 Jeremiah, 124, 127
 John, 122, 124, 127, 187,
 192, 194, 228, 240
 John D., 208
 John Davis, 126
 John William, 125
 Joseph, 131, 132, 139,
 142, 238
 Joseph Willson, 132
 Lenah Ann, 124
 Lucretia, 194
 Lucy Ann, 218
 Maria, 187
 Martha, 126
 Mary, 192, 195, 217, 229
 Mary Ann, 130, 207
 Milvaize, 231
 Polly, 187
 Richard, 123, 217
 Richard, sr., 193, 219
 Sarah, 200
 Stephen, 122
 Susan Ann, 124
 Thomas, 122, 126, 154,
 202, 207, 232
 Washington, 127
 William, 218
 William Henry, 131, 203
 Wm., 229, 231, 236
 Sharrott, Abraham, 161
 Agnes, 235
 Agnes Caroline, 157
 Benjamin Guyon, 237
 Benjamin T., 237
 Catharina Eliza, 142
 Cornelia Frances, 157
 Hannah Jane, 161
 James Wilson, 157
 John, 144
 Jno. William, 161
 Mary, 142
 Richard, 236
 Susan, 124
 Thomas, 149, 164
 Thomas Howard, 149
 Thos. Jeff., 226
 William, 225
 Shaw, Charles Henry, 201
 George, 263
 Mary, 263
 Shay, mrs., 221
 Henry, 101, 219
 Odissa, 101, 176
 Shelling, Barbara, 156

- Sherer, —, mrs., 238
 Sherret, Richard, senr., 241
 Shields, Ann, 190
 Catharine, 190
 Thomas, 190
 Shingles, George, 173
 Shum, Catharine, 147
 Shuttleworth, J o s s e l y n, 272
 Sibell, Benjamin, 181
 John, 181
 Sarah, 181
 Sicking, Eva Maria, 140
 Siebern, Barnt., 194
 Thomas, 221
 Sielof, Blandiena, 61
 Pieter, 61
 Siersema, Frederick, 150
 Frederick Henry, 231
 Henry, 150
 John, 147
 John Theodore, 147
 Meda, 150
 Phoebe Ann, 145, 227
 Theodore, 150
 Theodore Onnis, 198
 T. O., 145, 147
 Unitas, 226
 Siersina, Marianne Emily, 142
 Meda, 143
 Theodore O., 142
 T. O., 143
 Unitas, 143
 Sikkell, Abraham, 47
 Claasje, 47
 Elisabet, 47
 Sikkels, Ariaantje, 41
 Elisabet, 41
 Zacharias, 41
 Sikkelse, Elizabeth, 60
 Silberhorn, Christian, 207
 Silof, Daneel, 62
 Danel, 64
 Elsye, 62
 Saartje, 62
 Silva, Joseph, 268
 Silve, Elizabeth, 256
 Nanne, 256
 Silvester, Ann, 246
 Elizabeth, 246, 248, 249
 Francis, 248
 John, 246, 248, 249, 268
 Martha, 249
 Sara, 249
 Silvy, —, 216
 Eliza, 102
 Elsea, 178
 Frances, 216
 Hester, 97, 100, 189
 Jane, 105
 Joseph, 102, 256
 Silvy, Richard, 97, 100, 105, 189
 William, 100
 Simerson, Alice, 165
 Simes, Johan, 16
 Simesen, Catrina, 54
 Cristfel, 54
 Cristofel, 52
 Simsembach, Aaltje, 38
 Jan Philip, 38
 Simeson, Catharine, 165
 Stofel, 63
 Simessen, Aert, 14
 Antie, 14
 Barent, 15
 Simesson, Isaak, 11
 Simon, 180
 Catherina, 46
 Thomas, 46
 Simons, Catharina, 26
 Christoffel, 50
 Wyntje, 39, 49, 50
 Simonse, Maria, 62
 Simonsen, Aert, 14
 Geertruy, 12
 Hans, 14
 Jeremyah, 58
 Margrett, 190
 Simon, 58
 Simonson, —, 118, 269
 —, miss, 236
 Aaron, 173
 Aart, 67
 Abbey Ann, 193, 219
 Abby Jane, 130
 Abigail, 198, 246, 248
 Abigail Ann, 101
 Abm., 194
 Abraham, 66, 101, 176, 197
 Ann, 79, 121, 124, 128, 181, 190, 192, 193, 260, 261, 266
 Art, 67
 Arthur, 186, 188, 194, 271
 Audra, 267
 B., 100
 Barent, 79, 170
 Barnet, 100, 101, 105, 107, 110, 122, 182
 Barnt, 219, 220, 223, 246, 248, 268
 Benjamin, 161, 163, 207
 Blandena, 53
 C., 206
 Cath., 201
 Catharine, 152, 157, 197, 207, 230, 269
 Ch., 228
 Charles, 97, 100, 108, 236
 Charles, sr., 232
 Charles M., 227
 Charles Mc., 233
 Simonson, Chas., 100, 214, 234
 Chas. V., 229
 Christopher, 67
 Cornelia, 191
 Cornelius, 97, 225
 Daniel, 189, 235
 Daniel D., 130
 Ecford Webb, 163
 Eliza, 205
 Elizabeth, x, 67, 134, 135, 158, 183, 198, 245, 267
 Elizabeth Hilliard, 101
 Ellen, 152, 157, 188, 201
 Emeline, 204, 225
 Emma Josephine, 234
 Francis, 260
 Hanna, 101
 Hannah, 119, 182, 192, 268
 Hans, 53
 Helen Melissa, 161
 Hylah, 108
 Isaac, x, 67, 130, 198, 220, 235, 268, 269
 Jacob, 267, 269
 James, 194, 204, 209
 Jane, 90, 96, 105, 135, 137, 193, 219, 234
 Jemima, 168
 Jeremiah, 181
 Joannah, 122
 Johannis, 67
 John, x, 66, 152, 157, 177, 189, 191, 192, 194, 201, 205, 206, 239, 245, 248, 260, 261, 266, 269, 271
 John Beatty, 79
 John G., 206
 John King, 225
 Joseph, 182, 183, 188, 193
 Josephine Vanderbilt, 228
 Lavina, 181
 Lena, 99
 Magdalen, 271
 Margaret, 166
 Margaret, 197
 Margret, 90
 Margrietye, 62
 Margrit, 67
 Maria, 165, 191, 232
 Mary, 100, 108, 115, 120, 123, 182, 188, 194, 214, 218, 225, 227, 236
 Mathias Decker, 96
 Nancy, 191
 Nathan Runnek, 220
 Nellie, 184
 Ort, 246
 Patty, 216
 Peter, 269

- Simonson, Phebe, 189, 191
 Phebe Ann, 100
 Rebecca, 182, 183
 Rebekah, 188, 193
 Reuben, 90, 96, 99, 101,
 105, 106, 108, 119, 190,
 193, 219, 226
 Sarah, 100, 182, 188, 220,
 223, 234
 Sarah A., 228
 Sarah Adeline, 163
 Sarah Ann, 223
 Sarah Eliza, 130
 Silas, 181
 Sophia, 217
 Stephen Bedell, 266
 Susan, 186, 234
 Susannah, 194
 William D., 202
 William Gosen, 214
 Wouter, 67
 Simonse, Simon, 52
 Van Pelt, 52
 Simonsz, Isaak, 36
 Simonze, Geertruida, 61
 Maria, 61
 Simonzen, Aert, 12
 Simonzon, Antie 12
 Simorson, Elizabeth, 26
 Isaac, 263
 John, 263
 Simoszen, Aert, 12, 15
 Simon, 12
 Simonz, Jane, 268
 Petrus, 22
 Sinclair, J. H., iv
 Sinning, Conrad, 206
 Martin, 206
 Sinnis, Elsy, 61
 John, 61
 Lammert, 61
 Merya, 61
 Wellem, 61
 Sinseman, Edwin T., 71
 E. T., 162
 Sips, Isa, 50
 Ite, 50
 Sisk, John, 183
 Peter, 183
 Sarah, 183
 Skane, Matthew, 43
 Pieter, 43
 Skarret, Patty, 199
 Skerret, —, 178
 mrs., 92
 Ann, 88-90, 181
 Appolonia, 176, 178
 Catharine, 176
 Christiana, 105
 Elizabeth, 81, 82, 87, 89,
 177, 212
 Hannah, 82
 James, 90, 181
 Skerret, James, jr., 88, 89
 John, 81, 84, 92, 98, 103,
 105, 173, 211
 Joseph, 173
 Maria, 92
 Maria Martha, 211
 Mary, 81, 82, 84
 Rachel, 84
 Richard, 82, 84, 87, 174,
 176-178, 212
 Ruth, 87
 Susan, 174
 Thomas, 82, 178, 199
 William, 82, 88
 Skerrett, Hanna, 174
 Skerrit, —, 94
 mr., 86
 mrs., 97, 100, 103
 Abraham, 85, 110
 Anna, 85, 94, 97
 Appolonia, 101
 Cath., 99
 Catharine, 101, 103
 Catharine Elizabeth, 97
 Elizabeth, 84, 85, 102
 Eve, 99
 Frances, 101
 James, 94, 97, 103, 175
 John, 95, 97, 174
 John Garritson, 94
 Joseph, 98
 Lucy Ann, 95, 104
 Martha, 104
 Mary, 84, 85, 101, 103
 R., jr., 110
 Richard, 84, 85, 86, 110,
 181
 Richard, jr., 100
 Richard, sr., 84
 Richd, jr., 84
 Susan, 175
 Thomas, 100, 104, 108
 William Crips, 108
 Skinner, Letta, 168
 Joannah, 268
 Skirmen, Abraham, 65
 Alizabath, 65
 Peggy, 65
 Slack, Ann, 249, 252
 Barney, 167
 Barnt, 270
 Elizabeth, 269
 Jacob, 269
 John, 249, 252, 269
 Katharine, 249
 Margaret, 271
 Slact, Francis, 262
 John, 262
 Stager, Sophya, 55, 56
 Slecht, Barent, 12, 13, 30
 Catharina, 23
 Cornelia, 23
 Cornelis, 13
 Slecht, Elisabet, 47
 Henrik, 23, 26, 30, 32,
 34, 35, 37, 38, 46
 Hillette, 26
 Jacob, 32
 Jan, 35
 Johan, 12
 Johannes, 23, 47
 Maria, 23
 Slechts, Hylletie, 12
 Slect, Barent, 261
 Elizabeth, 261
 Slegt, Catharine, 166
 Sleight, Cornelius, 182
 Henry, 169
 Jacob, 182
 Jane, 182
 Slinsby, John, 268
 Slot, Eva, 49
 Maria, 25
 Smack, Annetie, 12
 Johannes, 12, 15
 Leendert, 12
 Leenert, 10
 Martin, 239
 Marytie, 15
 Sara, 10, 239
 Small, Adam, 197
 Jacobina, 139, 197
 Margaret, 197
 Smart, John, 272
 Smith, —, mrs., 237
 Abel, 82
 Adam, 168
 Andrew, 273
 Ann, 146, 200
 Anna Mar., 106
 Catharina, 110
 Cathrine, 170, 251
 Christian, 215, 250
 Christina, 269
 Christopher, 251
 Danl., 108
 Eleanor, 165, 166
 Emeline, 197
 Elizabeth, 82, 170
 Ester, 250
 Esther, 169
 Frances, 229
 Frances Louisa, 207
 Henry D., 106
 Hester, 251
 Hetty, 240
 Isaac, 250
 James, 221
 Jeremiah, 230
 John, 262
 John W., 225
 Maria, 57
 Mary, 221, 261, 262
 Mary Elizabeth, 221
 Ruth, 273
 Samuel, 82, 171

- Smith, Sarah, 230, 264
 Sarah Ann, 230
 Susannah, 261
 Thomas, 232
 William, 261, 262, 264
 William Henry, 208
 Smitt, Christian, 254
 Hester, 254
 Smyet, Casper, 11
 Maria, 11
 Smyt, Tammus, 17
 Snedicker, Brasilla, 238
 Mary, 232
 Snediker, Abm. I., 197
 Isaac V., 197
 Sarah, 197
 Snediker, —, 236
 Sneed, —, 232
 Sommers, George, 150
 Lavinia, 157
 Robert, 143, 157
 Robert Gray, 143
 Susan Ann, 143
 Soner, Anna Maria Clara,
 154
 Andrew, 154
 Sotten, Jan, 11
 Thomas, 11
 Spangenberg, bishop, vi
 Spann, Mary, 168
 Spear, Violetta, 143
 Spears, Claushea, 171
 Spicer, Ann Eliza, 160
 Diana, 160, 208
 Jane, 160
 Matilda Catharine, 160
 Thomas, 160
 Spier, Baay, 26
 Sykje, 26
 Spong, Francis Maybury,
 220
 Mary, 220
 Robert, 220
 Spragg, —, 226
 Andrew, 271
 J., 226
 Jacob, 271
 Mary, 73, 268
 Sprague, —, mrs., 234
 George W., 198
 John H., 201
 Sarah M., 231
 Spree, Caty, 63
 Edwort, 62
 Willim, 62, 63, 65
 Spries, —, 222
 Johann, 133
 John, 222
 Sprong, Barnabas, 80
 Citie, 80
 Jane, 80
 Squier, Mary E., 207
 Squire, John, 223
 Mary Louisa, 223
 Stephen, 193
 Squires, Martha, 227
 Sarah, 273
 William, 177
 Staat, Maria Margareta, —
 50
 Staats, Abraham, 12, 23
 Agneta, 20, 22, 23
 Agnietje, 25, 28, 32, 36
 Anna, 23, 25, 28, 31, 37,
 40, 44, 48, 49
 Annaatie, 13
 Annetje, 10
 Antje, 10, 23, 24, 30
 Catharina, 13, 15-17
 Catryna, 18
 Cornelia, 9, 22, 24, 28,
 30, 31, 34, 35, 45
 Edmond, 13
 Elisabeth, 17
 Elizabeth, 15
 Isaak, 12
 Jan, 13, 18, 23, 25, 33,
 38, 39
 Jannetje, 29, 30, 33, 35,
 37, 39, 44, 48, 51, 52
 Johan, 9-11, 13, 15-17
 Kathareina, 9
 Magdalena, 30, 34, 37,
 42, 48, 50
 Maria, 22, 31, 43
 Martytie, 51
 Neeltje, 20, 25, 33, 40, 41
 Pieter, 9, 13, 15-17
 Rabecca, 57
 Rabecka, 52
 Rebecca, 11, 34, 37, 38,
 45, 52
 Stackhouse, Joseph, 167
 Stacy, —, 228, 231
 mr., 228
 Stebs, Mally, 64
 Steker, Maria, 158
 Steel, John, 231
 Steers, —, 230, 239
 Charles, 229
 F., mrs., 234
 John, jr., 229
 Thomas, 229
 William, 230
 Stephens, Susan, 273
 Stephenson, —, 229
 Richard, 200
 Stevens, John, 272
 Stevenson, Mathew, 172
 Steward, —, 223
 mrs., 103, 117, 121, 123,
 130, 134, 201
 widow, 143
 Abraham, 223
 Abraham M., 194
 Anthony, 225
 Steward, Anthony Y., 135
 Archibald Douglas, 135
 Hannah, 194
 Mary, 135, 225
 Sarah Elisab., 225
 Sarah Jane, 143
 Thomas, 114, 194, 215
 Thomas, mrs., 114
 Stewards, mrs., 115
 Stewart, Abraham, 145
 Alexander, ix
 Anthony, 142, 144, 148,
 151
 Anthony Y., 139
 George Anthony, 148
 Julia Ann, 142
 Mathias Burger, 145
 Mary, 142, 144, 148, 151
 Mary Alina, 151
 Samuel, 144, 227
 Sarah Elizabeth, 139
 Sarah Jane, 111, 142
 Thomas, 111
 William Thomas, 142
 Stibs, Willem, 31
 Stile, Isabella, 231
 Still, Edward, 269
 Stillwel, Frenck, 9
 Joachim, 58
 Richard, 58
 Thomas, 9
 Stillwel, Annaetje, 60
 Thomas, 60
 Stillwel, Antoni, 62
 Mareia, 64
 Rabecca, 53
 Tammes, 62
 Stillwell, Abm., 175
 Abraham, 114, 132, 219
 Ann, 175
 Catharine Ann, 114
 Daniel, 258
 Elias, 57
 Geertje, 40
 Hettee, 256
 Hiram, 207
 Ida, 48
 Jeremiah, 253, 256
 John, 208, 235
 John William, 132
 Jos., 101
 Lenah, 271
 Lucretia, 122
 Mary, vii, 113, 258
 Nicholas, 110, 111
 Peter, 219, 253
 Rebaco, 256
 Richard, 258
 Sarah, 213
 Susan, 105, 114, 117
 Susan Ann, 147
 Thomas, 57
 William, 181

- Stillwell, William W., 201
 Yetty, 253
 Stillwill, Frances, 215
 Stilwel, Anna Cathrina, 21
 Rachel, 13
 Stilwell, —, 129, 216, 234
 Abm., 189
 Abraham, 116, 128, 169,
 175, 181, 214-219, 225,
 232
 Ann, 175, 181, 253
 Anne, 165
 Araienty, 253
 Ariantie, 251
 Catharina, 48
 Catharine, 214
 Charity, 117, 175
 Daniel, 22, 35, 41, 47-50,
 174, 189, 195, 213, 214,
 216, 219, 220, 234, 251,
 253
 Elias, 32, 35
 Elisabeth, 94
 Eliza, 220
 Elizabeth, 174, 195, 220
 Esey, 251
 Frances, 85, 87, 98, 102,
 241
 Francis, 108
 Francyntje, 41
 Gitty Ann, 218
 Hannah, 195, 213, 214,
 234
 Harriet, 229
 Henry, 214
 Henry Edward Perine,
 116
 J., 231
 Jan, 22
 Jaques, 49
 Jeremiah, 253
 Joakim, 170
 Johannes, 22
 John, 213, 268
 Jos., 101
 Joseph, 83, 215, 217, 218
 Joshua, 175
 Katharine, 251
 Lucretia, 126
 Margaret, 158, 162
 Maria, 61
 Marietta, 218
 Mary, 46, 128, 169, 175,
 218, 276
 Nic., 272
 Nicholas, 85, 92, 108,
 214, 251
 Nickolaas, 57
 Niclas, 91
 Nicolas, 46, 94, 241
 Richard, 46, 50
 Sally, 133
 Samuel, 268
 Stilwell, Sarah, 129
 Sarah A., 157
 Sus., 98, 101
 Susan, 101, 103, 110, 113,
 175
 Susan Ann, 145, 155
 Susanna, 83, 98, 215
 Susannah, 251
 Thomas, 29, 32, 223
 Thom's, 229
 Willem, 22
 Stilwil, Eleyas, 60
 Jan, 59, 60
 Joachim, 59
 Stilwill, Abraham, 184
 Caty, 184
 Charity, 123
 Gitty, 184
 Stockdale, Charity, 229
 Sarah, 238
 Stodhoff, Catharine, 199
 Stol, Johanna, 21
 Stoll, Jacob, 148
 Storer, Daniel, 168
 Story, Celia, 107, 110, 112,
 115, 123
 Susan, 273
 Stout, Mary, 213
 Sarah, 66
 Stoutenborough, An-
 thony, 245, 250, 251
 James, 250
 John, 245
 Mary, 245, 250, 251
 Stoutinbura, Anthony, 253
 Mary, 253
 Strickhousz, Elisabet, 37
 Strickland, Eleanor, 167
 Strockelf, Hendricka, 9
 Struss, Gerd., 205
 Metha, 205
 Stryker, Cornelius, 20
 Gerritje, 20
 Jannetje, 20
 Peter, iv, 67
 Stuart, Hannah, 213
 Sarah, 167
 Thomas, 213
 William, 213
 Styversant, Christian, 67
 Samuel, 67
 Sugaan, Catrin, 255
 John, 255
 Sary, 255
 Sullivan, Dennis, 195
 Summers, —, 229
 Albert, 145
 Elizabeth, 209
 Emily Etta, 161
 George James, 147
 John, sr., 230
 Robert, 145, 147, 155,
 161, 229
 Summers, — S., 158
 Susan, 161
 Sylvester, 155
 Sumsenbach, Christoffel,
 41
 Jan Philip, 41
 Sutlif, David, 215
 Penina, 215
 Valentine, 215
 Suttan, Thomas, 10
 Swaim, —, 226
 Catharine, 92, 94, 97, 100
 Dinah, 174, 185
 Dorothy, 216
 Elizabeth, 271
 George, 234
 George, Abraham, 146
 Harry, 187
 John, 185, 197, 201, 222,
 269
 Lenah, 124, 127
 Maria, 124
 Martha, 143, 152, 185,
 197, 226
 Martha Ann, 127, 220
 Martinus, 185
 Math., 226
 Mathias, 146, 201, 227
 Matthias, 269
 Mary, 116, 127, 269
 Mott, 223
 Susanna, 171
 Swaime, Benjamin, 66
 Dorothy, 97
 Matthew, 66
 Swain, Martha, 138
 Swame, Abraham, 254
 Albert, 17
 Johannes, 17
 John Rolph, 254
 Magyel, 17
 Mary, 254
 Willem, 17
 Sween, Anna, 21, 26, 27,
 29, 30, 33, 35, 40
 Annetie, 13
 Anthony, 21, 33, 36
 Anthony Thysz, 21
 Antie, 16
 Barent, 11, 13, 39, 42, 51
 Benyamen, 56
 Catharina, 27, 58
 Cornelius, 26
 Elisabet, 26, 28
 Elisabeth, 11, 12, 14
 Elizabeth, 56
 Geertruyd, 48
 Helena, 46, 51, 58, 59
 Isaak, 59
 Jannetje, 35
 Joh., 36

- Sweem, Johannes, 13, 14,
 16, 17, 19, 22, 27, 28,
 35, 36, 42, 50
 Johannes, jr., 21
 Johannes sr., 22
 John, 65
 Lea, 21, 32, 36, 40
 Leah, 27, 29, 38
 Lena, 33, 35, 39, 43, 46
 Lysabet, 19
 Lysbet, 21, 25, 28, 39
 Magdaleen, 11
 Magdalena, 14
 Maria, 12, 22, 30, 33, 34,
 36, 39
 Martha, 16, 17
 Marya, 29, 65
 Martytje, 38, 50
 Matteis, 53
 Mathys, 59
 Matthew, 43
 Matthias, 45
 Matthys, 11, 21, 35, 45,
 56, 58
 Rachel, 21, 36
 Sara, 61, 65
 Tys, 16, 48, 50
 Willem, 22, 26
 Sweems, Anthony, 21
 Jacobus, 21
 Jan, 20
 Joh. 21
 Johannes sr., 20
 Maria, 25
 Sween, Matthys, 10
 Saraatie, 12
 Thys, 12
 Sweens, Antoni, 12
 Neeltie, 12
 Swem, Martinus, 54
 Matheus, 60
 Matties, 53
 Matties, 54
 Swift, —, 220, 238
 mrs., 164
 Caroline, 237
 Eliza, 220
 Emma, 160, 209
 Eugene, 208
 Isaac, 125, 131, 134, 136,
 160, 220
 Isaac B., 230
 James Bodine, 134
 Jeremiah, 136
 John, 237
 John William, 125
 Margaret, 229
 Margaret Elizabeth, 131
 Mary, 237
 Sarah, 160, 237
 Syloy, Hester, 83
 Oliver Taylor, 83
 Richard, 83
 Sylva, Cornelius, 225
 Joseph, 166
 Sylve, Richard, 269
 Sylvy, Frances, 187
 Hester, 187
 Jas., 179
 Joseph, 177
 Juliana, 179
 Richard, 187
 Susan, 179
 Symensen, Aert, 19
 Christoffel, 19
 Symenson, Aart, 62
 Abraham, 63
 Daniel, 63
 Fransintye, 62
 Johannes, 55
 Symensse, Wyntje, 56
 Symerson, Barnet, 86
 Daniel, 87
 Dorothy Barnes, 87
 Elizabeth, 87
 Isaac, 87, 171
 Phebe, 86
 Ruben, 86, 87
 Rubin, 172
 Sarah, 87
 Williga, 172
 Symesen, Aentje, 18
 Aert, 18
 Symeson, Daneel, 61
 Eevert, 63
 Jenneke, 65
 Johannis, 61
 Marretje, 63
 Rem, 63
 Symon, 61, 63
 Symessen, Aron, 14
 Barent, 10, 11, 14
 Johannes, 11
 Wyntie, 10
 Symons, Aaltje, 50
 Aart, 27, 30, 34, 36, 37,
 40, 45, 48, 49
 Anna, 27
 Annatje, 46
 Antje, 44
 Barent, 32, 36
 Catharina, 30, 44
 Cornelius, 40
 Daniel, 30
 Geertie, 48
 Geertruyd, 25, 48
 Hans, 46, 49
 Isaak, 24, 43, 45
 Isak, 46
 Jeremias, 24
 Johannes, 25, 44, 46, 48,
 50
 Maria, 49
 Susanna, 34
 Symon, 46, 50
 Symons, Wyntje, 20, 33,
 36, 42, 44, 47
 Symonse, Christoffel, 55
 Hans, 58
 Jannetye, 57
 Symon, 55
 Wyntje, 58
 Symonsen, Art, 53
 Symen, 53
 Symonson, Abigail, 93
 Abraham, 174
 Antye, 64, 65
 Barent, 64
 Charles, 174
 Christophel, 56
 Cornelis, 64
 Elizabeth, 56
 Geertruy, 64
 Hannah, 94
 Hetty, 94
 Jacob, 94
 Jane, 92
 Johannes, 65
 John, 211
 Johannis, 64
 Maria, 64
 Nicholaes, 56
 Reuben, 92, 94, 211, 241
 Ruben, 95
 Sara, 63
 Symon, 56, 63
 Wyntje, 55
 Symonsse, Johannes, 52
 Symonssen, Barent, 20
 Maria, 20
 Symonsz, Aart, 25, 48
 Anna, 48
 Antje, 31
 Barent, 20, 23
 Cornelia, 44
 Geertruyd, 33
 Isak, 27, 31
 Maria, 27, 37
 Marritje, 34
 Martha, 39
 Simon, 41
 Symon, 31, 33, 34, 35, 37
 39, 41, 44, 48

T

- T., Aeltje, 58
 Tabor, Jesse, 167
 Tucker, 165
 Taege, — mrs., 238
 Tailor, Aaltje, 27
 Abraham, 20, 24, 27, 31
 37
 Ephraim, 37
 Pieter, 31
 Rachel, 24
 Talbot, John, ix

- Taler, Alezebeth, 255
 Henry, 255
 Judith, 255
 Talor, Abraham, 15
 Abram., 19
 Altje, 19
 Ephraim, 15
 Ephrum, 15
 Margriet, 15
 Tayler, Harmentje, 57
 Taylor, —, 241
 mr., 176, 209
 mrs., 116
 — Squires, 177
 Abraam, 17
 Abraham, 25, 26, 35, 42,
 188
 Abram., 268
 Amantica, 251
 Ann, 267, 271
 Arriantje, 251
 Benjamin, 267, 270
 Catharine, 188
 Chas. mrs., 232
 Daniel, 252
 Elizabeth, 92, 95, 99, 103,
 159, 162, 171, 187, 211,
 245, 246, 260
 E., 200
 Edward, 121
 Edward R., 235
 Elisabeth, 218
 Eliz., 179
 Emeline, 163
 Ephraim, 268
 Esther Pamela, 267
 Fanny, 267, 270
 Frances, 262
 Guda, 252
 Henry, 251, 252, 257, 259,
 262
 Hester, 97, 100, 189, 269
 James, 231, 251
 John, 188, 246, 259, 267,
 272
 Josephine Adelaïd, 163
 Jude, 259
 Judith, 169, 252,, 257
 Liddy, 262
 Margriet, 17
 Martha Ann, 185
 Mary, 168, 235, 268
 Oliver, 187, 260, 262, 267
 Olliver, 262
 Olly, 268
 Peter, 252
 Richard, 174
 Sarah, 187, 260, 262
 Thomas, 245, 246
 William, 163, 209, 257
 Teague, Margery, 168
 Teeler, David, 55
 Rachel, 58
 Teeler, Samuel, 55
 Teitus Aeltje, 52
 Telburgh, Johannes, 17
 Pieter, 17
 Teller, Sarel, 19
 Tellers, Aerjaenje, 19
 Telston, —, 169
 Tenbroeck, Phoebe Ann,
 207
 Tenbrook, sr., 93
 Henry, 93
 Ten Eik, Margrietje, 22
 Ten Eyk, Margarijje, 28,
 31, 33, 37, 42
 Tenicke, Samuel, 252
 Tenor, negro, 185
 Terret, Mary, 174
 Terrils, mr., 273
 Teunisse, Lena, 10
 Nies, 10
 Teyszen, Barent, 9
 Maghdalena, 9
 Thatcher, Charles, 188
 Elizabeth, 188
 Grace, 188
 Thealer, Jan, 9
 Ephraim, 9
 Margrietje, 9
 Theunissen, Jan, 14
 Mary, 14
 Thiebault, John F., 231
 Thistle, — mrs., 236
 Samuel, 234
 Thomas, negro, 181, 186
 Elizabeth, 196
 Hagar, 191
 Thomas, 196
 William, 196
 Thompsen, John C., 195
 John E., 195
 Thompson, —, 271
 mr., 115
 Alexander R., v, 161
 Ellenor, 197
 Evelina, 197
 Harriet Matilda, 156,
 158
 J., 143
 James, 136, 138, 141, 143,
 195
 John, E., 221
 Joseph Lake, 141
 Louis, 215
 Margaret, 115, 270
 Mary Elizabeth, 136
 Peter, 197
 Robert, 195
 Samuel L., 209
 Samuel, Lewis Ryess,
 138
 Susan, 195, 217
 William, 209
 Thomson, Mary, 248
 Phoebe, 172
 Samuel, 248
 William, 248
 Thorn, Ann, 166
 Catharine, 168
 Emily Augusta, 225
 William, 168
 Thorp, Abigail, 41
 E., 79, 80
 John, 41
 Margreta, 41
 Timothy, 41
 Thorpe, E., vii, 71
 Thum, Catharine, 141, 143,
 153
 Christina, 141
 Ferdinand, 141, 197, 199
 Jacobina, 141
 Thun, Ferdinand, 139
 Margaretha, 139
 Thyssen, Anthony, 10
 Tiboux, — mrs., 228
 Tiebout, Marytje, 42
 Teunis, 42, 44
 Tietelo, Hieronimus, 16
 Stieven, 16
 Tilburgh, Mettje, 20
 Pieter, 20
 Tillier, William, ix
 Timolat, Henry N., 207
 Tites, Aaltje, 30
 Cornelis, 26
 Jannetje, 43
 Sara, 32
 Syrah, 26
 Tites, 30, 32, 33
 Titesz, Teunis, 51
 Tites, 51
 Titsoer, Metie, 17
 Titus, Aeltje, 54
 Titusz, Antje, 45
 Maria, 36
 Marytje, 47
 Syrah, 39
 Tites, 36
 Titus, 39, 45, 47
 Tocet, Susanna, 53
 Toers, Aaron, 20
 Judith, 20
 Pietertje, 20
 Tom, 181, 182
 Tompkins, Daniel D., iv
 Tompson, —, mr., 228
 Tonpet, Henrietta V., 228
 Tooker, Ann Matilda, 127
 John, 120
 John M., 191
 John N., 127, 190
 Julia Eliza, 120
 Torrance, Alfred, 156
 Daniel, 156

Torrence, Elliot, 230
Totten, Charity, 254, 257,
258

Ephraim, 257
Joseph, 254, 272
Lavina, 174
Letitia, 272
Mary, 258
Rachel, 272
Silas, 254, 257, 258

Toupet, —, 229

Touppet, E. Louisa, 230

Tourneur, Benjamin, 34

Woodhul, 34

Townsend, —, 228, 229,
237

mr., 228

E., 237

Henry V., 235

John, 196

Sarah, 196

William, 196, 233

Trot, Thomas, 166

Trott, Thomas, 268

Truxton, Sarah, 273

Tubbs, Frances, 197

Tucker, Abraham, 215

George, 230

Phebe, 185

Turner, —, 226

Eliz. A., 207

Jeremiah, 195, 228

Judith, 195

Tuthill, Ann Jane, 183

Elizabeth, 183

Israel, 183

Tyaden, Jhns Jansen, 205

Tylborgh, Jorius, 19

Pieter, 19

Tyler, Rachel, 57

Tysen, Catharine Adeline,
208

Cornelia, 67

Emeline C., 208

Harmen, 208

Harriet, 233

John, 66

John, jr., 66

Jno., jr., 67

Louisa, 237

Mary, 169, 178

Raymond, 208

Tyson, —, 212, 233

Abraham, 184, 196

Edwin, 205

Elizabeth, 228

Hannah, 195

Jane, 205

John, 167, 199

Margaret Ann, 194

Mary, 196, 212

Peter, 196

Richard, 184, 199

Tyssen, Cornelis, 10
Elisabeth, 10

U

Upton, Mary, 177

Usselton, Sara, 24, 28

Utely, br., vi

Richard, vii, 73, 74

Utley, Richard, 71

V

Vachereau, Susanna, 270

Valkenburgh, —, 59

Van, Phoebe, 270

Van —, Sara, 54

Seimen, 54

Van Allen, —, mrs., 230

Van Amen, Saertie, 18

Symon, 18

Vanamoor, David, 173

Vanbilt, Hannah Maria,
144

Phoebe Jane, 136

Van Boskerk, Fytje, 51

Jannetje, 37, 40, 43, 46,

48, 49

Van Brakel, Maria, 39

Matthys, 36, 39

Rachel, 36

Van Brunt, Catharina, 35,
39, 42, 45, 49, 51

William, 269

Van Campen, Aeltie, 16

Arent, 17

Christina, 14

Elsie, 16

Gerrit, 18

Giedie, 16

Gydeon, 18

Gydon, 19

Hendrick, 13, 14, 16, 18

Johanes, 18

Johannes, 12, 14, 16, 17

Lammert, 14

Laurens, 13

Martha, 12

Mary, 14

Marytie, 16, 18

Vance, J a m e s Wads-
worth, 224

Oliver, 224

Sarah, 224

Vancleaf, Cornelius, 262

Elisabeth, 262

Hester, 262

Martha, 257, 261

Mary, 261

Mattho, 253

Sarah, 261

Van Cleaf, Daniel, 240,
253, 257, 261

Van Cleef, mrs., 193

Anletchy, 187

Benjamin, 17

Cornelius, 47

Daniel, 187

Isebrant, 17

Jacob, 186, 187

Jan, 47

Johannes, 16

Letty, 187

Martha, 187

Sofia, 16

Vanclef, Benjamin, 255

Marta, 255

Van Clef, Daniel, 251, 255

John, 251

Vancleif, Sarah, 269

Vanceleve, Nicolas, 174

Van Clief, D., 273

Mary, 270

Van Cott, James, 197

Van Crampens, Louwer-
ens, 19

Van de Bilt, Hillette, 15

Jacob, 15

Rem, 15

Vandel, Peter, 269

Vandelip, Dennice, 253

Elias, 253

Martha, 253

Vanden Bergh, Geesie, 16

Rut, 16

Vanderbeak, John, 211

Mary, 211

Van der Beak, Mary, 89

Vanderbeck, Doritje, 54

Van Derbeck, Jan, 54

Vanderbeeck, Burger, 64

Conradus, 64

Liesabet, 64

Van der Beek, Dorothea,
35

Jan, 22

Jaques, 28

Lena, 47

Martha, 28

Rem, 22, 25, 28, 35, 47

Vander Beek, Sophia, 22

Vanderbilt, —, 215, 231-
234

capt., 231

Aaron, 115, 118, 120, 123

130, 218

Ann Amelia, 164

Benjamin Simonson

120, 218

Betsey, 192

C., 97

C., jr., 106

Catharine, 77, 223

Catharine Ann, 138

Catharine Juliette, 136

Cecilia, 202

- Vanderbilt, Celia, 195
 Charles Henry, 163
 Charlotte, 101, 104, 108,
 110, 114, 115, 118, 122,
 175, 196
 Christian Ann, 112
 Corn., 112, 136, 156, 175
 Corn., sr., 118
 Cornelia, 64
 Cornelius, 74, 75, 89, 92,
 97, 99, 106, 118, 122,
 124, 129, 130, 132, 133,
 136-138, 140, 174, 184,
 192, 195, 202, 220, 221,
 223, 225
 Cornelius, jr., 110, 112,
 114, 117, 125, 221
 Cornelius, sr., 114, 122,
 214
 Cornelius E., 233
 Cornelius Egbert, 139
 Cornelius Jeremiah, 129
 Cornelius Taylor, 130
 Corns., 203
 Dane Ellenwood, 231
 Dorothy, 73, 76
 Edw., 138
 Edward, 90, 117, 119,
 126, 139, 188, 198, 202,
 205, 233
 Edward Ward, 141
 Eleanor, 74
 Eleonora, 92
 Eleonore, 178
 Ellen, 123, 144, 221
 Ellen V., 202
 Emily Elmira, 117
 Elijah Rhine, 137
 Eliz., 110
 Eliza, 130, 148, 164, 221
 Eliza Ann, 144, 202
 Elizabeth, 84, 90, 106,
 107, 110-113, 144, 180,
 188, 195, 211, 219, 221
 Elizabeth Ann, 117, 161
 Ethelinde, 110, 136
 Eva Louisa, 163
 Frances Lavinia, 124
 Frederick Putnam, 224
 George Washington,
 132, 140, 223
 Hanna Maria, 149
 Hannah Maria, 119, 198
 Henrietta, 164
 Hester Maria, 205
 Hetty, 150, 215
 Hetty Maria, 125, 202,
 220
 Isaac, 115, 231
 Isabella, 108, 111, 113,
 115, 118, 122, 126, 132,
 144, 180, 213, 215, 221,
 224
 Vanderbilt, Jac., 238
 Jacob, 73, 75, 77, 95, 97,
 103, 130, 144, 169, 210,
 211, 218, 224, 234, 264
 Jacob Ellis, 226
 Jacob H., 144, 195
 Jacobus, vii
 James Oliver, 146
 Jane, 89, 184
 John, 73, 84, 90, 92, 94,
 95, 99, 103, 105-108,
 111-113, 116, 120, 123,
 233, 141, 144, 147, 163,
 164, 180, 187, 188, 192,
 195, 196, 202, 203, 211,
 221, 225, 228
 John, jr., 107, 110, 112,
 115
 John, sr., 218, 219, 222,
 230
 John E., 205
 John Edward, 126
 John R., 202
 John William, 164
 Joseph, 74
 Leena, 64
 Lydia, 207
 Lydia Ann, 140
 M., 206, 208
 Margarett Metcalf, 130
 Maria Louisa, 122
 Mary, 73-75, 97, 100, 130,
 149, 154, 174, 202, 214,
 225
 Mary Alicia, 133
 Mary Ann, 198, 233
 Mary Clara, 164
 Mary Elizabeth, 118
 Neiltje, vii
 Nieltie, 210
 Oliver, 74, 84, 110, 112,
 138, 141, 146, 164, 208,
 215, 220, 223
 Phebe, 74, 89, 92, 97, 98,
 101, 110, 144, 174, 175,
 184
 Phebe Jane, 106
 Phoebe, 232
 Phoebe Jane, 136
 Presilla, 196
 Priscilla, 147
 Rachel, 264
 Richard Taylor, 107, 219
 Robert, 264
 Sarah, 92, 116, 119, 122,
 125, 137, 138, 141, 163,
 164, 187
 Sarah Ann, 110, 144, 196
 Sarah Catharine, 123
 Sarah Elizabeth, 122,
 203
 Sarah Louisa, 138
 Sophia, 112, 118, 124
 Vanderbilt, Sophia J., 156
 Thomas, 172
 Vettje, vii
 William H., viii
 William Henry, 114
 Van der Bilt, Antje, 30, 46
 Charlotte, 83
 Cornelius, vii, viii, 42,
 80, 81, 83, 84, 87
 Elizabeth, 83, 86
 Essabel, 86
 Femmetje, 23, 24, 26, 30
 Hilletje, 23
 Jacob, vii, 23, 25, 26, 28,
 32, 37, 42, 44, 48, 81
 Jacobus, 28
 Johannes, 37
 John, 83, 86, 171
 Magdalena, 32
 Mary, 80
 Phebe, 80, 81, 83, 84, 87
 Rem, 17
 Van Derbilt, Jacob, 66
 Van der Bosch, Laurens,
 111
 Van der Hoef, Gerrit, 49
 Hendrick, 49
 Van der Hoeve, Johannes,
 35
 Van der Hoeven, An-
 thony, 40
 Cornelius, 26
 Elisabeth, 33
 Joh., 21
 Johannes, 26, 29, 30, 33,
 40
 Lea, 21, 29
 Susanna, 24-26
 Van der Huven, Joh-
 annes, 14
 Vanderlip, Boude, 256
 Mary, 256
 Thomas, 256
 Van der Schure, Fem-
 metje, 31
 Vandeventer, Abraham,
 75
 Ann, 165
 Elisabeth, 170
 Elizabeth, 75
 John, 210
 Mary, 75
 Van Deventer, Cornelius,
 vii
 Geertruyd, 28, 30
 Geertruydt, 27
 Vandick, Ann, 251
 Catharine, 251
 Zachariah, 251
 Vandike, Ann, 247
 Jacob, 247
 Zacharias, 247

- Vandr Bilt, Antje, 24, 26, 27, 31
 Femmetje, 48
 Van Dusen, Daniel, 270
 Vanduser, Abraham, 116
 John, 116, 119
 John Vanderbilt, 119
 Van Duser, Abraham, 184
 Ann, 187
 Daniel, 187, 221
 Daniel C., 221
 Ellen, 221
 Isaac Housman, 122
 Jacob Taylor, 125
 John, 122, 125, 130, 187
 Louisa, 221
 Oliver Vanderbilt, 130
 Sarah, 130, 203
 Vanduzer, Abraham, 148, 154
 Abrm., 151
 Elisabeth Ann, 141
 Eliza Ann, 151, 154
 Ellen Louisa, 151
 Eveline, 154
 Isaac, 154
 Isaac Oliver, 154
 Jacob, 154
 Jacob mrs., 146
 John, 141, 151, 154
 John Housman, 154
 John V. Junr, 148
 Margaret, 154
 Mary, 154
 Peter Winant, 154
 Sarah, 148, 151, 154
 Sarah Catharina, 148
 Sarah Elizabeth, 148, 151, 229
 Van Duzer, Abraham, 157
 161, 163, 202
 Ann Lyle, 161
 Anna M., 158, 159
 Daniel Clyde, 159
 Daniel Theodore, 137, 138, 224
 Edward Vanderbilt, 161
 Eliza Ann, 163
 Elizabeth, 163
 Elizabeth Ann, 157
 Emma, 237
 Evelina, 231
 George, 236
 Henry Carey, 163
 Isaac, 157, 159, 163
 Isaac H., 203
 Jacob, 141, 157, 158, 159, 162, 163
 Jacob Theodore, 157
 John, 137, 138, 157, 202, 203, 224, 229
 John Jacob, 157
 Van Duzer, Lilian, 159
 Margaret, 157-159, 162
 Margareth, 163
 Mary, 157, 159, 163
 Mary Emma, 157
 Mary Louisa, 141
 Percival, 162
 Peter W., 231
 Peter Winant, 157
 Priscilla, 163
 S., 157
 Sarah, 158, 159, 168, 202, 224
 Sarah E., 231
 Wm. Oliver, 158
 Van Dyck, Annetie, 9
 Hendrick, 9
 Van Dyk, Catharina, 35, 39
 Cornelius, 45
 Elisabeth, 28
 Henricus, 25
 Jacob, 35, 39, 42, 45
 Lambert, 25, 28
 Tryntje, 35
 Zacheus, 42
 Van Dyke, John, 272
 Van Engelen, Ahasuerus, 13, 26
 Elisabeth, 47
 Rachel, 13, 39, 43, 44, 46, 48, 51, 57
 Ragel, 54
 Van Gelder, Anna, 41, 49
 Annaatje, 44
 Henricus, 49
 Lena, 44, 48, 50
 Sophia, 49
 Van Hoorn, Antje, 30
 Jan, 30
 Jannetje, 24, 30, 42, 47, 49
 Neeltje, 60
 Vanhoren, Neeltje, 62
 Vanhorne, Jacob, 98
 Sarah Egbert, 98
 Van Houten, Abraham, 178
 Janneke, 50
 Van Kleef, Isebrant, 15
 Jannetje, 15
 Van Lawa, Dina, 50
 Henrik, 26
 Van Leeuwen, Dina, 44, 46, 48
 Frederyk, 22
 Hendrik, 22, 35
 Lena, 35
 Van Naame, Sara, 61
 Van Name, Aaron, 182, 186, 197
 Anna, 26
 Cath., 182
 Van Name, Charles, 197
 Cornelius, 186
 Deborah, 197
 Edward, 113
 Eliza Augusta, 118
 Johannes, 33
 John R., 204
 Mary, 182
 Michael, 113, 118, 182
 Moses, 182
 Van Namen, Aaron, 20
 Anna, 22, 30, 32, 40
 Antye, 62
 Aron, 56, 57, 59, 62, 65
 Dina, 29, 40
 Engelbart, 13, 14
 Engelbert, 21, 26
 Evert, 12, 13, 20, 24
 Helena, 60
 Inces, 54
 Jenneke, 46
 Jenneken, 24
 Joh., 26, 37, 40
 Johannes, 19, 21, 31, 40
 Joseph, 13
 Maria, 20, 26
 Michael, 115
 Moses, 30
 Mosis, 65
 Pieter, 19
 Rachel, 59
 Rebecca, 26
 Sara, 16, 24, 26, 29, 31, 43, 54
 Sartje, 18
 Simon, 16, 30, 36, 39
 Sophia, 115
 Symon, 18, 20
 Van Namer, Mary, 169
 Van Namur, Aaron, 179
 Ann, 186
 Cornelius, 186
 David, 173
 Elizabeth, 169
 Frances, 179
 Mary, 179, 182
 Michael, 182
 Moses, 169, 182
 Van Nes, Anna, 31
 Isak, 31
 Van Nieuwenhuysen, Johannes, 19
 Van Norman, Mary, 174
 Van Pe, Antje, 38
 Van Peldt, Anna, 67
 Antony, 57
 Kadlyna, 51
 Maria, 57
 Vanpelt, Abraham, 196
 Ann, 196
 Antye, 64
 Barber, 64

- Vanpelt, David, 196
 Derckye, 55
 Elizabeth, 79
 Jeams, 79
 John, 65
 Maria, 52
 Mary, 65
 Peater, 64
 Sara, 63, 64
 Simon, 52
 Van Pelt, —, 59, 225,
 226, 232
 Aart, 26
 Abm., 109
 Abraham, 99, 102, 109,
 176
 Abrm., 226
 Aeltie, 10
 Aeltje, 17, 18
 Aert, 16
 Alice, 77
 Altje, 18, 19
 Amy, 99
 Ann, 79, 183, 210
 Anna, 58
 Annetie, 9
 Antje, 33, 40, 46, 47, 49,
 53
 Anthony, 29, 34, 38, 44,
 47, 58, 65, 250, 252,
 258
 Antye, 55
 Aron, 178
 Barbara, 57, 66, 272
 Blandina, 20, 30-32, 34-
 40, 45, 47, 51
 Blandyena, 11
 Cathalyn, 14
 Catharina, 16
 Catharine, 121, 125, 187
 Cathrine, 173
 Catlyna, 55
 Catlyntje, 21, 22, 24, 30,
 38, 40, 50, 54
 Charlotte, 183
 David, 63, 183, 271
 Derckie, 16
 Derkje, 54
 Dirkje, 47
 Elezabeth, 255
 Elizabeth, 58, 177, 192,
 256-258, 260, 271
 Elsje, 42, 45, 50, 52
 Feeby, 250
 Francis, 250
 Franky, 268
 Georg, 87
 George, 184, 187, 204,
 215, 229, 258, 270, 272
 George Washington,
 131
 Grietje, 47
 Hanna, 175
 Van Pelt, Hannah, 262,
 268
 Helena, 38
 Hendrick, 9, 10, 21, 24
 Henrik, 31
 Jacob, 12, 14, 16-20, 22-
 24, 26, 30, 32, 35, 61,
 182, 187, 255, 257, 258
 Jacomyntje, 24, 25, 27,
 33
 James, 256
 Jan, 9, 11, 12, 14-16, 18,
 21-25, 29, 34, 35, 38-42,
 44, 45, 47, 50, 52-58
 Jan, jr., 54
 Jan Tennis, 12
 Jane, 77
 Jane R., 209
 Jannetje, 53
 Jannetye, 59
 Jennie, 57
 Johannes, 11, 13, 14, 16-
 19, 21, 22, 25, 30, 34, 40,
 53, 57
 John, iv, 62, 66, 79, 131,
 136, 170, 184, 186, 210,
 230-232, 249, 250, 252,
 253, 256, 258, 260, 262
 John Christopher, 131
 Joost, 16, 18, 19, 47, 48
 Joseph, 256, 260
 Judy, 79
 Lena, 39-41, 208
 Maragrietye, 56
 Margaret, 191, 249, 250,
 258, 271
 Margret, 252, 253, 256,
 262
 Margrit, 260
 Maria, 12, 23, 26, 29, 33,
 36, 41, 43, 45, 52, 55,
 61
 Marritie, 9
 Mary, 87, 184, 249, 255,
 257
 Mary Elizabeth, 136
 Marya, 21, 61
 Maryue, 16
 Martytje, 31, 37, 45
 Moses, 177
 Nenne, 14
 Nieltje, 54
 Peter, 87, 126, 131, 173,
 183, 184, 186, 187, 191,
 192, 199, 204, 234, 250,
 258, 271
 Peter I., iv
 Peterus, 58
 Petrus, 18, 50, 61
 Petures, 52
 Phoebe (Feeby), 250
 Pieter, 12-20, 22, 27, 31,
 40, 47, 56, 57, 63, 175
 Van Pelt, Rachel, 59
 Richard, 173
 Richd., 192
 Saartje, 38
 Safya, 59
 Samuel, 14, 18, 56, 58,
 182
 Sara, 13-15, 19, 21, 25,
 38, 48, 50, 52, 53, 56,
 63, 65
 Sarah, 56, 102, 165, 171
 Sarah Ann, 182
 Sartje, 19
 Seymon, 53
 Simon, 13, 16
 Susan, 121, 126, 136, 191,
 221
 Susanna, 38, 54, 57, 62,
 252, 258
 Susannah, 250
 Symon, 47, 51, 57, 58
 Tunis, 30, 34, 40, 45, 48,
 49
 Theunis, 9, 260
 Tony, 39, 41
 Treintje, 52
 Tunis, 131, 250
 Willem, 17, 47
 William, 52, 77, 169
 Van Ranst, Peter, 40
 Sara, 40
 Van Santen, Josua, 11
 Stoffel, 10, 11
 Van Santvoord, Corn, 28
 Cornelius, 22, 28, 40, 48,
 50
 Van Santvord, Johanna,
 52
 Van Schayk, Margaretha,
 25
 Van Schuere, Catharina,
 61
 Van Schuren, Chathrine,
 67
 Van Schuure, Catharina,
 56
 Catrina, 52
 Van Sekelen, Elisabeth,
 52
 Van Seuren, Catrina, 54
 Van Sheure, Catharina,
 55, 61
 Vanscice, Cathrine, 250
 Charles, 250
 Joseph, 250
 Sarah De Hart, 250
 Vansise, Sara, 165
 Van Syle, Lydia, 167
 Van Tilburgh, Dirkje, 21,
 25, 29, 31, 33, 36, 42, 45
 Henricus, 34
 Pieter, 24, 34
 Willem, 24

- Van Tuil, Abraham, 10, 13
 Elena, 13
 Geertruyt, 10
 Isaack, F., 10
 Otto, 63
 Van Tuyt, Ab., 36
 Abraham, 13, 23, 41, 43-
 46, 50, 51, 53, 56
 Anna, 27
 Antje, 24
 Catharina, 24
 Catharyntie, 13
 Denys, 41, 45, 50
 Femmetje, 50, 53
 Geertruyd, 20, 36, 43-45
 Helena, 40, 41, 44, 45
 Isaac, 13
 Isaack, 24, 29, 46
 Isak, 45
 Jan, 45, 46
 Johannes, 49
 Machiël, 51
 Neeltje, 45, 50
 Otto, 23, 56, 60
 Van Vleck, Henry, vi
 Van Voorhees, Femmetje,
 27
 Jacobus, 31
 Jan, 31, 36, 37, 43
 Jan Stevens, 27
 Koert, 28
 Neeltje, 43
 Roelof, 36
 Willempe, 27
 Van Voorhes, Maria, 49
 Roelof, 49
 Van Wagene, Gerrit, 15
 Hendrik, 60
 Johannes, 57
 Marregrietye, 60
 Van Wagenen m^r., 203
 Annaetye, 60
 Annatje, 61
 Antje, 50, 54
 Catharina, 60
 Cornelus, 54, 56, 60
 Hendrick, 61
 Manes, 60
 Maragrita, 56
 Van Wageninge, Jacob,
 37
 Van Wageningen, Jacob
 Gerritsz, 47
 Jacobus, 42
 Lea, 42
 Van Wagenne, Cornelis,
 62
 Hendrik, 62
 Johannes, 62
 Lena, 62
 Vanwinkel, Eghye, 65
 Van Winkel, Aaghje, 37
 Aaltje, 48
 Van Winkel, Daniel, 37,
 44, 48, 49
 Elias, 160
 Van Wogelom, Adriaan,
 17
 Adriaen, 13, 15
 Cristina, 53
 Van Woggelom, Abra-
 ham, 41
 Adriaan, 38, 40, 41
 Ary, 27, 32
 Blandina, 14
 Christina, 38, 40, 42, 43,
 49, 50
 Cornelius, 39
 Douwe, 29, 30, 35, 39, 51
 Hilleye, 41
 Jan, 33, 38
 Jan, jr., 14
 Jan Staats, 35
 Zuster, 29
 Van Woglom, Annatje, 54
 Antje, 52
 Arey, 18
 Arie, 54
 Crestina, 52
 Douw, 19
 Douwen, 52
 Jan, 18
 Van Woglum, Anna, 27
 Andries, 31
 Ary, 23, 26-28, 31
 Catharina, 48
 Christina, 48
 Douwe, 27, 48
 Hilleye, 23, 24, 29
 Johanna, 23
 V. Duzer, Ann, 184
 Daniel, 184, 236
 Debora, 102
 Julia, 236
 Vechten, Catharyna, 19
 Gerrit, 10, 14
 Jan, 14
 Johan, 19
 Magdaleentie, 14
 Maghdalena, 10
 Nicolaes, 14
 Veghte, Cornelia, 17
 Gerret, 18
 Gerretye, 57
 Gerrit, 26
 Gerritje, 26, 30, 31, 42,
 47
 Henrik, 34
 Jan, 17, 18, 24, 28, 30, 31,
 34, 35, 45
 Jannetje, 30
 Nicolass, 45
 Veghten, Jan, 22
 Jannetye, 56
 Johannes, 22
 Veldtman, Geertruyda, 61
 Jan, 55, 61
 Jannetje, 61
 Velein, Ludwig, 203
 Veltman, —, 59
 Geertruyt, 57
 Hendereck, 52
 Hendrik, 52, 59
 Jan, 53, 57
 John, 63
 Maria, 53
 Ven Pelt, Sara, 61
 Verbeek, John Renatus,
 96
 Verkerk, Mayke, 37
 Verschuur, Cathrina, 50
 Vesey, William, viii
 Vetyto, Petrus, 18
 Steven, 18
 Vielen, Antje, 20
 Cornelis, 9
 Vile, Antje, 24
 Blandina, 20, 27, 29
 Elisabet, 39
 Vilen, Antje, 24, 27
 Villette, Judith, 89
 Taylor, 89
 Vincenant, Zedick, 171
 Vleereboom, Tryntje, 30,
 31
 Vlierboom, Catharina, 21
 Catharyna, 25
 Jannetje, 34, 40, 43
 Tryntje, 31, 39
 Vliereboom, Tryntje, 44
 V. Name, Dina, 37
 V. Namen, Sara, 26
 V. Namur, Maria, 183
 Vogler, William H., viii
 Wm. H., 71
 Voke, Christopher, 264
 John, 264
 Mary, 264
 Voorhis, Julia Palmer, 206
 M., 206
 Mary, 202
 Mary Elizabeth, 149,
 154, 202
 Vooris, Howard, 137
 Julia Parmer, 137
 Mary, 137, 138
 Mary Elizabeth, 137
 V. Pelt, Sally, 183
 Samuel, 183
 Vredenburg, —, 231, 232
 Vreeland, Derrick, 67
 George, 188
 Jacob, 67, 188, 208
 James, 162, 208
 Jas., 160
 Jennie Martling, 162
 Rebecca, 188
 Wilhelmus, ix

- Vreelant, Jannetje, 37, 44,
 49,
 Metje, 50
 Michiel, 50
 Vreland, Helmig, 60
 Jannetje, 60
 Johannes, 60
 Vrelandt, Jenneke, 51
 Magiel, 51
 Vrelant, Helmis, 62
 Helmog, 60
 Jannetje, 48
 Jannitye, 62
 Machgiel, 62
 Vrielandt, Metje, 51
 Vrome, Rachel Ann, 235
 Vroom, —, 214
 Catharine, 160, 209
 Christopher, 151, 188,
 202, 209
 Eliza Taylor, 164
 Elizabeth, 209
 Elizabeth S., 164
 George W., 164
 Georgiana, 228
 Mary, 188
 Richard Blake, 209
 William V., 202
 Vroome, —, 238
 sr., 154
 Alb., 208
 Albert, 163, 208
 Ann Eliza, 154
 Carolina, 163
 Catharine, 163
 Christian, 67
 Christian, sr., 66
 Christopher, 152, 158,
 161, 162, 239
 Elizabeth, 66
 Gar., 238
 Garret, 161
 Garrett, 206
 Garrit, 151
 Garry, 158, 161
 George, 159, 162
 Georgianna, 147
 Lewis, 238
 Louis Taylor, 162
 Lenora Walker, 159
 Lydia, 163
 Maria, 163, 239
 Maria Ann, 159
 Maria Louise, 149
 Martha Jane, 163
 Mary Ann, 152
 Mary Anna, 158
 Peter Houseman, 239
 Sarah Elizabeth, 161
 Will., 163
 William, 157, 161, 163
 William White, 67
 Wm., 147, 149, 154, 158
 Vroome, Wm. Emmett,
 157, 234
 V. Santvoord, Anna, 25
 Corn., 23, 25, 31, 37, 44
 Jacoba, 37
 Maria Catharina, 23
 Staats, 31
 Zeger, 44
 V. Tuyl, Abraham, 28
 V. Woggelum, Christina,
 33, 35, 51
 Douwe, 31, 33
 V. Woglom, Beelletje, 54
 Vyle, Pieter, 11
- ### W
- Waacker, Ledey, 9
 Wade, br., vi
 Eleanor, 272
 John, vii, 71, 73
 Wadsworth, Eliza beth,
 197
 John, 197
 Mary, 197
 Wagener, Adam, 141, 199
 Waggelom, Suster, 55
 Waglom, Caroline, 162
 Jan, 13
 Margaret Anna, 158
 Peter Anderson, 158,
 162
 Waglon, Catharine, 245
 John, 245
 Waglum, —, 170
 Abraham, 269
 Andres, 246
 Catharine, 269
 Elizabeth, 246
 Jane, 269
 John, 273
 Joshua, 270
 Mary, 273
 Nelly, 246
 Wagner, Clara, 154
 Wagstaff, Agnes, 232
 Wait, Ann, 239
 Wakeham, —, mrs., 231
 Walderon, Jacobus, 49
 Joseph, 49
 Walker, —, 232
 Jacob, 197
 John, 197
 Maria, 197
 Waller, Catherine Eliza-
 beth Burgher, 129
 Charles, 129
 Jocelyn, 225
 Walls, Ann, 263
 George Nathaniel, 263
 James, 263
 Walter, Anna Catharina,
 155
 Walter, John, 149
 Walters, Sara, 44
 Wandel, Charity, 171
 Danl., 220
 Jane, 175
 John, 169
 Mary Elizabeth, 220
 Mathew, 266
 Peter, 191, 266
 Sarah, 191, 266
 Wandell, Ann, 193
 Daniel, jr., 206
 David, 206
 Elisa, 230
 Henry D., 233
 Julia, 237
 Peter, 235
 Peter S., 230
 Peter S., jr., 238
 Philip, 237
 Sarah, 234
 Sarah Ann, 207
 Wappelrie, Elisabeth, 9
 Ward, mrs., 141
 Ann, 169
 Anne, 74
 Charity, 74
 Elisabet, 24, 27
 Johanna, 171
 Maria, 208
 Sara, 167
 William, 74
 Warner, Edmund, 168
 Julia C., 207
 Warren, Catharine, 120
 James, 173
 Joshua, 120
 Phebe Ann Glazier, 120
 Waters, A., 254
 Ann, 126
 Elizabeth, 167
 Helen, 122
 John D., 122, 126
 William, 122
 Wauterzen, Jan, 9
 Web, Aaltje, 30
 Webb, Mary, 249
 Richard, 167, 249
 Weber, Francesca, 158
 Webs, Aaltje, 26
 Weeb, Alchey, 264
 Noyche, 264
 Richard, 264
 Weed, —, 236
 —, mr., 236
 Weidenmiller, Caroline,
 149
 Weidmuller, Carl Hein-
 rich Christian, 153
 Caroline, 151
 Heinrich, 153
 Weliams, Maria, 52

- Wels, Lambert, 12
 Welsh, Richard, 235
 Wendel, Aletta, 75-77, 210
 Anne, 76
 Anne Mary, 75
 Charity, 76
 John, 75-77, 210
 Thomas, 77, 210
 Walter, 191
 White, —, 225
 Catharine L., 204
 Erskine N., iv
 George, 197
 Isabella, 236
 Jane, 197
 John, 123, 171, 197, 214, 215
 John C., 236
 Mary Louise, 130
 Nancy, 185
 Pinkney, 236
 Rebecca, 215
 Rebekah, 130
 Richard, 123, 130, 225
 Richd., 215
 Sara, 166
 William, 212
 Whitehead, —, 232
 Elias, 209
 Whithead, John, 24
 Whitman, Susanna, 29
 Whitsworth, —, 225
 John, jr., 225
 Whitworth, John, 225
 Write, Andrew, 261
 John, 261
 Juda, 261
 Wians, —, 232
 Widsworth, Elizabeth, 137
 John, 137
 Margaretha Ann, 137
 Mary, 137
 Wilhelm, Johann, 199
 Wilhelmin, Leonhart, 195
 Willemsen, Antie, 16
 Hendreck, 17
 Hester, 53
 Ragel, 53
 Williams, B., 199
 Benjamin Y., 199
 Catharine, 199
 Hester, 267
 John, 167, 267
 Lamont, 205, 235
 Maria, 52
 Rebecca, 267
 Stephen H., 201
 William, 171, 219, 267
 Wilmot, Thomas, 48
 Wilson, Abraham Noble, 146
 Grace Noble, 148
 Wilson, James, 204
 Margaret, 168
 Robert, 184
 William, 146, 148
 Winant, —, 188, 229, 230, 233
 Abraham, 177, 248, 258
 Ann, 248, 252, 265, 267
 Charity, 262
 Charles H., 226
 Christian, 259
 Cornelous, 255
 Cristyan, 255
 Daniel, 252, 254, 265
 Danl., 230
 Elizabeth, 258, 262
 George, 259
 George Henry Tyson, 147
 Hannah, 262
 Isaac, 262
 Jacob, 195, 263
 Jeremiah, 182
 Johannah, 263
 John, 182, 262, 263
 Lizabet, 254
 Mark, 225
 Mary, 126, 128, 248, 258, 265
 Peter, 255, 259, 262, 265, 267
 Rachel, 254
 Sarah, 182
 Simon, 182
 Susannah, 252, 267
 William, 147, 179, 201
 Winant, 265
 Wm., 229
 Wm., sr., 234
 Winants, Abraham, 254
 Catharine, 267
 Cornelas, 254
 Cornelia, 267
 Cornelius, 267
 Mary, 254
 Winet, Ann, 189
 Winnens, Daniel, 250
 Rachel, 250
 Winnett, Charles Henry, 207
 Winning, Ann, 129
 Ann Louise, 129
 George William, 129
 William, 129
 Winnings, Isabella, 193
 William, 193
 Wm., 193
 Winsor, mrs., 204
 George, 204
 Winter, Abadia, 36
 Elizabeth, 268
 Frans, 22
 Winter, Geertje, 31, 35, 50
 Jan, 39, 42
 Jesias, 39
 Margreta, 36, 39
 Maria, 42
 Obadia, 35
 Obadiah, 50
 Obadiah, 22, 28, 31
 Rebecca, 50
 Susanna, 39
 Winters, Elizabeth, 216
 Susanna, 20
 Wisselpenning, Gerritje, 26
 Wolby, mr., 209
 Woersman, Marie, 33
 Woertman, Maria, 31, 34, 35, 37, 41, 44
 Wogelom, Jan Pieterszen, 9
 Woggelom, Blandina, 12
 Johan, 12
 Woggelum, Blandiena, 10
 Christyntien, 12
 Grytie, 9
 Hilletje, 36
 Johan, 12, 15
 Suster, 15
 Woglom, Peter, 186
 Simon, 186
 Woglum, Hilletje, 23, 28
 Wohlfahrt, Friderika, 204
 Woinat, Corn., 34
 Cornelis, 24
 Hendrikje, 24
 Wolf, Anna Maria, 149
 Charles, 164
 Maria Eliz., 236
 Wolfe, Sarah, 197
 Wolfen, Maria, 141
 Wolly, Elihu, 165
 Wood, —, 219, 226, 233
 mr., 176
 Abbey Ann, 219
 Abraham, 183, 252, 266
 Abraham Aston, 103
 Abraham S., 208
 Agnes, 163
 Alice, 264, 265
 Ann, 180, 193, 264, 266
 Barbara, 233
 Bradley, 163
 Cath., 184
 Catharina, 127
 Cathrine, 186, 187, 214, 267
 Charles, 272
 Charles D., 193
 Cornelis, 266
 Daniel, 185
 David, 191

- Wood, Deina, 188
 Demah, 188
 Edward, 160, 205
 Elce, 263
 Eles, 265, 266
 Elias Marsh, 108
 Elisabeth, 250, 263
 Elizabeth, 117, 163, 167,
 173, 181, 191, 203, 213,
 246, 257, 262, 263, 268,
 271
 Emeline, 136
 Emily, 226
 Emmeline Hillyer, 107
 Eve, 252
 George, 246, 250
 George Colon, 109
 Henrietta, 151
 Isaac, 270
 Israel, 192
 Jacob, 165
 Jacob Clendenne, 106
 James, 104, 110, 144, 158,
 180, 183, 191, 193, 219,
 226, 252, 263, 264, 266,
 271
 James B., 151
 Jane, 184
 Jannetje, 31
 Jemima, 268
 Jesse, 273
 John, 167, 188, 189, 193,
 205, 233, 246, 255, 257,
 259, 261, 264, 270, 272
 John Grondain, 257
 Joseph, 180, 264
 Margaret, 257, 271
 Margaret Ann, 113
 Margareth Ann, 198
 Margret, 255, 261
 Martha, 175
 Mary, 80, 98, 166, 181,
 193, 194, 198, 254, 255,
 257, 260-262, 264, 265,
 267
 Mary Ann, 144, 145, 159
 Mary Augusta, 160
 Moses, 100, 103, 106, 109,
 112, 175, 214, 234
 Nancy, 218, 264
 Obadia, 35
 Patience, 263
 Peter, 107, 110, 113, 180,
 198
 Phoebe, 271
 Polly, 217
 Richard, 41, 254, 257,
 267, 270
 Richard Webb, 80
 Richd., 184
 Ruth, 183
 Ruth Mary, 100
- Wood, Saml., 219
 Stephen, 31, 35, 41, 80,
 104, 108, 117, 165, 166,
 176, 180, 185, 188, 218,
 260-266, 270
 Stephen Lawrence, 264
 Steven, 35
 Susannah, 266
 Timothy, 170, 181, 187,
 257, 264, 268
 Vincent, 266
 William, 192
 William Barber, 266
 William Henry, 158
 Woodland, J. A., 207
 John E., 208
 Woods, Cath, 200
 Joseph, 239
 Woodruff, David, 268
 Woodward, Isaac, 271
 Mary Elizabeth, 202
 Wouters, Antie, 15
 Antje, 24
 Benjamin, 15
 Cornelis, 10
 Jacob, 10, 15
 Lambert, 13
 Sara, 13
 Wreath, Isabella, 102
 Write, Hannah, 264
 John, 259, 263, 264
 Jude, 259
 Judy, 264
 Mary, 263
 Wright, —, 271
 Cath., 183
 Catharine, 180, 188
 Elizabeth, 188
 George W., 203
 Hannah, 271
 Henricus, 37
 Henry, 37
 Jacob, 33
 Jean, 268
 John, 260
 Joshua, 180
 Judah, 185
 Judith, 260
 Mary, 183, 271
 Polly, 185
 Susan, 201
 Susanna, 33
 Thomas, 183, 188, 273
 Wunsch, Frederick, 204
 Wyllemit, Maritje, 17
 Wynand, Francis, 174
 Wynandts, Pieter, 23
 Wynandt, 23
 Wynant, —, 271
 Abm., 273
 Ann, 270
 Catharine, 270, 272
- Wynant, Cornelis, 28, 32,
 35
 Cornelius, 35
 Daniel, 181, 271
 Elisabet, 28
 Elizabeth, 180, 269-271
 Frances, 181
 George, 180, 270
 Hannah, 273
 Isaac, 270
 Jane, 270, 271
 Jesse, 180
 John, 270
 Lanah, 272
 Maria, 32
 Mary, 181, 269-271, 273
 Mary Ann, 270
 Moses, 271
 Patty, 270
 Peter, 269
 Pieter, 16, 32
 Sarah, 181
 Wynant, 35
 Wynants, Abraham, 30
 Antje, 45, 46
 Daniel, 36
 Catharina, 23, 26, 30, 32,
 34, 35, 37, 39
 Cathrina, 46
 Cathryna, 32, 38
 Cathryntje, 38
 Geertje, 41
 Jacob, 34
 Johannes, 42
 Johannis, 38
 Peter, 32
 Pieter, 23, 24, 36, 39, 41,
 42
 Wynant, 30, 34, 36
 Wynantse, Pieter, 12

Y

- Yarrel, Thomas, vii, 71, 74
 75
 Yates, Abraham, 40
 Joseph, 40, 218, 248, 268
 Martha, 248
 Sarah, 248, 272
 Yeates, Abraham, 246
 Joseph, 246
 Sarah, 246
 —yellard, Ann, 268
 Yennes, John, 64
 Mareya, 64
 Yerks, Mary M., 203
 Yocom, Thomas S., xi
 Yoons, Eva, 63, 64
 York, negro, 241
 Young, Ann, 267
 Charles, 200
 Elisabeth, 175

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Young, Elizabeth Claw-son, 99 | Zielofs, Blandina, 56 | Zum senbach, Christina, 44 |
| George, 267 | Pieter, 56 | Hanna, 47 |
| Mary, 109 | Zikkel, Elisabet, 47, 49 | Johan Philip, 44, 47 |
| Thomas, 267 | Zilkens, August, 204 | Zutphen, Abraham, 33, 34, 38, 42 |
| | Zimsenbach, Philip, 50 | Antje, 38 |
| | Zinzendorf, count, vi | Jannetje, 42 |
| | Zorn, Esther Ruth Eliza, 164 | Maria, 34 |
| | Georgiana, Theodora | Zweem, Johannes, 19 |
| | Jacobina, 164 | |
| | John Theodor, 164 | |

Z

- Zeller, Elizabeth, 166
 Zeluff, Daniel, 268
 Sarah, 268